HONOR ROLL

OF

KALAMAZOO COUNTY

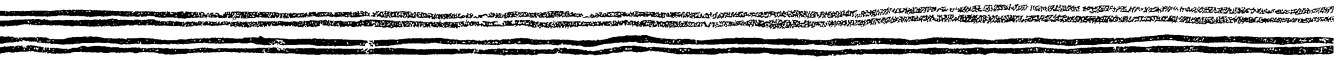
1917 1918 1919

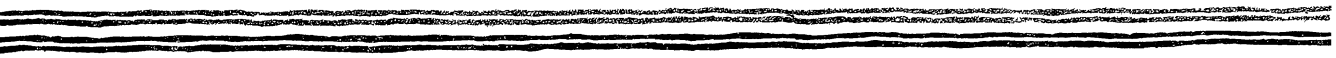


MICHIGAN

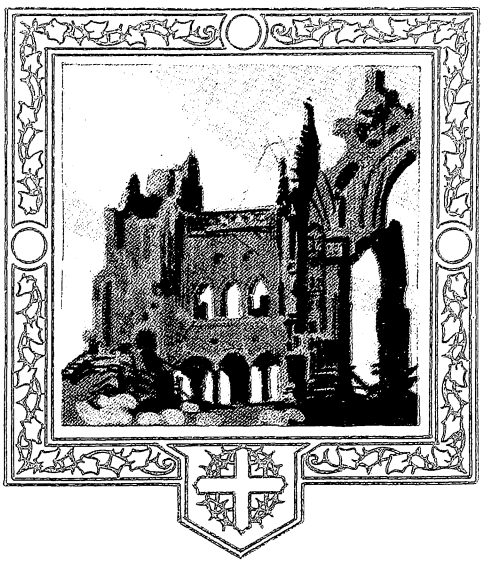
U. S. A.


Ex
Libris



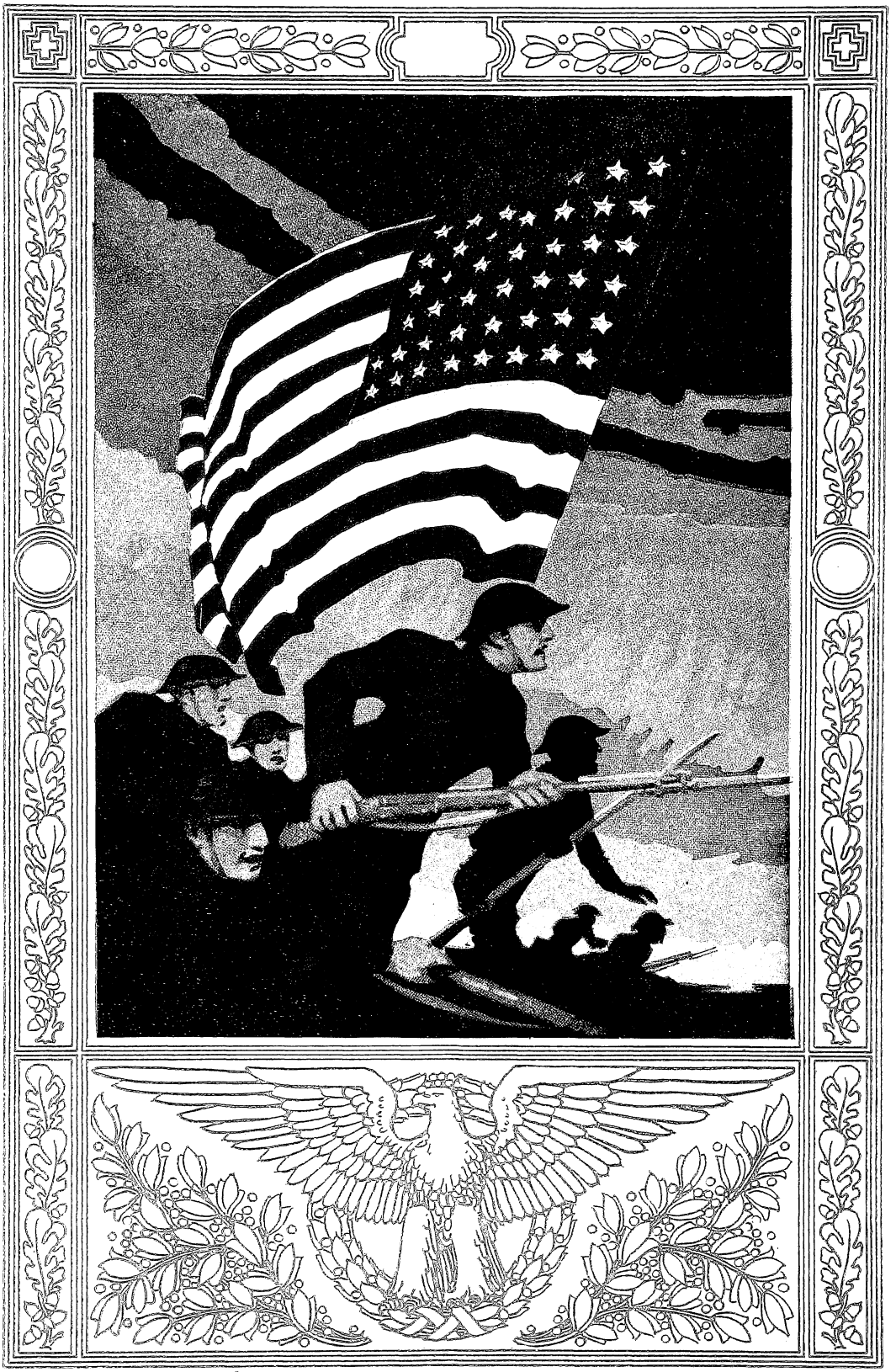


They Served to keep the Nation from this-

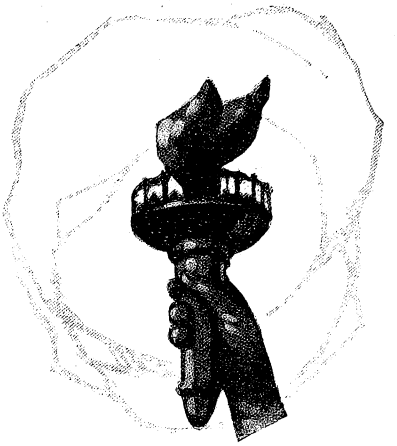


I pay the supreme tribute to the officers and soldiers of the Line. When I think of their heroism, their patience under hardships, their unflinching spirit of offensive action, I am filled with emotion which I am unable to express. Their deeds are immortal and they have earned the eternal gratitude of our Country.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
General, American Expeditionary Forces



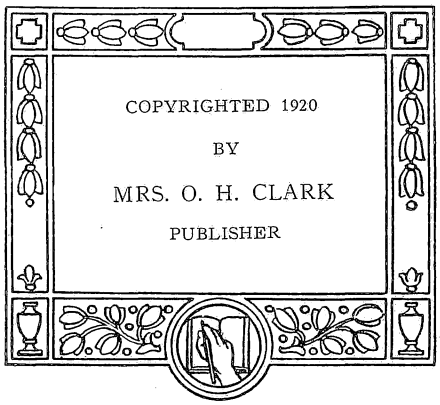
The Honor Roll



1917 --- 1918 --- 1919

"You who had faith to look with fearless eyes
Beyond the tragedy of a world at strife,
And know that out of death and night must rise
The dawn of nobler life,
Rejoice, whatever grief may rend the heart,
That God has given you a priceless dower,
To live in this great time, and have your part
In Freedom's crowning hour:
That you may tell your sons, who see the light,
High in the heavens, their heritage to take,
'I saw the powers of darkness put to flight,
I saw the morning break.'"

Editor's Note—This little verse was found in the pocket of an Australian private who was killed in battle.

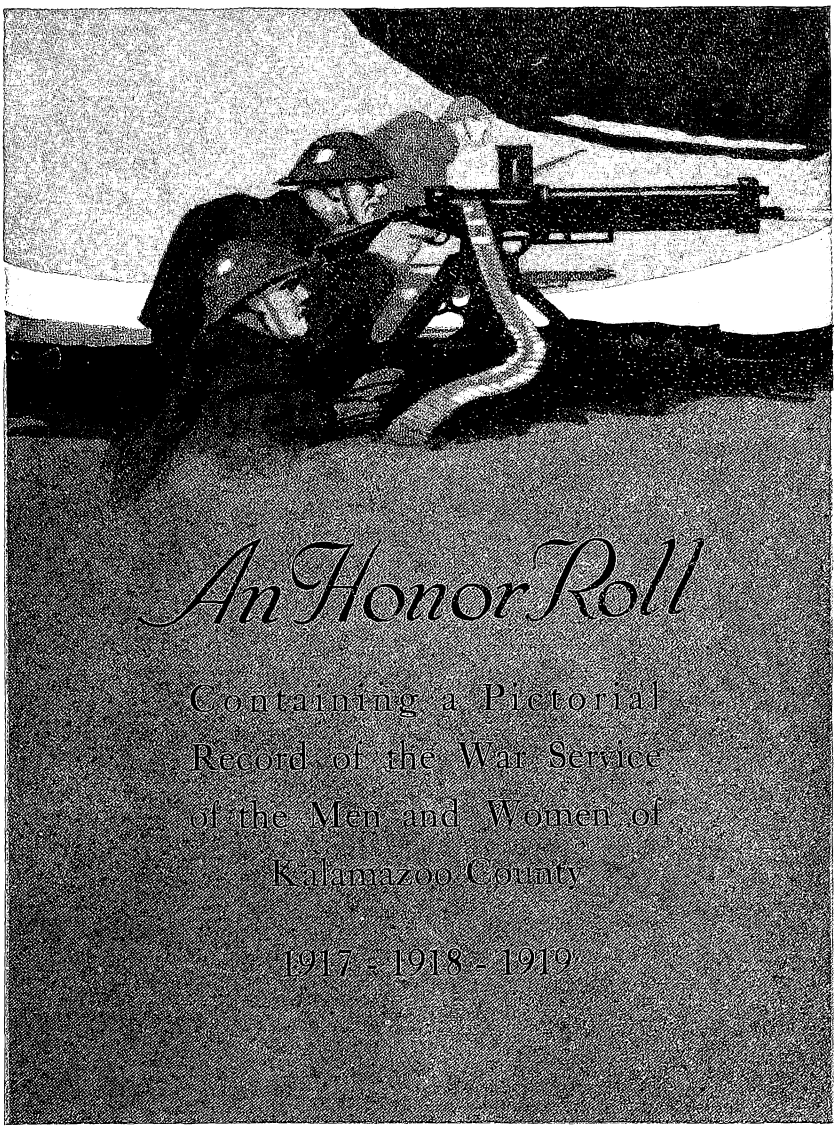


COPYRIGHTED 1920

BY

MRS. O. H. CLARK

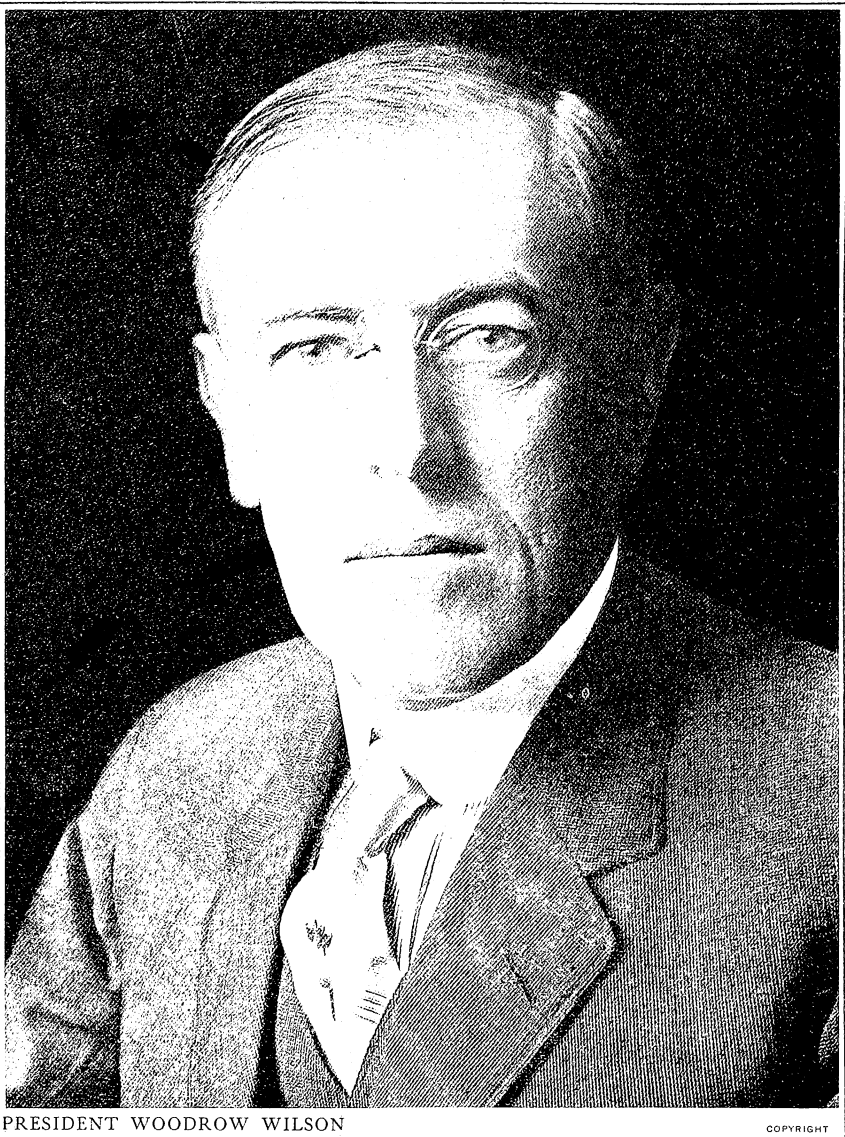
PUBLISHER



An Honor Roll

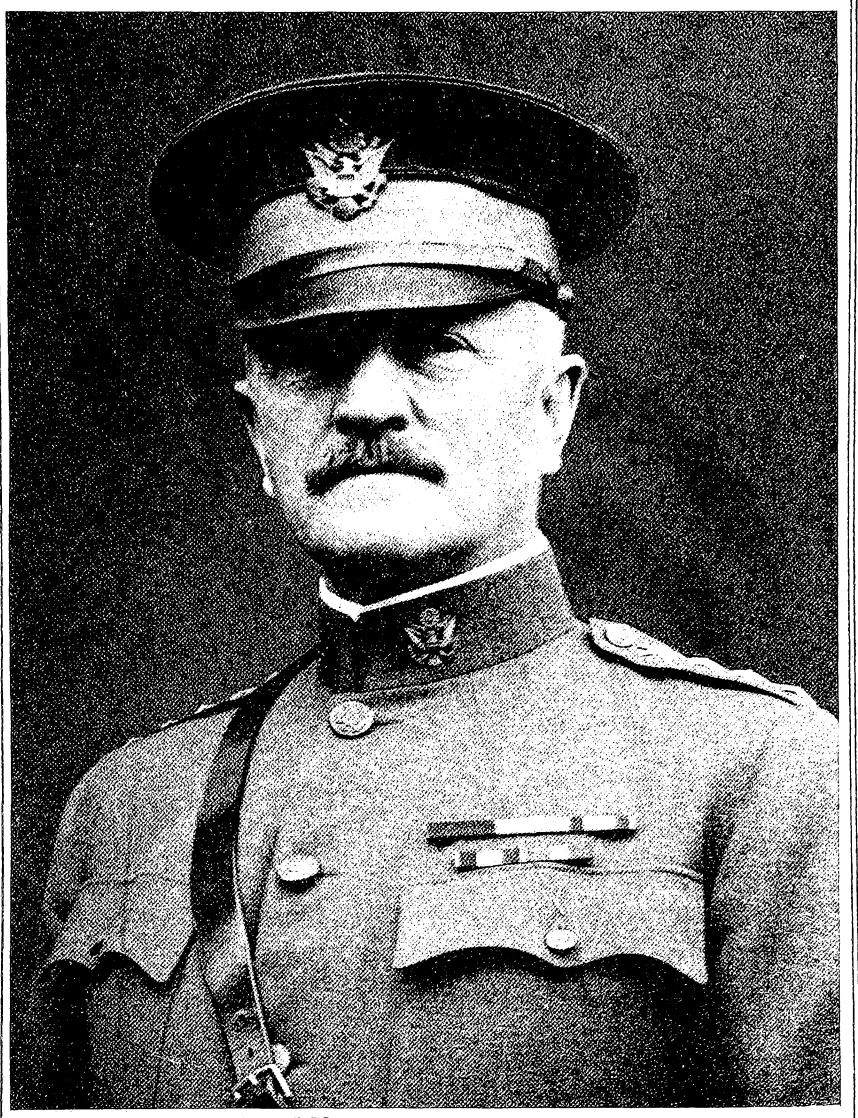
Containing a Pictorial
Record of the War Service
of the Men and Women of
Kalamazoo County

1917 - 1918 - 1919



PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON

COPYRIGHT



GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING

COPYRIGHT BY CLINEDINST



MARSHAL FERDINAND FOCH

COPYRIGHT

Marshal Foch Pays Tribute to America

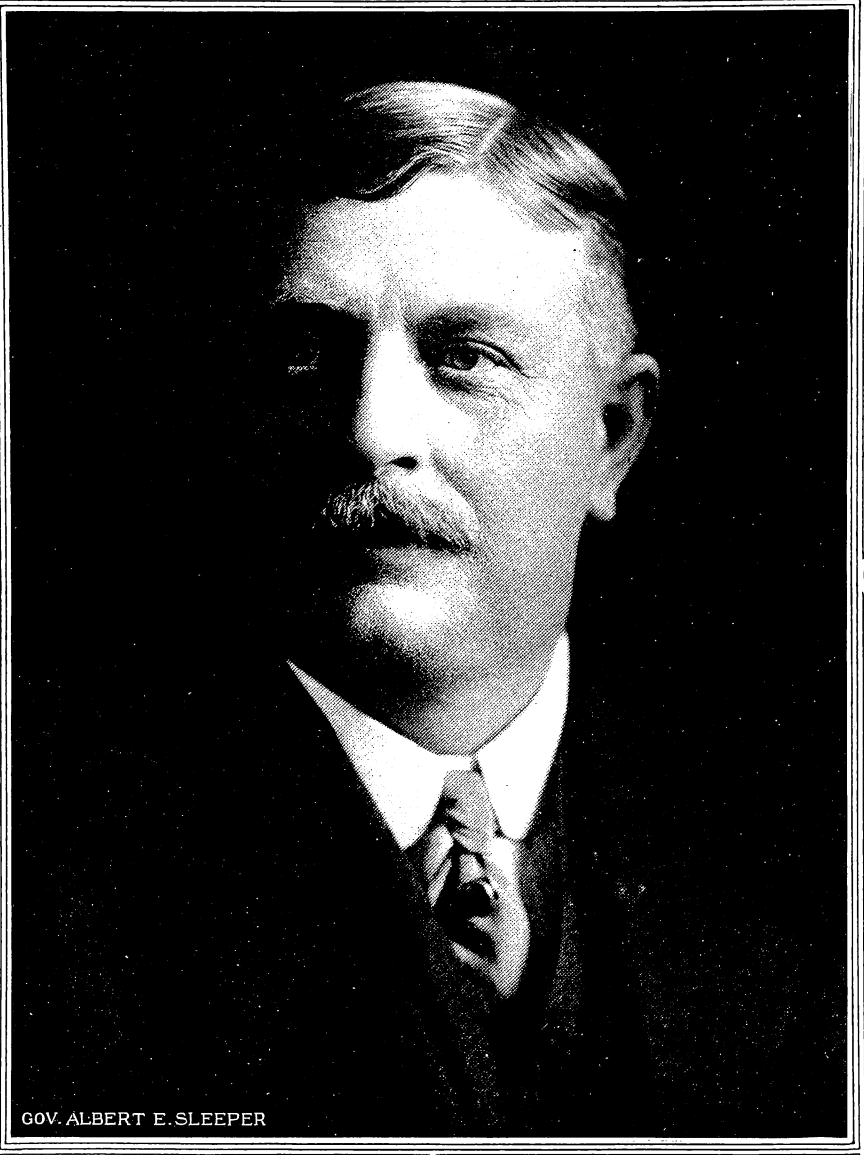
IT is scarcely possible to fully appreciate what the American soldier did to preserve this nation from a fate similar to the invasion of Belgium, the devastation of northern France or the massacres in Armenia. Marshal Foch, in speaking of the American soldiers, said: "They were superb. There is no other word. Our armies were fatigued by years of relentless struggle and the mantle of war lay heavily upon them. We were magnificently comforted by the virility of the Americans. The youth of the United States brought a renewal of the hope that hastened victory. Not only was this moral factor of the highest importance, but also the enormous material aid placed at our disposal. Nobody among us will ever forget what America did."



ARMY



E are glad now that we see the facts with no veil of false pretense about them, to fight thus for the ultimate peace of the world and for the liberation of its peoples, the German peoples included; for the rights of nations, great and small, and the privilege of men everywhere to choose their way of life and of obedience. *The world must be made safe for democracy.* Its peace must be planted upon the tested foundations of political liberty. We have no selfish ends to serve. We desire no conquests, no dominion. We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no material compensation for the sacrifices we shall freely make. We are but one of the champions of the rights of mankind. We shall be satisfied when those rights have been made as secure as the faith and the freedom of nations can make them. . . . But the right is more precious than peace, and we shall fight for the things which we have always carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the right of those who submit to authority to have a voice in their own Governments, for the rights and liberties of small nations, for a universal dominion of right by such a concert of free people as shall bring peace and safety to all nations and make the world itself at last free.—*President Wilson, to Congress, April 2, 1917.*



GOV. ALBERT E. SLEEPER

ALBERT E. SLEEPER
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
EXECUTIVE OFFICE
LANSING

January 12, 1920

To the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines
of Kalamazoo County, Michigan:

It gives me the greatest pleasure to pen this word of greeting to you whose deeds of valor have brought honor and glory to your County and your State. You were headed by a splendid soldier and a real man, the late Colonel Joseph Westnedge, whose untimely death all who knew him greatly deplore.

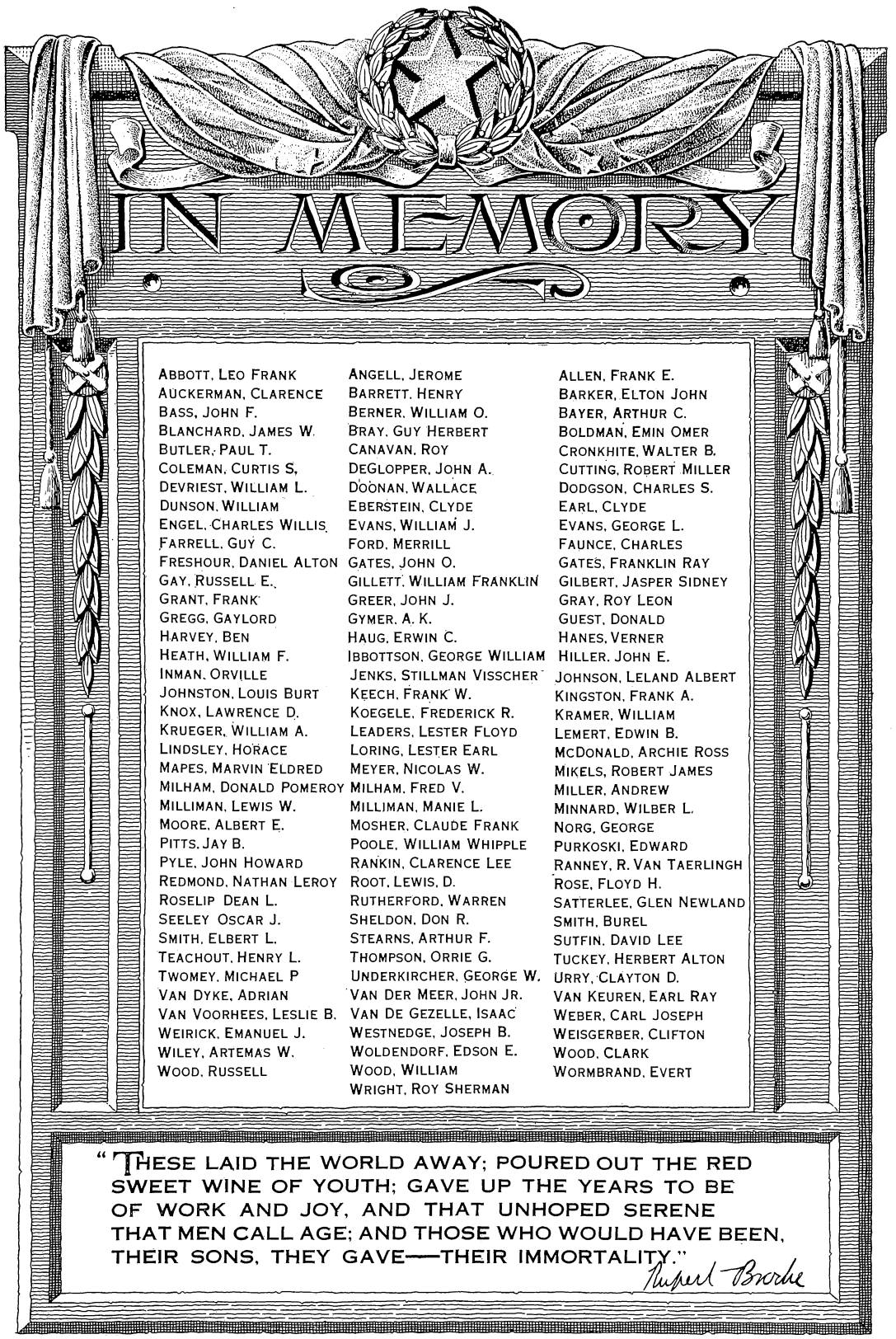
The State of Michigan is proud of your war record. You and your comrades from other parts of the State carried with you to your training camps and across the seas the hopes and the hearts and the prayers of the folks at home. We expected big things of you; and we were not disappointed. You did big things. In every situation you proved yourselves worthy representatives of this great Commonwealth; and while we mourn for those of your number who have not returned with you, and who will not return, yet are we glad and proud to have you safely back among us.

Nobly you did your part during the war, and I am sure you will play an equally worthy part now that the war is over. We all owe it to those who yielded up their lives in our cause to see to it that they shall not have died in vain, and that this country shall remain an American country, under the American flag and not under the red flag of anarchy and disloyalty.

Albert E Sleeper
Governor.

Dedication

To the men and women of Kalamazoo County who offered their lives in Humanity's defense in the Great War of the Nations, and especially to those who gave their last full measure of devotion, this book is gratefully dedicated.



ABBOTT, LEO FRANK
AUCKERMAN, CLARENCE
BASS, JOHN F.
BLANCHARD, JAMES W.
BUTLER, PAUL T.
COLEMAN, CURTIS S.
DEVRIEST, WILLIAM L.
DUNSON, WILLIAM
ENGEL, CHARLES WILLIS
FARRELL, GUY C.
FRESHOUR, DANIEL ALTON
GAY, RUSSELL E.
GRANT, FRANK
GREGG, GAYLORD
HARVEY, BEN
HEATH, WILLIAM F.
INMAN, ORVILLE
JOHNSTON, LOUIS BURT
KNOX, LAWRENCE D.
KRUEGER, WILLIAM A.
LINDSLEY, HORACE
MAPES, MARVIN ELDRED
MILHAM, DONALD POMEROY
MILLIMAN, LEWIS W.
MOORE, ALBERT E.
PITTS, JAY B.
PYLE, JOHN HOWARD
REDMOND, NATHAN LEROY
ROSELIP DEAN L.
SEELEY OSCAR J.
SMITH, ELBERT L.
TEACHOUT, HENRY L.
TWOMEY, MICHAEL P
VAN DYKE, ADRIAN
VAN VOORHEES, LESLIE B.
WEIRICK, EMANUEL J.
WILEY, ARTEMAS W.
WOOD, RUSSELL

ANGELL, JEROME
BARRETT, HENRY
BERNER, WILLIAM O.
BRAY, GUY HERBERT
CANAVAN, ROY
DEGLOPPER, JOHN A.
DOONAN, WALLACE
EBERSTEIN, CLYDE
EVANS, WILLIAM J.
FORD, MERRILL
GATES, JOHN O.
GILLETT, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
GREER, JOHN J.
GYMER, A. K.
HAUG, ERWIN C.
IBBOTTSON, GEORGE WILLIAM
JENKS, STILLMAN VISSCHER
KEECH, FRANK W.
KOEGELE, FREDERICK R.
LEADERS, LESTER FLOYD
LORING, LESTER EARL
MEYER, NICOLAS W.
MILHAM, FRED V.
MILLIMAN, MANIE L.
MOSHER, CLAUDE FRANK
POOLE, WILLIAM WHIPPLE
RANKIN, CLARENCE LEE
ROOT, LEWIS, D.
RUTHERFORD, WARREN
SHELDON, DON R.
STEARNS, ARTHUR F.
THOMPSON, ORRIE G.
UNDERKIRCHER, GEORGE W.
VAN DER MEER, JOHN JR.
VAN DE GEZELLE, ISAAC
WESTNEDGE, JOSEPH B.
WOLDENDORF, EDSON E.
WOOD, WILLIAM
WRIGHT, ROY SHERMAN

ALLEN, FRANK E.
BARKER, ELTON JOHN
BAYER, ARTHUR C.
BOLDMAN, EMIN OMER
CRONKHITE, WALTER B.
CUTTING, ROBERT MILLER
DODGSON, CHARLES S.
EARL, CLYDE
EVANS, GEORGE L.
FAUNCE, CHARLES
GATES, FRANKLIN RAY
GILBERT, JASPER SIDNEY
GRAY, ROY LEON
GUEST, DONALD
HANES, VERNER
HILLER, JOHN E.
JOHNSON, LELAND ALBERT
KINGSTON, FRANK A.
KRAMER, WILLIAM
LEMERT, EDWIN B.
MCDONALD, ARCHIE ROSS
MIKELS, ROBERT JAMES
MILLER, ANDREW
MINNARD, WILBER L.
NORG, GEORGE
PURKOSKI, EDWARD
RANNEY, R. VAN TAERLINGH
ROSE, FLOYD H.
SATTERLEE, GLEN NEWLAND
SMITH, BUREL
SUTFIN, DAVID LEE
TUCKEY, HERBERT ALTON
URRY, CLAYTON D.
VAN KEUREN, EARL RAY
WEBER, CARL JOSEPH
WEISGERBER, CLIFTON
WOOD, CLARK
WORMBRAND, EVERT

"THESE LAID THE WORLD AWAY; POURED OUT THE RED SWEET WINE OF YOUTH; GAVE UP THE YEARS TO BE OF WORK AND JOY, AND THAT UNHOPED SERENE THAT MEN CALL AGE; AND THOSE WHO WOULD HAVE BEEN, THEIR SONS, THEY GAVE—THEIR IMMORTALITY."

Rupert Brooke



COL. JOSEPH B. WESTNEDGE

Joseph Burchnall Westnedge

COLONEL
126TH INFANTRY, 32ND DIVISION

Born August 16, 1874, Kalamazoo, Michigan; son of Thomas and Mary B. Westnedge; husband of Eva Sebring Westnedge; father of Dorothy, Richard, Ruth and Joseph B. Jr.

Enlisted in Michigan National Guard Feb. 12, 1894.

Appointed Corporal Co. C, 2nd Inf. March 25, 1895.

Appointed Sergeant Co. C, 2nd Inf. March 8, 1896.

Elected 2nd Lieut. Co. C, 2nd Inf. May 3, 1897.

Elected 1st Lieut. Co. C, 2nd Inf. Oct. 22, 1897.

Volunteered with Rgt. for Spanish American War April 26, 1898.

Appointed Capt. Co. C, 32nd Mich. Vol. Inf. April 26, 1898.

Hon. discharged at Muster out of Rgt. Nov. 2nd, 1898.

Returned to duty as 1st Lieut. Co. C, 2nd Mich. Inf.

Elected Capt. Co. C, 2nd Inf. M. N. G. July 30, 1899.

Elected Major 2nd Inf. M. N. G. August 5, 1901.

Appointed Lieut. Col. 2nd Inf. M. N. G. Jan. 17, 1911 (Number of Rgt. changed to 32 Mich. Inf. April 22, 1915). 1911 with Co. C quelled the Jackson Prison Riot.

July 24, 1913 with 2nd Inf. was sent to Houghton to put down the up-rising in the Copper Country.

Took new oath of office June 3, 1916.

Reported for Muster call June 1916. Served on Mexican Border with 32 Mich. Inf.

Commissioned Colonel of Infantry Feb. 7, 1917, assigned to command 32 Mich. Inf.

Reported for Muster call July 1917. Drafted as Colonel 32 Mich. Inf. August 5, 1917.

After the draft the number of the Rgt. was changed to 126 Inf. Col. Joseph B. Westnedge commanded this Regiment continuously to date of his death. The Regiment was a part of the 32 Division and participated in four Major offensives.

Training period in U. S. Waco, Texas August 17, 1917-Jan. 18, 1918.

Waiting period in Camp Merritt, N. J. Jan. 18, 1918-Feb. 19, 1918.

Training period in France March 6, 1918-April 1918.

Occupied Sector in Alsace April 1918-June 1918.

Aisne-Marne Offensive July 20, 1918-Aug. 7, 1918.

Oise-Aisne Offensive Aug. 28, 1918-Nov. 7, 1918.

Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26, 1918-Nov. 7, 1918.

Sent to Hospital Nov. 7, 1918.

Reached Base Hospital No. 11 Nov. 17, 1918.

Died Nov. 29, 1918 at Nantes, France of septiceamia.

Buried Dec. 1, 1918 in American Army Cemetery No. 88 at Nantes.

Col. Westnedge was cited in Division orders for gallantry, was awarded Croix-de-Guerre and the Distinguished Service Cross.

1. **Donald Pomeroy Milham,** Pvt. Co. A, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Fred H. and Jennie P. Milham; born Dec. 13, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. A, 26 Inf.; killed in action Oct. 4, 1918, at Exermont in Argonne; buried near Exermont, France.

2. **Clifton G. Weisgerber,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frederick and Inez Briggs Weisgerber; born Oct. 27, 1896, Portland, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Chateau-Thierry and Soissons; killed in action Aug. 30, 1918, at Juvigny; buried near Juvigny.

3. **John Howard Pyle,** 2 Lt. Co. E, 11 Inf. 5 Div.; son of John A. and Delia J. Pyle; born Sept. 19, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 4, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. American Univ., Wash., D. C.; assigned to Co. A, 6 Engrs.; tsfd. Co. B, 302 Engrs. 77 Div.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; appointed 1 Sgt. Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Non-Comm'd Officers Trng. School; overseas comm'd 2 Lt. Inf. Reg. Army June 1, 1918; tsfd Co. E, 11 Inf. 5 Div.; serving in St. Mihiel battle; wounded Sept. 12 at St. Mihiel; died Sept. 13, 1918; buried in Commune of Viaville-en-Haye, France.

4. **Orrie G. Thompson,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles and Eliza Thompson; born Mar. 15, 1898, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. June 19, 1916, Kalamazoo, M. N. G.; duty on Mexican Border; mustered out Feb. 4, 1917; re-enlisted July, 1917; sent Grayling; Waco; overseas in all engagements of 32 Div. until Oct. 18, 1918, when he was wounded in Argonne Forest; sent to Hosp., where he died Oct. 20, 1918; awarded D. S. C. July 31, 1918, for great bravery in action; also awarded Croix de Guerre.

5. **Paul T. Butler,** Cpl. Bat. F, 15 F. A. 2 Div.; son of Dr. Paul Temple and Rosa Hyatt Butler; born Dec. 1, 1891, Alamo, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr., 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Ft. Williams, Portland, Me.; tsfd. Cmp. Pine, Watertown, N. Y.; overseas with 2 Div.; gassed Apr. 30, 1918; killed in action July 25, 1918, at Soissons; buried at Crepyenvalois, France.

6. **Johnny F. Bass,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles and Lucy L. Bass; born May 11, 1895, Battle Creek; ent. serv. June, 1916; sent Grayling; served on Mexican Border; tsfd. Grayling; to Waco; overseas, at Aisne-Marne, Oise, Alsace and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne.

7. **Stillman V. Jenks,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Stillman G. and Mary Jenks; born Dec. 2, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div. in Northern Russia; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; killed in action Jan. 19, 1919, at Unks Padenga, Russia.

8. **Jerome Angell,** Pvt. Co. D, 28 Inf., American F. and P.; son of Mylon and Mary Ann Angell; born 1892, Assyria, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr., 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas; killed in action May 28, 1918.

9. **Carl Joseph Weber,** Pvt. Co. D, 310 Engrs.; son of Benideck and Josephine Weber; born June 9, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 310 Engrs.; tsfd. Markleton, Pa.; mustered out at Markleton on S. C. D.; died Dec. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo.

10. **Isaac Von De Gezelle,** Bugler Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Isaac and Elizabeth Von De Gezelle; born Apr. 16, 1893, Oostburg, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 23, 1916, serving in Mexican Border trouble; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; killed in action Oct. 11, 1918, in Argonne; buried near Gesnes, France.

11. **Roy Sherman Wright,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Laurence S. and D. Alma Wright; husband of Edith H. Wright; born Jan. 28, 1895, Clare Co.; ent. serv. Apr., 1912; re-enlisted Feb., 1916, serving on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; killed in action Aug. 1, 1918, Chateau-Thierry; buried at Belger Wood.

12. **John E. Hiller,** Cpl. Co. G, 23 Inf. 2 Div.; son of William F. and Elizabeth Hiller; born Oct. 26, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Syracuse, N. Y.; overseas with 2 Div.; killed in action at Mont Blanc Ridge, Oct. 5, 1918, while giving first aid to Lt. of his Co.; buried near Rheims.

13. **Leland Albert Johnson,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Albert R. and Addie S. Johnson; husband of Hazel A. C. Johnson; born Aug. 30, 1896, Lawrence, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1916; on Mexican border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; sent to Hosp. in Brest; died of erysipelas Apr. 7, 1918, at Brest.

14. **Arthur F. Stearns,** Pvt. Co. A, 212 Engrs.; son of Clarence A. Stearns and Elgin Stearns Park; born May 28, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 27, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ascotlinks, Va.; tsfd. Cmp. Forrest, assigned to 212 Engrs.; tsfd. Cmp. Devens; died Oct. 5, 1918, of meningitis; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kal.

15. **Guy Herbert Bray,** Pvt. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Clarence and Lizzie Bray; born Mar. 12, 1897, Temple, N. H.; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 160 Depot Brig.; taken sick with pneumonia; died Oct. 7, 1918, Cmp. Custer; buried at Oshtemo.

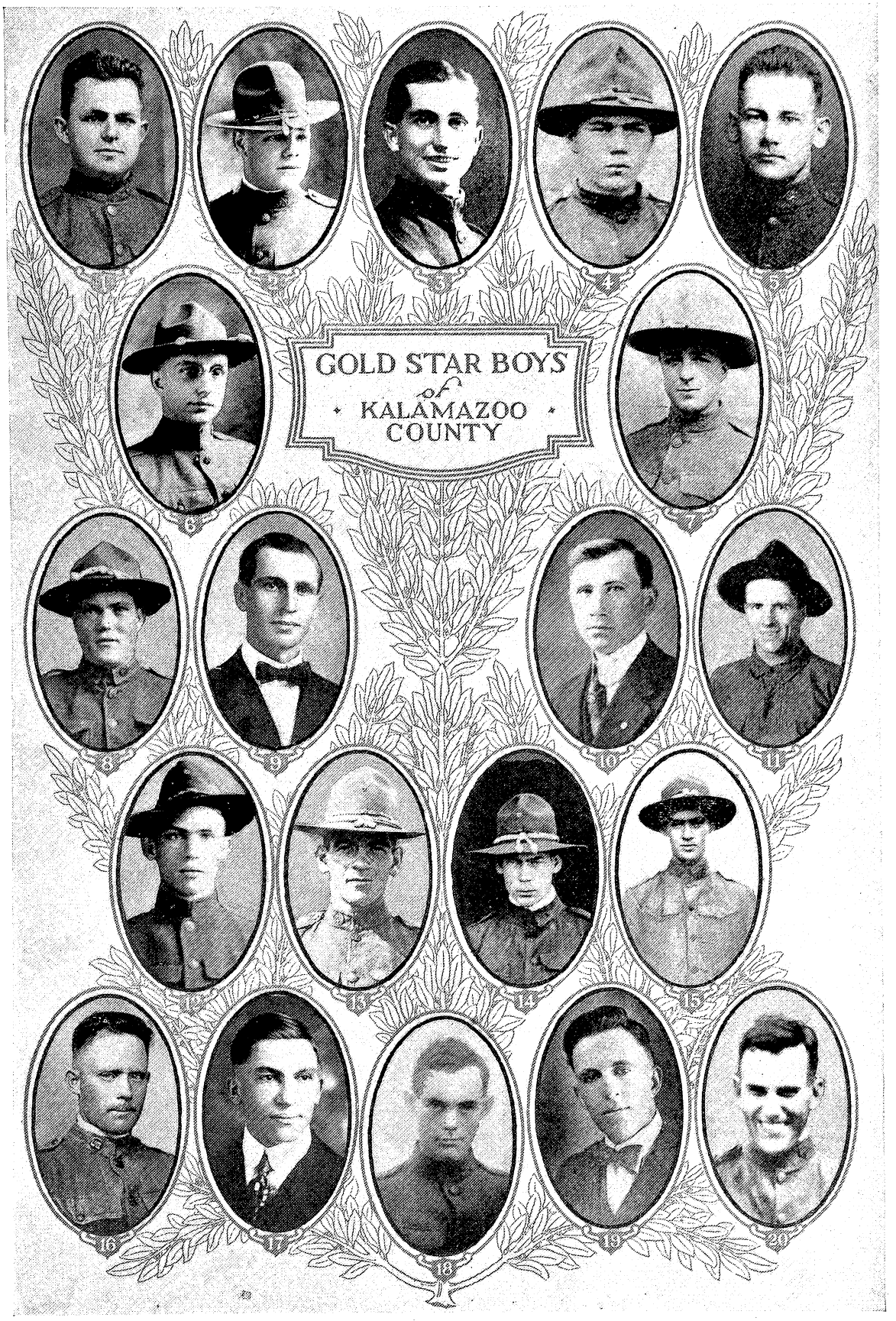
16. **William Franklin Gillett,** Pvt. Co. M, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Laura Gillett; born Apr. 30, 1893, Oard, Neb.; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; Waco; prom. Cpl.; overseas; tsfd. Co. M, 128 Inf.; in battles of Chateau-Thierry and Argonne; killed in action Nov. 8, 1918, in Argonne Forest; buried American Cemetery, Brandville, Meuse, France.

17. **Nicolas W. Meyer,** Pvt. Co. M, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of William Meyer and Jennie Meyer Yonkerman; born Mar. 3, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 337 Inf.; overseas, tsfd. to 7 Inf. 3 Div.; killed in action Oct. 15, 1918, in Argonne; buried at Communal Cemetery, Meuse, France.

18. **Marvin Eldred Mapes,** Sgt. Co. B, 301 Heavy Bn., American Tank Corps; son of Sheridan and Minnie E. Mapes; born Dec. 12, 1893, Detroit; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Robinson; assigned to Field Art.; overseas tsfd. to Heavy Tank Bn. in England; sent to British Western Front; killed in action Sept. 29, 1918, at Ronssoy, near Bellicourt, France; buried at Bony Military Cemetery, in Department of Aisne.

19. **Wilbur Whitmore,** Pvt. Med. Corps 125 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Fred C. and Grace S. Whitmore; born Aug. 2, 1893, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned Med. Corps; to Cmp. Merritt; overseas; killed Aug. 6, 1918; buried at Chery-Chartreuve, Aisne, France.

20. **William Whipple Poole,** Pvt. Co. B, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of William Whipple and Susan Jackson Poole; husband of Delia F. Poole; born Sept. 10, 1889, Westbrook, Me.; ent. serv. Apr., 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas; served with 42 Div.; killed in action Sept. 12, 1918, at St. Mihiel; buried at Commune of St. Baussant, Meurthe et Moselle, France.


GOLD STAR BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Gaylord F. Gregg,** Pvt. 140 Inf.; son of Frank Gregg and Alice G. Nordyke; born April 15, 1889, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. assigned Co. I, 3 Missouri Inf.; tsfd. Fort Riley, Kans.; tsfd. Cmp. Doniphan, Fort Sill, Okla.; taken sick with pneumonia; died Feb. 18, 1918, at Cmp. Doniphan; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

2. **Arthur C. Bayer,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Roumald and Louise Bayer; husband of Georgia F. Bayer; born Jan. 17, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia; taken sick with pneumonia; died Sept. 12, 1918, in Archangel.

3. **Lewis W. Milliman,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 9 M. G. Bn.; son of Frank G. and Hattie M. Milliman; born Nov. 21, 1892, Scotts, Mich.; ent. serv. April 22, 1917, as Cpl. 38 Inf.; prom. to Sgt. 2nd Co. M. G. Bn.; overseas prom. to 1st Sgt. 5th M. G. Bn.; com. 2nd Lt. Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn.; served in Aisne, Champagne-Marne; killed in action July 15, 1918.

4. **Clayton D. Urry,** Pvt. Co. H, 168 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Jesse and Emma Urry; born Oct. 21, 1888, Utica, Neb.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. 32, 8 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; overseas tsfd. to 168 Inf. 42 Div.; killed in action at Chateau-Thierry, July 28, 1918; buried at Hill 212.

5. **Erwin C. Haug,** Pvt. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Karl and Ulrike Haug; born June 22, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div., serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 14, 1918, at Landres-St. George; died Oct. 22, 1918, in Hospital.

6. **Clyde Herman Earl,** Pvt. Co. F, 310 Engrs.; son of Ephraim and Mariam Earl; husband of Alma S. Earl; born July 15, 1890, Pavilion Twp.; ent. serv. Nov. 24, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 310 Engrs.; taken sick with pneumonia; died Feb. 14, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Galesburg.

7. **Edward Purkoski,** Pvt. Co. B, 7 Inf.; born in Poland; ent. serv. April 11, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 7 Inf.; died Oct. 16, 1918, from wounds received in action in France.

8. **Charles R. Faunce,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Chester and Alice Faunce; born April 30, 1895, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. June 2, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; overseas serving with 32 Div.; over top several times; killed in action Aug. 30, 1918, at Soissons.

9. **Curtis Sylvester Coleman** Cpl. Co. B, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Grant and Emily Coleman; born March 5, 1895, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. to Cpl. Sept. 23, 1918; taken sick with pneumonia; died Oct. 8, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

10. **Leslie B. Van Voorhees,** Pvt. Co. L, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Frank J. and Georgia B. Van Voorhees; born Sept. 20, 1894, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 1 Div.; killed in action Oct. 5, 1918, in Argonne; buried at Exermont, France.

11. **Daniel Alton Freshour,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Leonard and Maud Freshour; born Sept. 4, 1895, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. 1916; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, Texas; overseas with 32 Div.; killed in action Aug. 30, 1918, at Juvigny, France; buried at Juvigny.

12. **Henry Barrett,** Pvt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Mary Barrett; born May 31, 1897, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. April, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; tsfd. Co. M, 128 Inf.; served in Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 26, 1918, in Argonne; buried in Commune of Gesnes, Meuse, France.

13. **Emanuel J. Weirich,** Pvt. Co. A, 114 Inf. 29 Div.; son of Ephraim and Abbie Weirich; born Dec. 27, 1893, Custer, Mich.; ent. serv. April 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. to Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; overseas with 29 Div.; killed in action Oct. 12, 1918, in Argonne Forest.

14. **Frank E. Allen,** 1 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Cyrus M. and Susan E. Allen; husband of Ilah S. Allen; born Sept. 5, 1896, Matteson, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer; died Oct. 18, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Fulton, Mich.

15. **Oscar J. Seeley,** Cpl. Co. H, 18 Inf. 1 Div.; son of George W. and Sarah Seeley; born May 24, 1890, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. Nov. 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas assigned to 1 Div.; gassed June 16, 1918; killed in action Oct. 8, 1918, in Argonne; buried at Fleirlle, France.

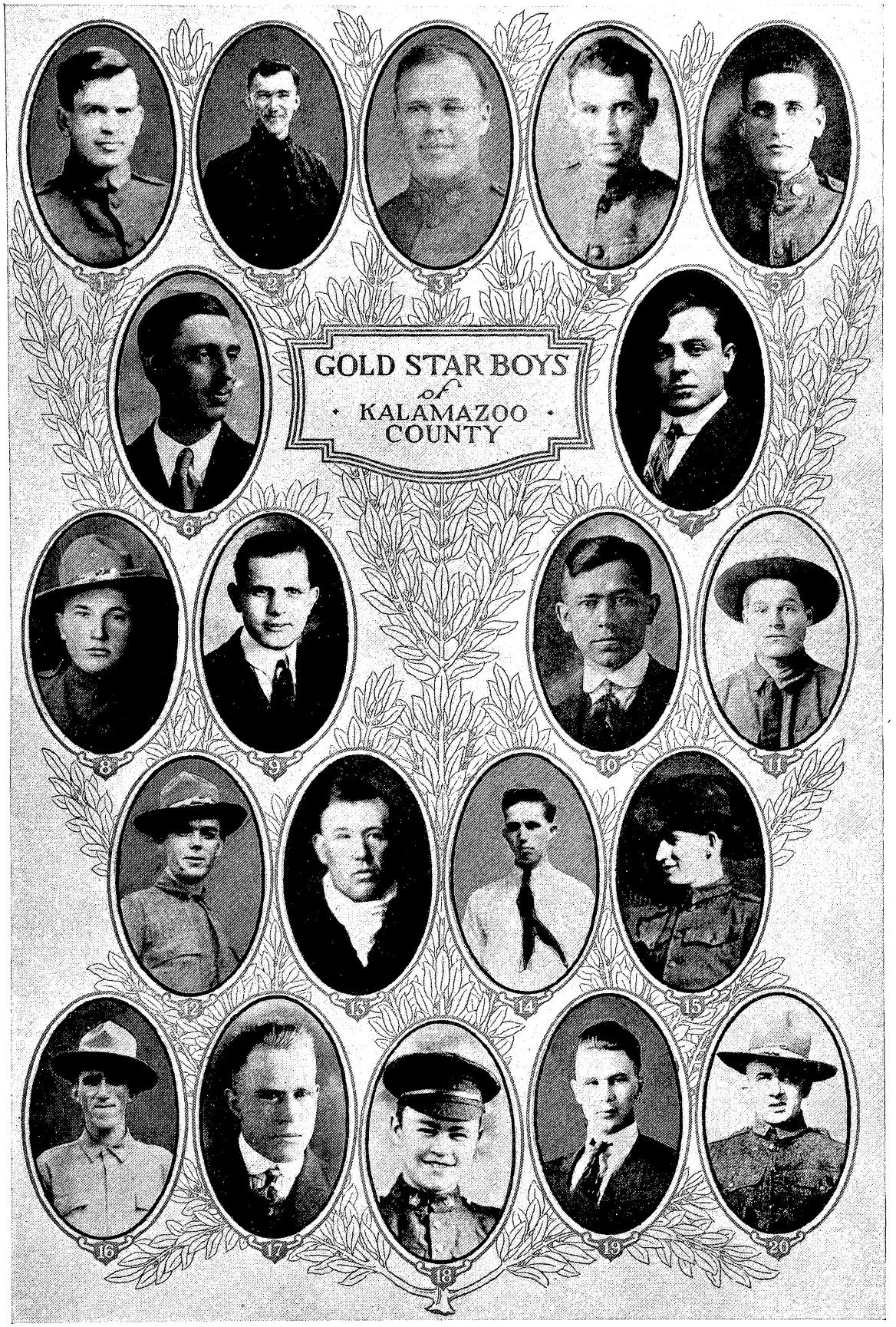
16. **Burel Smith,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of W. R. and Ella F. Smith; born June 11, 1892, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; died at Cmp. MacArthur, Waco, Texas, following an operation for appendicitis, Jan. 19, 1918; buried at Vicksburg Cemetery.

17. **Warren M. Rutherford,** Pvt. 12 Field Art. Bat. E, 2 Div.; son of Isaac and Huldah Rutherford; born Aug. 8, 1895, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug., 1917, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Fort Myer, Va.; overseas serving in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; taken sick with pneumonia; died Oct. 22, 1918; buried at Blois, France.

18. **Robert Jacob Mikels,** Pvt.; son of Otis and Emma Mikels; born Feb. 25, 1902, Plymouth, Ind.; ent. serv. when 14 years old Gulth, Canada; reenlisted in London, Can.; also at Toronto; thrown from horse and killed April 5, 1918, at Toronto, Can.

19. **Merrill Ford,** Seaman 2 Cl. Co. E, 2 Regt.; son of Seymour and Mary E. Ford; husband of Leona S. Ford; born Feb. 9, 1897, Bryant, Ind.; ent. serv. July 11, 1918; sent Great Lakes; taken sick with influenza; died Oct. 2, 1918, at Cmp. Logan, Zion City, Ill.; buried at Bryant, Ind.

20. **Nathan Leroy Redmond,** Cpl. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of James and Ida M. Redmond; husband of Esther W. Redmond; born April 18, 1896, Detroit; ent. serv. Nov., 1918, Cmp. Custer; served in Northern Russia in battles of Chekava, Kasa and Bolshieza; killed in action Mar. 19, 1919, in Russia.


GOLD STAR BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Michael P. Twomey,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Albemea Twomey; born June 9, 1897, Detroit; ent. serv. Mar. 15, 1915, M. N. G.; served on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; prom. to Cpl. Aug., 1917; tsfd. Waco; overseas serving on Alsace front and Aisne-Marne off.; killed in action Aug. 1, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry; buried in Belger Wood.

2. **Leo Frank Abbott,** Pvt. Co. B, Signal Corps, 333 M. G. Bn. 86 Div.; son of Frank B. and Eva E. Abbott; husband of Agnes D. Abbott; born Aug. 10, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; sent Univ. of Mich.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Ill.; overseas in England; taken sick with pneumonia; died Oct. 1, 1918, at Paignton, England; buried at Galesburg, Mich.

3. **R. Van Taerlingh Ranney,** 2 Lt. 3 Bat. Grenadier Guards; son of Edward H. Ranney and Maude Ranney Clark; born Nov. 6, 1883, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 1916, London, England, in Bunhill Row with London Rifle Brig.; tsfd. 3 Bat. of Royal Fusileers; tsfd. Torquay; tsfd. Grantham; tsfd. Grenadier Guards; tsfd. camp near Amiens, France; wounded in action at Arras March 27, 1918; died March 28, 1918; buried in English Cemetery at Blairville, France.

4. **Donald Guest,** Pvt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of H. Alden and Nellie M. Guest; born May 24, 1897, Otsego; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, Texas; overseas with 32nd Div., serving in 2nd Battle of Marne and Soissons; killed in action Aug. 30, 1918, near Juvigny.

5. **Emin Omer Boldman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 148 Inf. 37 Div.; son of Harry and Stella Boldman; born May 3, 1897, Greenville, Ohio; ent. serv. June 30, 1916, Middleton, Ohio; assigned Co. F, 148 Inf.; Mexican Border Duty; tsfd. to Cincinnati; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Cmp. Sherman; to Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.; to Cmp. Lee; overseas with 37 Div.; serving in Belgium; killed in action Oct. 31, 1918, near Commune, Belgium; buried in Commune of Olsene, Belgium.

6. **Elton John Barker,** Cpl. Sqdn. A, Signal Corps, A. S.; son of John W. and Sophronia Barker; born Nov. 24, 1893, Toledo, Ohio; ent. serv. Nov. 9, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; tsfd. Rockwell Field; died of pneumonia, Nov. 12, 1918, at North Island, Cal.; buried at Mt. Olivet, Kalamazoo.

7. **Dean L. Roselip,** Pvt. 3 Casual Co. S. P. Dept. B. A. P.; son of Wm. A. and Phoebe Roselip; born July 12, 1891, Altoona, Pa.; ent. serv. July 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Fort Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Vancouver Bks. in Spruce Production Work; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, at Cmp. Custer on S. C. D.; died Jan. 24, 1919, in Kalamazoo; buried in Riverside Cemetery.

8. **Jay B. Pitts,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William and Anna Pitts; born July 26, 1892, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas in Northern Russia with 85 Div.; killed in action Dec. 4, 1918, at Karpagora, Russia; buried at Pinega, Russia.

9. **Robert Miller Cutting,** Seaman 1 Cl.; son of Chas. C. and Maude M. Cutting; born July 28, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 7, 1917; sent Cmp. Logan; prom. to Seaman 1 Cl. March, 1918; tsfd. to Wakefield, Mass.; died April 1, 1918, of diphtheria at Boston City Hospital; buried at Mountain Home, Kalamazoo.

10. **Edwin B. Lemert,** Pharmacist Mate 2 Cl. USS. Solace; son of Frank E. and Della Lemert; born Nov. 21, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 8, 1914; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Newport, R. I.; assigned to USS. Solace, making several trips to Cuba; mustered out Jan. 8, 1918, on SCD. at Ft. Lyon, Col.; died May 23, 1919; buried at Riverside, Kalamazoo.

11. **Albert E. Moore,** Cpl. Co. A, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Albert W. and Emma J. Moore; born Dec. 13, 1893, Charlevoix, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 339 Inf.; overseas in Northern Russia; served at Shenkursk, Ust Padenga, Spasco and Vistarka; killed in action Mar. 7, 1919, at Vistarka, Russia.

12. **Clarence A. Auckerman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 226 Co. M. P.; son of Horace T. and Catherine Auckerman; born Nov. 28, 1893, Piqua, Ohio; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. to 26 Inf. 1 Div.; tsfd. to 226 M. P. Co., serving at Vichey and St. Germain; wounded in railway accident near Grieves, France, in effort to save the life of another soldier; died in Hospital at Grieves, June 27, 1919.

13. **William Henry Wood,** Pvt. Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; son of Hyman Wood and Hanna Wood Trickel; born Feb. 23, 1891, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. April, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; slow poisoning; died May 30, 1917; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Three Rivers, Mich.

14. **Clark Wood,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Hyman Wood and Hanna Wood Trickel; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32nd Div. serving in all its engagements; killed in action Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne.

15. **Frederick R. Koegele,** Cpl. Co. A, 55 Inf. 7th Div.; son of Joseph and Fannie Koegele; born Aug. 7, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent to Waco; overseas serving with 7th Div.; killed in action Nov. 3, 1918, at St. Mihiel; buried at Thiaucourt.

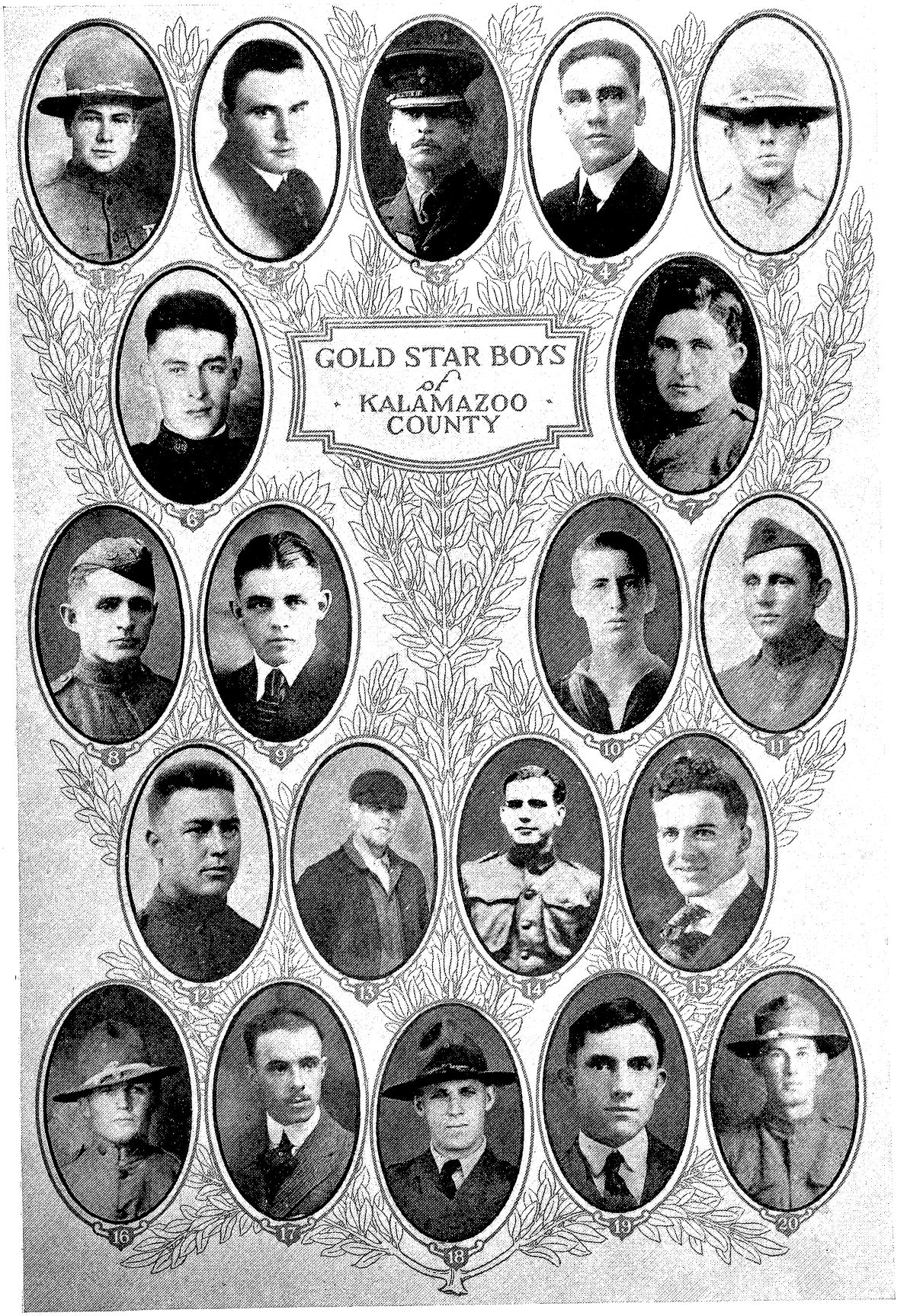
16. **Edson E. Woldendorf,** Pvt. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Alco and Tracy Woldendorf; born 1897, Vicksburg; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 3rd Div.; stationed at Toul; died Jan. 18, 1919, France.

17. **William J. Evans,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 35 M. G. Bn., 12 Div.; son of Joseph and Georgiana A. Evans; husband of Esther Zander Evans; born Sept. 15, 1894, Boston, Mass.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Boston; sent Cmp. Devens, Mass.; died Oct. 11, 1918; buried at Boston, Mass.

18. **William A. Krueger,** Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Cmp. Custer; son of William and Mary Krueger; husband of Gladys L. Krueger; born March 23, 1887, Buffalo, N. Y.; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1917, Cmp. Custer, serving there; killed in automobile accident near Kalamazoo, July 7, 1919.

19. **Wm. Frederick Heath,** Shipbuilder; son of Frederick and Frances Heath; born Jan. 12, 1890, London, Can.; ent. serv. Feb. 10, 1918; sent Lorain, Ohio; retained by American Shipbuilding Co.; taken sick with influenza; died Oct. 30, 1918, at Lorain, Ohio; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

20. **Glenn Newland Satterlee,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Chauncey A. and Alvina Satterlee; born Mar. 31, 1892, Fulton, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Texas; overseas with 32 Div.; tsfd. to 128 Inf., serving in all engagements of 32 Div.; killed in action Aug. 1, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry.


GOLD STAR BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Walter Beckley Cronkite,** Pvt. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of George W. and Mary B. Cronkite; born Feb. 21, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 3 Div., serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 4, 1918, in Argonne; buried at Romagne, France.

2. **Clyde Eberstein,** Pvt. 1 Co. Depot Brig.; son of Marshall and Ella C. Eberstein; born Nov. 20, 1888, Climax; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; taken sick with pneumonia; died Oct. 7, 1918, at Cmp. Custer.

3. **Frank Grant,** 1 Lt. Q. M. C.; son of John S. and Florence C. Grant; husband of Fanny C. Grant; born Aug. 4, 1886, Portsmouth, N. H.; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Fort Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; Cmp. Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; Fort Sam Houston; to Cmp. Furlong, N. M., and to Fort Apache, Ariz.; died Oct. 14, 1918, at Fort Apache, Ariz.; buried at Richland, Mich.

4. **Wallace Doonan,** Pvt. Bat. B. 106 Field Art.; son of Alexander and Nellie Doonan; born Aug. 11, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. March 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; overseas in Cmp. Hosp. 20; tsfd. to Base Hosp. 3; died Dec. 20, 1918; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.

5. **James W. Blanchard,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Wm. and Alice Blanchard; born Mar. 11, 1897, Prairie Ronde; ent. serv. July 12, 1915, on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; wounded at Chateau-Thierry Aug. 1, 1918; died in Base Hosp. Aug. 10, 1918.

6. **Fred Victor Milham,** Cpl. Bat. B, 16 Field Art. 4 Div.; son of J. Harry and Mary H. Milham; born Aug. 3, 1892, Cranbrook, Kent, England; ent. serv. June 17, 1917; sent Cmp. Robinson, Wis.; tsfd. Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene, N. C.; overseas served with 4 Div.; killed in action Oct. 1, 1918, in Argonne; buried near Septsarges, France.

7. **Roy Canavan,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles and Anna Canavan; born Jan. 30, 1887, Brady Twp.; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp MacArthur; overseas with 32 Div., serving in all its engagements; killed in action Aug. 1, 1918, in Aisne-Marne.

8. **Franklin Ray Gates,** Pvt. Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John G. Gates and Bertha Gates Lamb; born Jan. 5, 1894, McBain, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; killed in action Oct. 16, 1918.

9. **John O. Gates,** Pvt. Co. A, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John G. Gates and Bertha Gates Lamb; born May 16, 1898, McBain, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32; killed in action July 31, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry.

10. **George William Ibbottson, Jr.,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George W. and Mary Ibbottson; born March 25, 1893, Sheffield, England; ent. serv. July 15, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas serving in Chateau-Thierry, Fismes and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 18, 1918, in Argonne.

11. **Verner Hanes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William W. and Onata B. Hanes; born Dec. 20, 1893, Wolcottville, Ind.; ent. serv. July 13, 1917; sent Grayling; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; tsfd. Waco; prom. to Pvt. 1 Cl.; overseas served with 32 Div.; wounded Aug. 30, 1918, at Soissons; sent to Red Cross Hosp. No. 5 at Paris; died from wounds and pneumonia Sept. 30, 1918; buried at Suresnes, Paris.

12. **George W. Underkircher,** Color Sgt. Hdq. Co. 4th U. S. Inf.; son of Christian H. and Lena Underkircher; born May 23, 1875, Manchester, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 16, 1896, Grand Rapids; served in Spanish-American War, Philippine War; accidentally killed at Brownsville, Texas, April 15, 1917; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.

13. **Louis Burt Johnston,** Appr. Seaman, Co. G, 3 Regt.; son of Albert O. and Jennie E. Johnston; born Oct. 1, 1899, Williams, Mich.; ent. serv. July 31, 1918; sent Detroit; tsfd. Great Lakes; assigned to Co. G, 3 Regt.; died from influenza Sept. 20, 1918, Great Lakes.

14. **Earl Ray Van Keuren,** Pvt. Co. E, 104 Inf. 26 Div.; son of Ellis R. and Joanna Van Keuren; born July 12, 1889, Casco, Mich.; ent. serv. May 12, 1918; sent to Columbus Bks.; assigned Co. F, 55 Inf.; overseas tsfd. to Co. E, 104 Inf. 26 Div.; served at Appermont, Chemis-des-Dames, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 5, 1918, in the Argonne; buried in Bois Haumont, France.

15. **William Kramer,** Appr. Seaman, Co. 8, 11 Regt.; son of Adrian and Dena Kramer; born Oct. 7, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Co. 8, 11 Regt.; died of influenza Sept. 26, 1918, at Great Lakes.

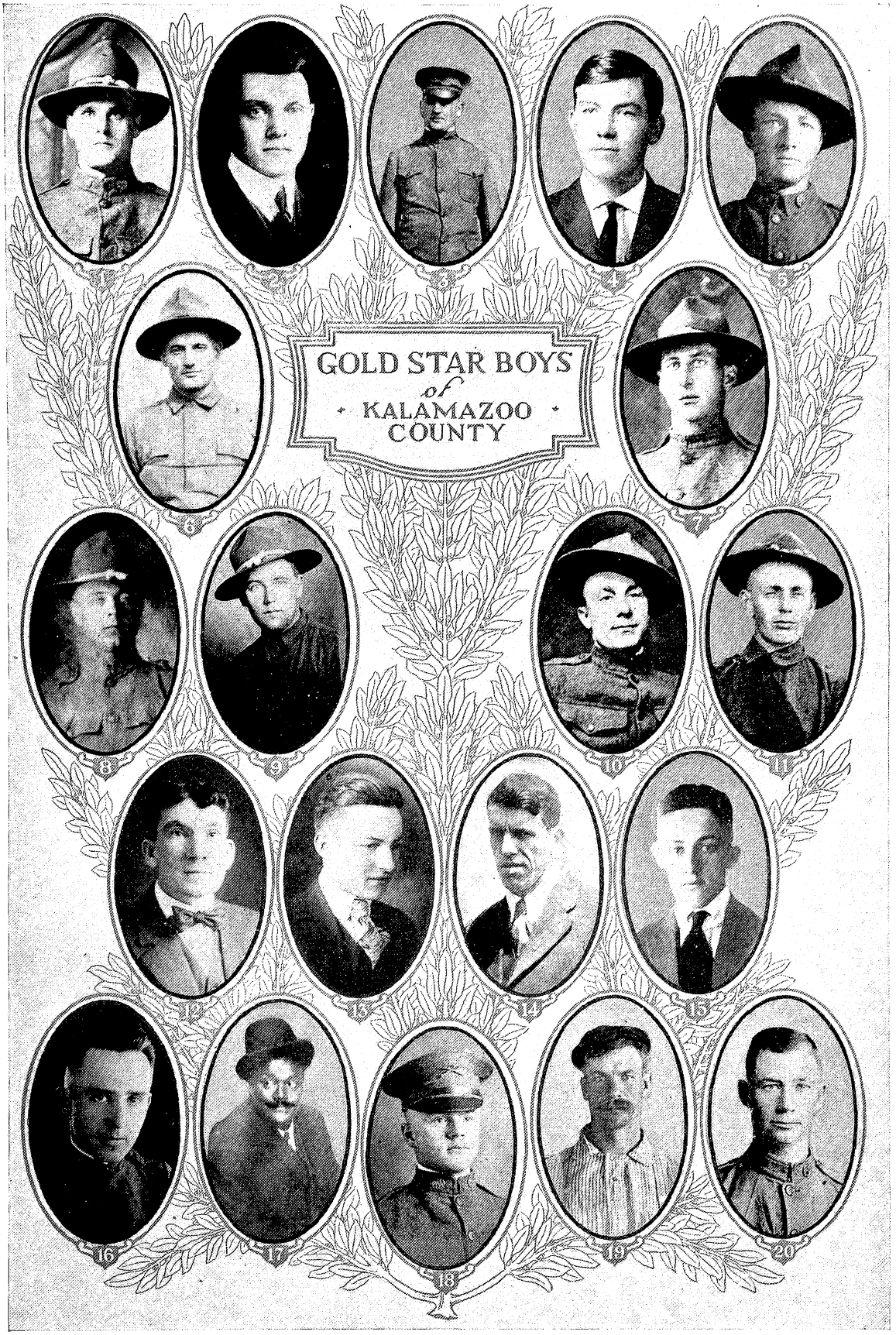
16. **George Lewis Evans,** Pvt. M. C. Base Hosp.; son of Oscar and Margaret Evans; born Mar. 27, 1896, Otsego; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Base Hosp.; died of pneumonia Oct. 16, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

17. **William Dunson,** Musician 1 Cl., 2 Band Army Service Corps; husband of Celesta Moody Dunson; born Feb. 1, 1881, Terre Haute, Ind.; ent. serv. Mar. 1, 1917, Chicago; overseas stationed at Cmp. Ancona, France; died Mar. 16, 1919, at Ancona.

18. **Charles Willis Engel,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles F. and Lydia Engel; born Oct. 3, 1898, Batavia, N. Y.; ent. serv. March, 1917, Kalamazoo; overseas with 32 Div.; served in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 5, 1918, in Argonne; buried at Gesnes, France.

19. **Orville E. Inman,** Pvt. Co. B, 16 Engrs.; son of Nelson and Mary Inman; born Mar. 16, 1895, Howardsville, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov., 1917, Cmp. Custer; died of measles Feb. 16, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Atkins, Mich.

20. **Charles S. Dodgson,** Pvt. Co. D, 7 Inf., 3 Div.; son of Isaac and Minnie Dodgson; born May 13, 1892, Brady Twp.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 3 Div. as automatic Rifle operator; wounded in Argonne Oct. 26, 1918; died Nov. 6, 1918, in Hospital at Bordeaux.


GOLD STAR BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Russell A. Wood,** Pvt. 673 Aero Sqdn.; son of Sheffield and Charity C. Wood; born Mar. 2, 1891, St. Joseph Co.; ent. serv. Jan., 1918, Waco, Texas, in the Aviation Cmp., serving as M. P.; tsfd. Charlotte, N. C.; tsfd. Aero Concentration Cmp. at Morrison, Va.; died of influenza Oct. 11, 1918, at Morrison; buried at Marcellus, Mich.

2. **Andrew Miller,** Pvt. Co. D, 10 Rct. Co. 28 Engrs,; son of James and Agnes Miller; husband of Minnie E. Miller; born July 18, 1878, Scotland; ent. serv. Feb., 1918, Battle Creek; sent to Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meade, Woodbridge, Va.; overseas stationed at Angers, France; died Dec. 15, 1918, in Hosp. No. 8; buried at Angers.

3. **Guy C. Farrell,** 2 Lt.; son of Joseph L. and Emily D. Farrell; born Sept. 13, 1877, Howell, Mich.; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Fort Leavenworth in Sig. Corps Tr. Sta. as Sgt.; prom. to Master Sig. Electrician; sent to Off. Trng. Cmp., Leon Springs, Texas; tsfd. to Little Silver, N J.; comm'd 2 Lt.; overseas assigned to 314 Field Telegraph Bn.; died of pneumonia Oct. 22, 1918; buried at Nevers, France.

4. **David Lee Sutfin,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William V. and Maude A. Sutfin; born July 18, 1899, Decatur, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 11, 1917; sent to Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; serving in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 10, 1918, in Argonne; buried near Romagne.

5. **Elbert L. Smith,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdq. Co. 139 Inf. 35 Div.; son of Arthur T. and Mary A. Smith; born Dec. 16, 1894, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Hdq. Co. 139 Inf.; stationed in Toul Sector; died of pneumonia Jan. 29, 1919, at Base Hosp. No. 91; buried at Commercy, France.

6. **Lawrence D. Knox,** Pvt. 13 Co. S. A. T. C., son of Fred C. and Lillie M. Knox; born Sept. 18, 1898, Olivet, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 28, 1918, Ann Arbor; died from influenza Oct. 25, 1918, at Ann Arbor; buried at Plainwell, Mich.

7. **George Norg,** Pvt. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; son of Menno and Geziena Norg; born Oct. 15, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Base Hosp.; died of pneumonia Oct. 11, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

8. **Clarence Lee Rankin,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Willard and Almira Rankin; born Feb. 9, 1894, Allegan; ent. serv. July, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; serving in Aisne-Marne; killed in action Aug. 7, 1918.

9. **Evert Wormbrand,** Pvt. 21 Co. 6 Bn., 160 Depot Brig.; son of James J. and Ralphine Wormbrand; born Sept. 16, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer; died of pneumonia Oct. 14, 1918, at Base Hosp., Cmp. Custer; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

10. **Lester Earl Loring,** Co. 2, Sect. B, Univ. of Mich.; son of Howard and Laura A. Loring; born Feb. 9, 1889, Delong, Ind.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918; sent Ann Arbor to Univ. of Mich., SATC.; died Oct. 27, 1918, of pneumonia at Ann Arbor; buried in Virgo Cemetery, Mattawan, Mich.

11. **Lester Floyd Leaders,** Pvt. Co. L, 77 Inf.; son of Henry and Rose Leaders; born May 13, 1895, Pittsburg, Mass.; ent. serv. July 12, 1918, Cmp. Deven, Mass.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; died of pneumonia Oct. 6, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

12. **Jasper Sidney Gilbert,** Pvt. Northamptonshire Regt.; son of Fred and Annie K. Gilbert; born July 21, 1889, Raunds, England; ent. serv. Jan., 1917, at Raunds, England; served on Flanders Front in Haig's Drive May 1917; killed in action July 31, 1917, in Flanders.

13. **John Van Der Meer,** Jr., Pvt. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Dorothy Van Der Meer; born Dec. 8, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Co. B, 339 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div. killed in action in Northern Russia Sept. 20, 1918.

14. **Claud Frank Mosher,** Pvt. Co. C, 8 Div.; son of William E. and Martha A. Mosher; born Feb. 13, 1895, Allegan; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918, sent San Antonio, Texas; tsfd. Madison Bks.; tsfd. Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; died of pneumonia Dec. 13, 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen; buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo.

15. **Artemas W. Wiley,** Pvt. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John D. and Katie Wiley; born Aug. 14, 1893, Watson, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to 85 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel Sector; run down by truck near Verdun; sent to Base Hosp. No. 54; died Oct. 7, 1918; buried at Marves-Buley, France.

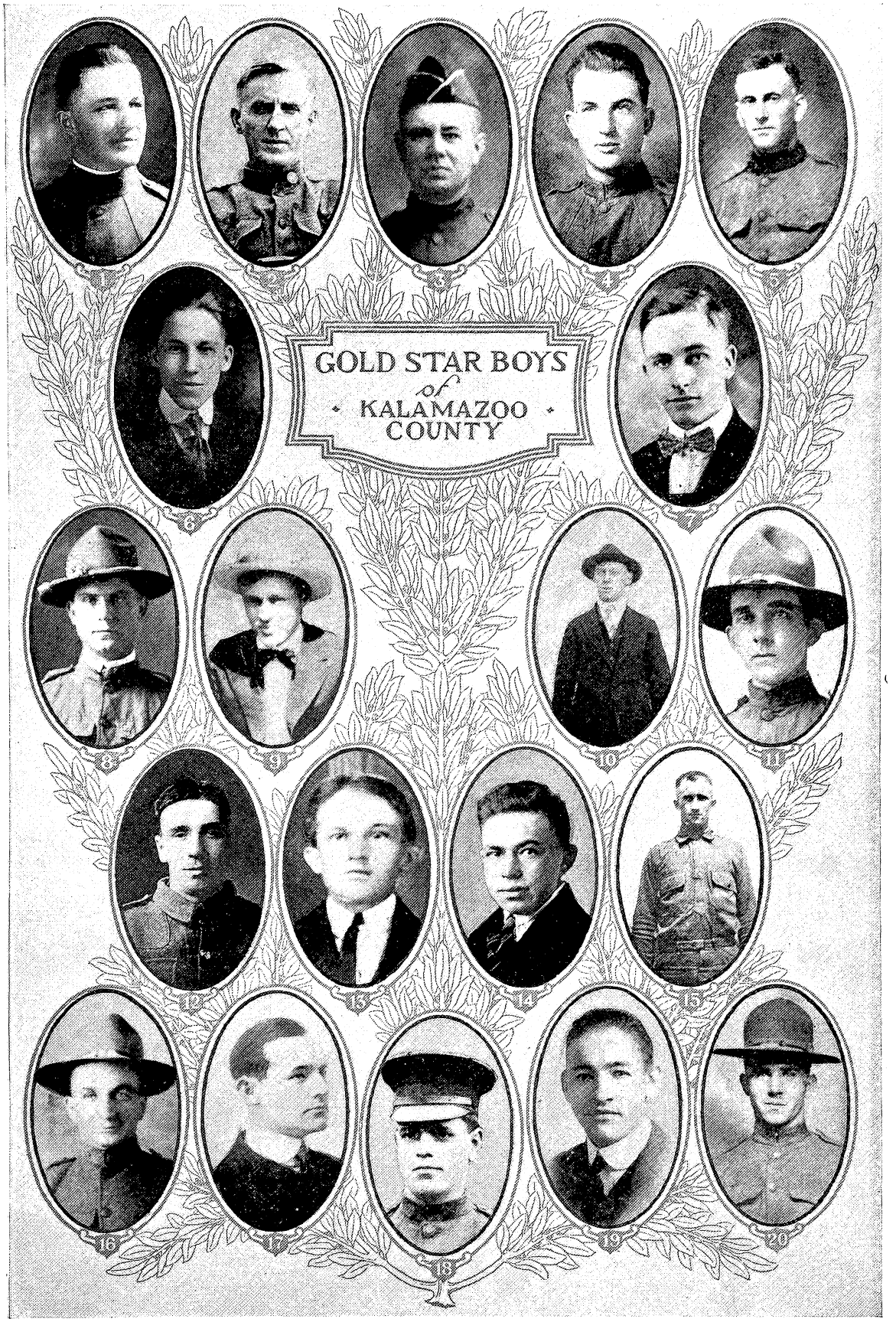
16. **Russell E. Gay,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Francis and Frances Gay; born June 8, 1894, Richland, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 32 Div.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Sept. 12, 1918; served in all engagements of 32 Div.; wounded Oct. 11, 1918, in Argonne; died Oct. 12, 1918; buried at Chateau-de-Salvange, France.

17. **Roy Leon Gray,** Pvt. Co. B, M. P. 14 Div.; son of Joseph Edward and Clara Gray; husband of Alice Ruth Hagerman Gray; born July 15, 1889, Redkey, Ind.; ent. serv. July 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; died Nov. 23, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried at Sturgis, Mich.

18. **Don R. Sheldon,** Pvt. Amb. Co. 12, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Charles and Catherine Sheldon; born July 30, 1895, Belding, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec., 1914; sent Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; tsfd. Ft. Hancock, Columbus Bks., Ft. Bliss; overseas wounded at Soissons; died at Cmp. Custer Mar. 31, 1919, from effects of wounds and pneumonia; buried at Vicksburg, Mich.

19. **Adrian Van Dyke,** Seaman 2 Cl. Co. 4, Regt. 2; son of Adrian and Cornelia Van Dyke; born March 25, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; prom. to Seaman 2 Cl. assigned to Co. 4; mustered out April 16, 1918, on S. C. D.; died July 17, 1918, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

20. **Wilber Lloyd Minnard,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Martin S. and Sina M. Minnard; born Oct. 15, 1895, Cedar Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. July, 1917, sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas prom. to Cpl.; served in all engagements of 32 Div.; killed in action Oct. 5, 1918, at Gosues, Meuse; buried at Gosues, Meuse, France.


GOLD STAR BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Frank A. Kingston,** Pvt. Photo Sec., A. S., Sig. Corps; son of Arthur L. and Nellie Kingston; born June 1, 1889, South Dakota; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918; sent to Kodak Park, Rochester, N. Y.; tsfd. Madison Bks.; tsfd. Mitchell Field, N. Y.; died in service at Hampstead, L. I., Aug. 16, 1918.

2. **Henry Lincoln Teachout,** Cpl. Co. D, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Terry L. and Dollie J. Teachout; born Jan. 24, 1890, Branch Co.; ent. serv. Feb. 3, 1913, Mich. Nat'l Guard; dischgd. Feb. 3, 1913, 1916 as Cpl.; re-enlisted 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas served with 32 Div.; killed Nov. 10, 1918; buried at Thiaucourt, Grove 77, A. M. C. 1233, Moselle, France.

3. **A. K. Gymer,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Sherman, Chillicothe, O.; assigned to Base Hosp.; stricken with pneumonia and died.

4. **Frank Keech,** Pvt. Co. M, 168 Inf. 42 Div.; son of George B. and Eunice M. Keech; born Mar. 27, 1893, Trowbridge, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas serving on Lorraine Front, Ourcq River and Chateau-Thierry; killed in action Aug., 1918, at Chateau-Thierry.

5. **Lewis D. Root,** Cook Co. M, Demob. Det.; son of Jay W. Root and Rhoda Root Minch; born June 29, 1893, Hartford, Mich.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer; died Feb. 20, 1919, Kalamazoo; buried at Watervliet.

6. **William O. Berner,** Pvt. Co. O, Troop D, 6 Cav.; son of David and Margaret Berner; born May 19, 1900, Rockville, Mo.; ent. serv. Jan. 1, 1918, Grand Rapids; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; taken sick with meningitis; died Feb. 3, 1918.

7. **Archie Ross McDonald,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Anna J. McDonald; born May 11, 1895, Central Lake, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, serving with 32 Div. in all its engagements until wounded Aug. 30, 1918, near Juvigny; died Sept. 15, 1918, in Hosp. near Paris; buried at Suresness, Paris.

8. **Floyd H. Rose,** Pvt. Co. I, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George and Jennie Rose; husband of Belva Rose; born Apr. 14, 1893, Hudson, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Co. I, 339 Inf.; overseas in Northern Russia; taken sick with pneumonia; died Sept. 10, 1918.

9. **John A. DeGlopper,** Pvt. Co. C, 160 Depot Brig.; son of John and Joppa DeGlopper; born Sept. 7, 1886, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; served at Cmp. Custer; died Oct. 11, 1918.

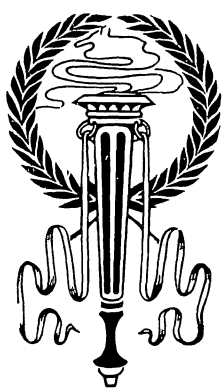
10. **John James Greer,** Pvt. 337 Field Hosp. 85 Div.; son of James and Emma Greer; born Apr. 21, 1895, Ross Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned to 337 Field Hosp. 85 Div.; taken sick with pneumonia; died Mar. 21, 1918, at Cmp. Custer; buried in Ross Twp.

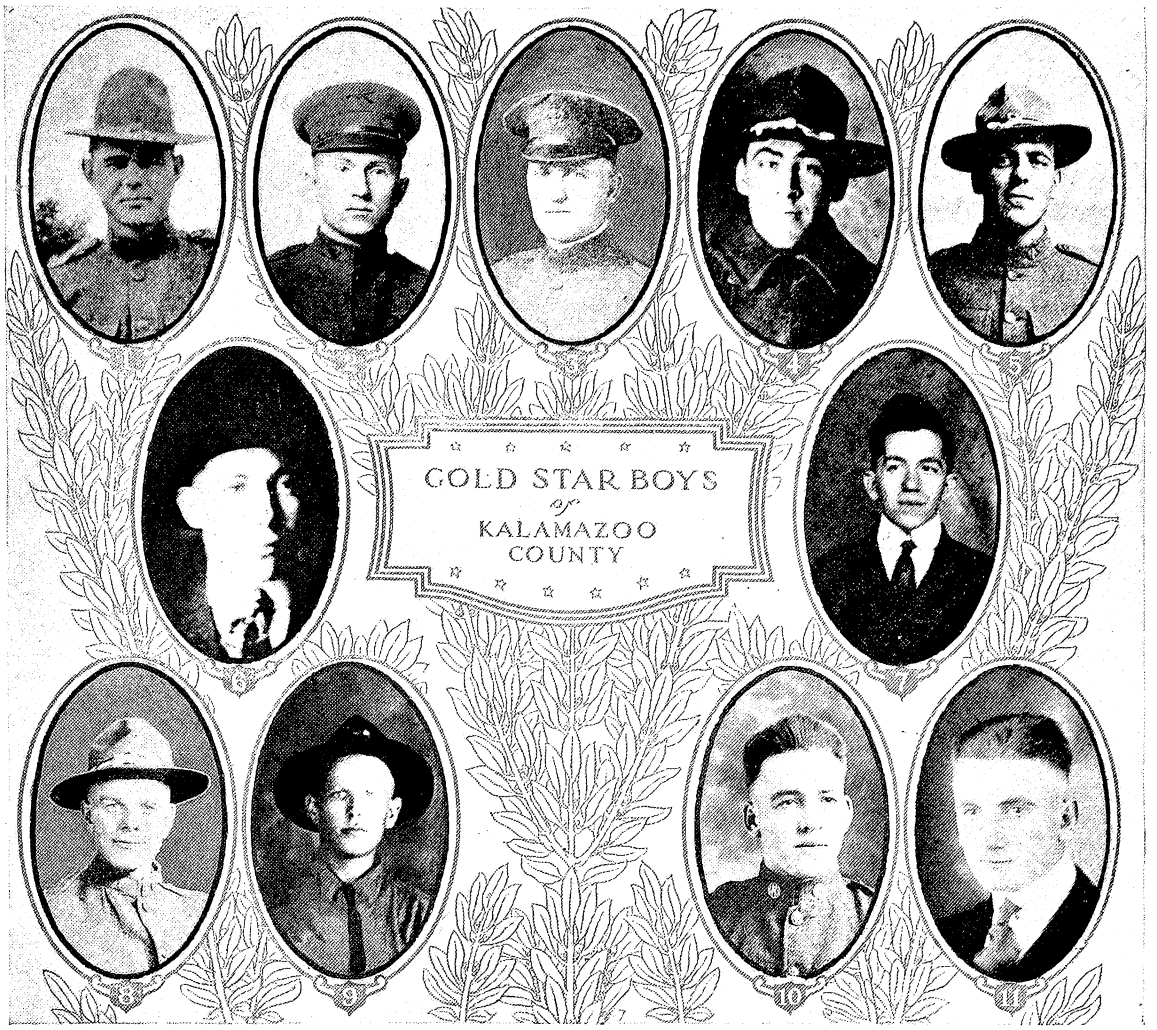
11. **Herbert Alton Tuckey,** Pvt. Co. 2, Sec. B, S. A. T. C.; son of Phillip and Rosella Tuckey; born July 20, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor; died of pneumonia Oct. 24, 1918, at Ann Arbor; buried in Genessee Cemetery, Oshtemo.

12. **William Devriest,** Sgt.; born in The Netherlands in 1889; ent. serv. in 1917; sent to Cmp. Custer; assigned to 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas in France; killed in action Oct. 15, 1918, in Argonne.

13. **Horace Edward Lindlesy,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. F, 13 F. A.; son of Albert and Elizabeth Lindlesy; born July 30, 1882, Hamilton, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917, Angel Island; sent Cmp. Stewart; tsfd. Ft. Bliss; Cmp. Green; overseas served in Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; killed in action Oct. 6, 1918, in Argonne.

14. **Manie Milliman,** Pvt. 22 Co., 6 Bat. 160 Depot Brig.; son of A. B. and Helen Milliman; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 22 Co. 6 Bat. 160 Depot Brig.; died Apr. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer.





IN FLANDERS FIELDS

By Lieut. Col. John McCrae. Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

In Flanders fields the poppies grow
Between the crosses, row on row,
That mark our place: and in the sky
The larks, still bravely singing, fly,
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow.
Loved and were loved; and now we lie
In Flanders fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you, from failing hands, we throw
The torch. Be yours to lift it high!
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies blow
In Flanders fields.

1. **John Robert Longley,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 78 Engrs.; son of William H. and Isabelle Longley; born Aug. 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Boston; sent Cmp. Lee, Va., O. T. C.; comm'd 2 Lt. July 30, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, Va., 5 Engrs. Trng. Regt.; tsfd. Cmp. Leach, D. C., to Co. C, 78 Engrs.; mustered out Dec. 2, 1918, Cmp. Leach, D. C.

2. **James Edward Longley,** 2 Lt. Co. B, 79 Engrs.; son of William H. and Isabelle M. Longley; born Aug. 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Boston; sent Cmp. Lee, Va., O. T. C.; comm'd 2 Lt. July 30, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, Va., 5 Engrs. Trng. Regt.; tsfd. Cmp. Leach, D. C., to Co. C, 79 Engrs; mustered out Dec. 2, 1918, Cmp. Leach, D. C.

3. **Francis Fielding Longley,** Col. 26 Engrs.; son of William H. and Isabelle Longley; born Oct. 23, 1879, Chicago, Ill.; graduated from West Point in 1902; resigned Comm. 1902; recommended Maj. Engrs. July, 1917; overseas Aug. 1, 1917; prom. Lt. Col. Aug., 1917; to Col. Cmdg. 26 Engrs,. of engine water supply of the A. E. F.; awarded D. S. M.; tsfd. as C. O. of U. S. Army Students in British Universities; decorated by the Prince of Wales Nov. 22, 1919, with the Order of Commander of the British Empire; mustered out Aug., 1919, Washington, D. C.

4. **Halliwell Longley,** Seaman 2 Cl. Radio; son of William H. and Isabelle Longley; born June 30, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 6, 1917, Great Lakes, Radio Dept.; tsfd. Harvard Radio School; tsfd. Pelham Bay, N. Y.; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

5. **Dwight Hixon Longley,** 2 Lt. 323 F. A. 18 T. M. Bty. 83 Div.; son of William H. and Isabelle Longley; born Nov. 17, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 17, 1917, 1 O. T. C., Ft. Benj. Harrison; comm'd 2 Lt. F. A. Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 323 F. A. 83 Div.; tsfd. 18 T. M. Bty.; duty at Ft. Sill and Cmp. Travis; mustered out Mar., 1919, Cmp. Travis.

6. **Merriel A. Westgate,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 306 Regt. 3 Div.; son of Orlo and Maude M. Westgate; born Oct. 18, 1896, South Haven; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Detroit; sent to Columbus Bks.; tsfd. to Gettysburg; overseas Aug. 15, 1918, stationed at Sangers, France; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Gilbert E. Perry,** Sgt. M. C. San. Squad 56, 36 Div.; son of Thomas and Florence Perry; born Reddith, Eng.; ent. serv. June 27, 1917, El Paso, Tex.; sent to Cmp. Bowie, Tex.; tsfd. from Field Hosp. 141 to San. Squad 56; overseas stationed at Bar-sur-Aube, Is-sur-Tille, Dijon, Le Mons, Nantes and St. Nazaire; mustered out July 15, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

8. **Ilo Heaton,** Cpl. Co. C, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Charles and Effie Heaton; born June 15, 1893, Ada, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas on duty in France in Inf. Trng. Cadre; assigned Co. C, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; mustered out June 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

9. **Morgan E. Persing,** Cpl. Co. A, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of McClelland and Margaret Persing; born Nov. 5, 1890, Portville, N. Y.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas stationed Archangel; in battles on the Pinega front; prom. Cpl.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Judson A. Hyames,** Athletic Director, Y. M. C. A., Cmp. Custer for 85 and 14 Div.; son of Elmer J. and Mary E. Hyames; husband of Beulah V. Hodgman Hyames; born Feb. 23, 1888, Healy, Kan.; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1917, Cmp. Custer; remained at Cmp. Custer; mustered out April 30, 1919.

11. **Edward A. Frick,** Cpl. Co. A, 296 M. P. Bn.; son of Albert and Cornelia K. Frick; born Feb. 19, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; prom. Cpl.; overseas tsfd. Hdqts. Co., 2 Army Replacement Depot; tsfd. Co. A, 296 M. P. Bn.; stationed Toul and Metz; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

12. **John Henry Toornman,** Cpl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John H. and Hester Toornman; born Nov. 23, 1894, Amsterdam, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas stationed Archangel; battles at Marinagora, Shotagora, Karpogora and Pinega Front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Rice Wheeler Rickman,** Pvt. 1 Cl., Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Stephen C. and Lulu D. Rickman; born Mar. 26, 1896, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 339 Inf.; overseas July 22, 1918; landed Archangel Sept. 4, 1918; wounded in action Sept. 29, 1918; mustered out Jan. 11, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

14. **Howard MacMaster Campbell,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 53 Art. C. A. C.; son of George Campbell and Katherine Campbell Nowland; born June 6, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. 13 Co., Ft. Monroe, Va.; mobilized at Ft. Adams, R. I., as Bat. C, 8 Regt. C. A. C.; overseas Aug. 24, 1917; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 53 Art. C. A. C.; battles at Noyon, Montdidier, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; mustered out April 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Archie Campbell,** Phar. Mate 2 Cl. 11 Regt. Marines; son of George Campbell and Katherine Campbell Nowland; born Apr. 3, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 23, 1916; on Mex. Border; dischgd. as Cpl. May 8, 1917; enlisted in Navy May 8, 1917; sent U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn; tsfd. 11 Regt. Marines, Va.; overseas Sept. 29, 1918; stationed at Romorantin.

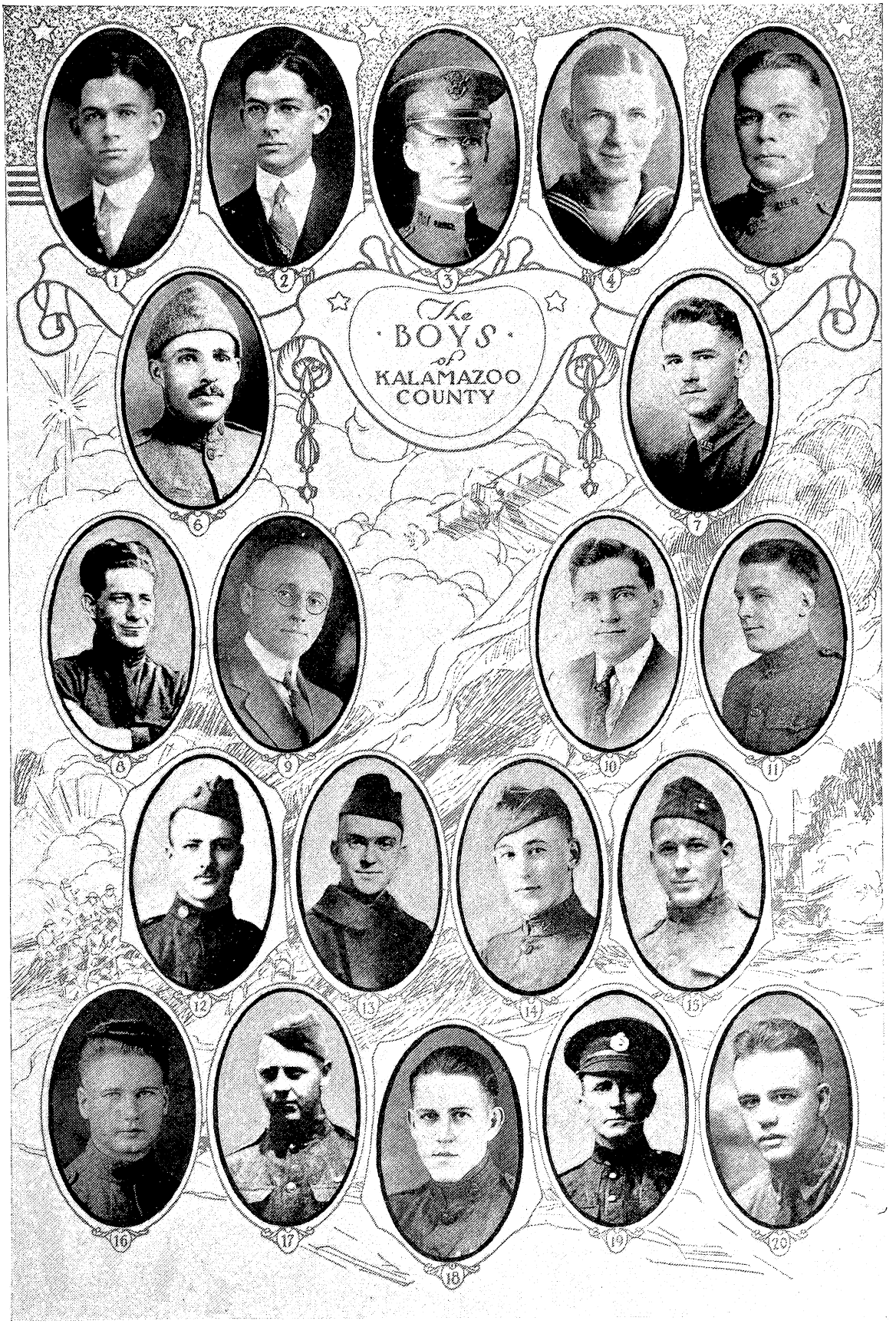
16. **Willard Foote Darling,** Sgt.; son of Wm. P. and Katherine F. Darling; born Feb. 25, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Hancock, Ga., assigned 11 Co. 3 Regt. Motor Mech.; tsfd. Cmp. Green, N. C.; overseas prom. Sgt. Oct., 1918; stationed St. Jeane-de-Monte, Romorantin; tsfd. Univ. Beaune; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Andrew C. H. Leak,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John F. and Louise Leak; born June 3, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. H, 339 Inf.; overseas, North Russia; Chekuevo, Kasca, Bolsha Ozuka; wounded at Bolsha Ozuka Mar. 23, 1919; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Arthur Charles Kretsinger,** Pvt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Constantine and Lizzie A. Kretsinger; born Feb. 3, 1896, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. H, 339 Inf.; overseas, North Russia; in battles of Chekuevo and Koaska; tsfd. British Hdqts.; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Wm. A. Van Male,** Pvt. Co. D, A. S. C. M. T. 3 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth Van Male; born 1869, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 15, 1918, Windsor, Can.; sent Guy St. Bks., Montreal, Can.; tsfd. Stoner Cmp., Sandwich, Kent Co., Eng.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Winchester, Eng.

20. **Ralph McCormack Covey,** Pvt. Co. A, 2 Prov. Regt.; son of Royal A. and Lillian McCormack Covey; born April 25, 1895, Alanapee, Wis.; ent. serv. May 5, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga., Casual Co. 2 Prov. Regt., O. T. C.; tsfd. Co. A, 2 Prov. Regt. Ord. Corps; mustered out Feb. 5, 1919, Cmp. Hancock, Ga.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Clarence B. Weller,** Sgt. M. C. Chief Surgeon's Off.; son of George E. and Margaret A. Weller; born Dec. 27, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Cal.; sent Ft. McDowell; tsfd. Med. Off. Tr. Cmp., Ft. Riley, Kan.; overseas assigned to Off. of Chief Surgeon, Advance Section stationed Neufchateau and Vosges.

2. **Francis D. Thompson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 18 Co. 3 Motor Mech.; son of William H. and Nora B. Thompson; born June 28, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 27, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; assigned 3 M. M.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. 3 A. S. Regt.; overseas stationed Romorantin; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **James Grant,** Pvt. 2 Co. 1 Tr. Bn.; son of James and Fannie Grant; husband of Margaret Grant; born July 18, 1891, Buffalo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer and assigned to Co. 25, 7 Tr. Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; sent as expert mach. to Peter's Cartridge Co., Kingsville, O.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, attached to 2 Co.; mustered out Nov. 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

4. **John Foster Musser,** Pvt. 44 C. A. C. 1 Army; son of John H. and Amelia M. Musser; born Dec. 7, 1890, Parkerville, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Columbus Bks.; stationed Presidio and Ft. Scott, San Francisco; overseas saw action in St. Mihiel Drive and Marbasche; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Walter G. Weaver,** Cpl. Ord. Det. 119 F. A. 32 Div.; son of Elmer Edwin and Clara Weaver; born Feb. 7, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 11, 1917, Lansing; sent Cmp. MacArthur; tsfd. from Bat. A to Ord. Det.; overseas in action Toul Sec., Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occ.; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Elza Davis,** Sgt. Co. A, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of James and Frances Davis; husband of Nellie Davis; born Feb. 26, 1887; ent. serv. Nov. 14, 1917, Detroit; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Rock Island Arsenal; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Manuel Stanley,** Cpl. Co. E, 367 Inf. 92 Div.; son of Morris and Hazel Stanley; born Dec. 24, 1891; ent. serv. Oct. 29, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Upton; overseas serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Alcoe T. Skinner,** Pvt. Armour Hdqts. Sect. Handley-Paige Bombing Det. No. 2; son of Frank A. and Eva Skinner; born 1898, Antrim Co.; ent. serv. Nov. 23, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Antonio, Tex., Mineola, N. Y., Mitchell Field; overseas stationed in England; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Milton M. McHenry,** Pvt. Supply Troop, 8 Cav.; son of John P. and Caroline E. McHenry; born Sept. 26, 1885, Allegan; ent. serv. Feb. 18, 1919; sent Columbus Bks., assigned Troop M, 17 Cav.; tsfd. Douglas, Ariz.; stationed at Marfa, Tex., on border service.

10. **John Clarence Redmond,** Cpl. Med. Corps; son of Cornelius and Mary Redmond; born July 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 160 Depot Brgi.; tsfd. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **George A. Redmond,** Pvt. Co. B, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; son of Cornelius and Mary Redmond; born Dec. 14, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 328 M. G.; overseas tsfd. 151 M. G.; in St. Mihiel and Argonne drives; in 3 Army of Occ. in Germany; mustered out May 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Felix Hall,** Sgt. Q. M. C., Chicago; son of Claude H. and Grace Hall; born Sept. 28, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1917; served in Chicago Supply Depot, Q. M. C.; mustered out Nov. 20, 1918, Chicago.

13. **John R. Kreeger,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William E. and Catherine Kreeger; born Aug. 6, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. G, serving in Russia with 85 Div.; in U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 22; mustered out Nat. Soldiers' Home, Va., Oct. 8, 1919.

14. **Robert Garrett,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Mary and Whaley A. Garrett; born Aug. 9, 1891, Petrolia, Can.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; in Russia, assigned to guard duty on R. R. front of 144 Verses; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Wm. Alfred Brennan,** Pvt. Q. M. C.; son of William and Louise Brennan; born May 18, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga., as plumber; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

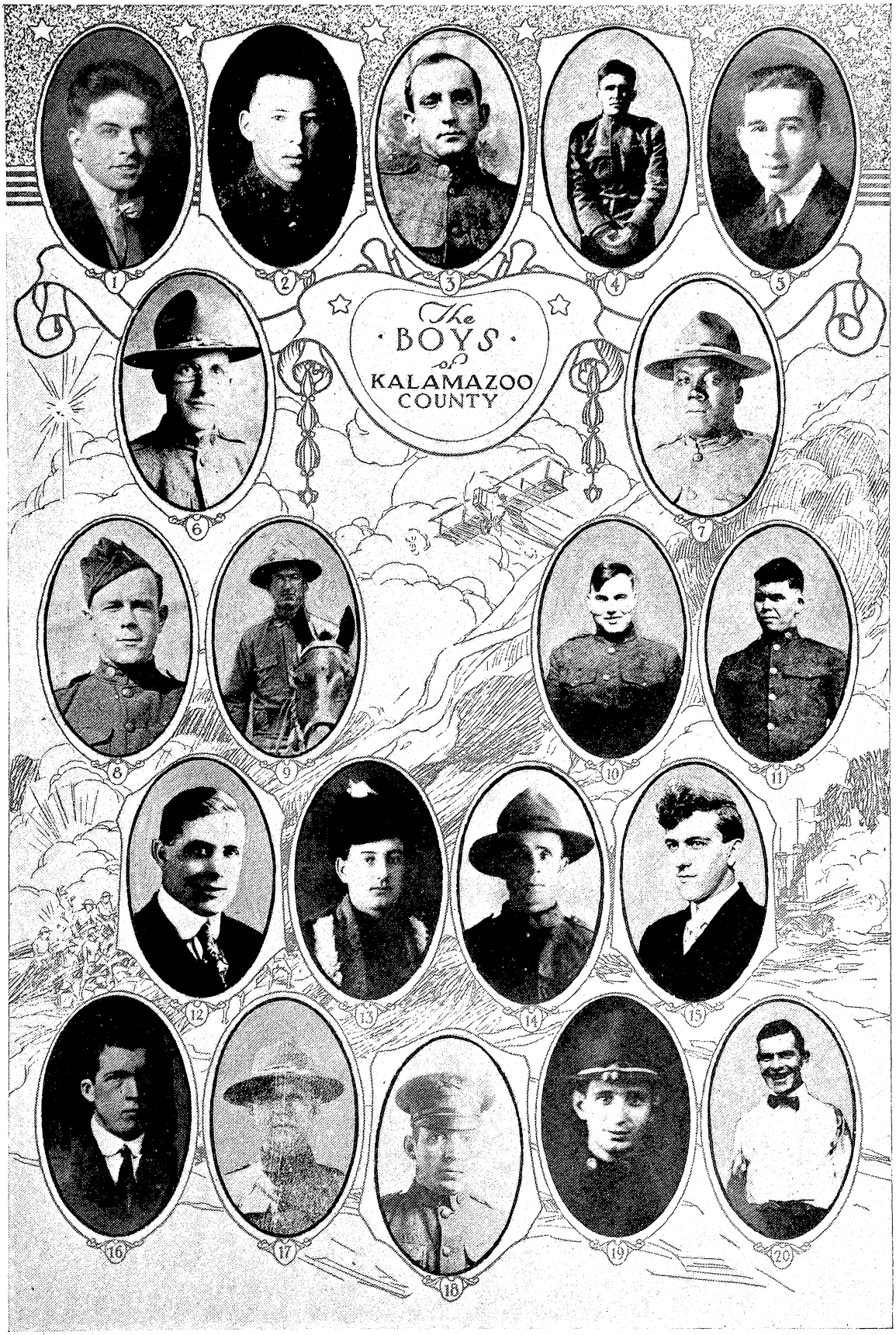
16. **Earl H. Polridge,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. No. 51, Toul; son of Francis and Ellen Polridge; born Sept. 12, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1918, sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf; overseas with Base Hosp. No. 51, stationed at Toul; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **William Albert Miller,** Pvt. Bat. C, 74 C. A. C.; son of Peter and Eva Miller; husband of Beatrice B. Miller; born Jan. 7, 1887, Chicago; ent. serv. Apr. 15, 1918; sent Carpenter Dept. at Harrison Tech. High School in Chicago; tsfd. Ft. Hancock and assigned to 74 C. A. C.; overseas stationed at Brest and Mailly; mustered out Jan. 7, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

18. **Charles A. Hoover,** Cpl. Co. A, 3 Supply Tr. 3 Div.; son of Charles A. Hoover and Cora Hoover Jemy; born Feb. 16, 1890, Lima, Ind.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. F, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 4 Inf. 3 Div., St. Mihiel; tsfd. to Co. A, 3 Supply Tr., in Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 2, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

19. **Charles Morrison,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George Morrison and Melisia Morrison McLain; born Feb. 13, 1893, Comstock; ent. serv. 1914 in 2 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; sent to Cmp. Johnston Sept. 4, 1918; mustered out Jan. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Roy R. Heath,** Cpl. Handley-Paige Accep. Park No. 12; son of Frederick and Frances Heath; born Oct. 19, 1893, London, Ont.; ent. serv. Jan. 31, 1918; sent Kelly Field; overseas stationed in England at Handley-Paige Accep. Park No. 12; prom. Cpl. Aug. 20, 1918; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Irving A. Milham,** Pvt. Co. O, Signal Corps School; son of William B. and Cora A. Milham; born June 30, 1896, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. to Iowa Univ., Iowa City; mustered out Iowa Univ., Dec. 14, 1918.

2. **Edward F. Kilian,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. B, 40 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John and Mary Kilian; born Jan. 16, 1892, Jacksonville, Ill.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; remained Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 13, 1919.

3. **Lee Hascall Cahill,** Maj. 338 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Leroy and Elma Lee Cahill Emery; born May 3, 1885, Kalamazoo Co.; 1 Lt. Inf. Off. R. C., Nov. 6, 1916, at Plattsburg; ordered to active serv. May 1, 1917; prom. Capt. Aug. 15, 1917; assigned command Co. A, 339 Inf., Aug. 29, 1917; prom. Maj. Dec. 31, 1917, and assigned command of 2 Bn. 338 Inf.; overseas in operations between Meuse and Moselle; mustered out Apr. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Richard W. Mills,** Cpl. 103 Engrs. 28 Div.; born Dec. 16, 1897, Utica, N. Y.; son of Thomas and Laura Griffith Mills; ent. serv. Jan. 31, 1918, Columbus Bks., Aviation Sec. of Sig. Corps; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock; overseas in May, 1918; battles Chateau-Thierry, Meuse, Argonne; from Metz. tsfd. to Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Harold Sternfield,** Pvt. Tank Corps; son of Mitchell and Rose Sternfield; born June 12, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Chicago, July, 1918; sent Cmp. Polk; remained there until mustered out Cmp. Dix, Jan., 1919.

6. **Charles Bates Hunter,** 1 Lt. 57 F. A. Brig. 32 Div.; son of John R. and Mary B. Hunter; born Mar. 18, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, 1 Off. Tr. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 328 F. A. Regt.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene, assigned 147 F. A. Regt.; overseas engaged in Chateau-Thierry, Argonne, Oise-Aisne battles; mustered out May 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **H. Allan DeLano,** 2 Lt. 120 M. G. Bn. 32 Div.; son of Fred and Stella DeLano; husband of Dorothy U. DeLano; born Feb. 7, 1895, Cooper; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, 1 Off. Tr. Cmp.; Cmp. Custer in 330 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas wounded Argonne Forest Oct. 12, 1918; mustered out Cmp. Custer, Mar. 26, 1919.

8. **Dallas Boudeman, Jr.,** Cpl. A. S. 267 Aero Sqdn.; son of Dallas and Mary J. Boudeman; husband of Frieda M. Boudeman; born Aug. 6, 1890; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Indianapolis; Chanute Fields, Cmp. Mills; Boston; overseas New Romney No. 2 School of Aero Observation, Littlestone, Kent Co., Eng.; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **George Campbell Sergeant,** Capt. 39 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Lewis and Flora Sergeant; husband of Myrl M. Sergeant; born Nov. 24, 1885, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 2 Off. Tr. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; assigned 139 Inf. 35 Div.; overseas tsfd. 132 Inf. 33 Div. and attached to 14 Australian Inf. Brig.; mustered out June 11, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

10. **Marion O. Noble,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co., Electrician 51 C. A. C.; son of Charles H. and Eva E. Noble; born Feb. 2, 1899, Cooper; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent to Ft. Andrews; overseas in battles in Toul Sec.; mustered out Mar. 12, 1919, Columbus, O.

11. **Louis Jerome Baeuerle,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 51 C. A. C.; son of Jerome A. and Helene Baeuerle; born Jan. 29, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Andrews; sent Ft. Adams; overseas in battle at St. Mihiel, 8 mo. on the front; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **William Fred Engel,** Sgt. Co. B, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Harry and Magdalene Engel; born Aug. 27, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. June 20, 1918, and Sgt. Oct. 21, 1918; overseas battles, operations between Meuse and Moselle; mustered out Apr. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Leslie J. F. Edmunds,** 2 Lt. F. A.; son of Dr. Gerald and Emily M. Edmunds; born May 12, 1893, Chicago; ent. serv. July 12, 1918; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. Buffalo; sent to Off. Tr. Cmp. Zachary Taylor; mustered out Cmp. Zachary Taylor Dec. 20, 1918.

14. **Roy Merrill Lampman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Central Off. Tr. S., 16 Co., Cmp. Gordon, qualified for Com. in Reserve Corps; son of Charles F. and Genevieve Vandecar Lampman; born Feb. 25, 1895, Lawrence, Mich.; husband of Reinda M. Lampman; ent. serv. Nov. 20, 1917, Cmp. Custer, 310 Engrs.; tsfd. Cmp. Laurel to 3 Engrs.; mustered out Cmp. Gordon, Nov. 30, 1918.

15. **Robert E. Lusso,** Pvt. 26 Recruit Co., Limited Serv.; son of Charles and Cora Lusso; born Feb. 1, 1896, Kalamazoo; rejected for serv. in May and July, 1917; ent. serv. Sept. 23, 1918, Columbus Bks.; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Columbus Bks.

16. **Merrill B. King,** Cadet Aviation; son of John F. and Alice Bryant King; born May 21, 1890, Otsego; ent. serv. Jan. 26, 1918, Ground School, Urbana, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Dix; tsfd. Carruthers Fld.; mustered out Nov. 30, 1918, Carruthers Fld., Ft. Worth, Tex.

17. **Jerald Johnson Pinckney,** 2 Lt. Aviation; son of Charles D. and Martha M. Pinckney; born Nov. 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, 1 Off. Tr. S., Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Ellington Fld.; tsfd. Taliaferro Fld.; tsfd. Langley Fld., Hampton Roads; mustered out Apr. 23, 1919, Langley Fld.

18. **Walter Hubbard Taylor,** Sgt. S. O. S. Hdqts. Base Sec. No. 3, London, Eng.; son of Walter R. and Ella Taylor; born Sept. 16, 1894, Kalamazoo; attached to British Serv. 6 mo. previous to entrance in U. S. Army; enlisted in London, Eng., Feb. 4, 1918; first man examined in Eng. for U. S. Army in war; prom. Cpl. Oct. 20, 1918; tsfd. Winchester Rest Cmp.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan Gen. Hosp. No. 28; tsfd. Cmp. Custer and mustered out Apr. 12, 1919.

19. **Conrad C. Forler,** Pvt. 414 Motor Amb., 304 San. Tr.; son of William S. and Mary Forler; born Jan. 29, 1898, Marion, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; Ft. Meade; overseas in battles at Verdun, Argonne, St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry, Epernay; gassed at Verdun and Argonne; awarded the Croix de Guerre at Verdun; mustered out Apr. 23, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

20. **Howard French Bigelow,** Pvt. Limited Serv., Chief Clk. Kalamazoo Co. Draft Board; son of Melville J. and Isabella F. Bigelow; born Jan 1, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan., 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ernest Bruce Brinkman,** Pvt. Bat. B, 329 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Herman and Amelia Brinkman; born Apr. 24, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed Cmp. Coetquidan; in battles Toul Sec.; stationed Ponta-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Karl Clement Myers,** Pvt. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Rolla G. and Vivia Myers; born June 4, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. E, 310 Engrs.; overseas St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Off.; tsfd. Co. F, 310 Engrs.; evac. Hosp.; convalescent Trier, Germany; mustered out June 11, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

3. **Charles Rhuel Myers,** Capt., Regtl. Adj. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Rolla G. and Vivia Myers; husband of Lela W. Myers; born May 8, 1886, Gobleville; ent. serv. in U. S. Marine Corps Dec. 14, 1909; served in Philippine Islands, China and Japan 34 mo.; dischgd. Dec. 13, 1913; enlisted Jan. 26, 1916, 32 Mich. Inf.; served Mexican Border; mobilized Grayling Aug.; sent Cmp. McArthur; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded in action Aug. 29, 1918; Army of Occ.; received citation for "Exceptional and distinguished bravery near Bois Jomplets"; mustered out June 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Melvin James Myers,** 2 Lt. Co. F, 163 Inf. 41 Div.; son of Rolla G. and Vivia Myers; born Sept. 5, 1887, Gobleville; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 160 Depot Brig.; prom. Cpl. and ordered to 3 Off. Tr. Cmp.; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; overseas assigned to 41 Div., which became 1 Depot Div., duty convoying replacement troops to combat divisions on all active fronts; mustered out Feb. 19, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

5. **James A. Carl,** Pvt. Co. C, 315 F. Sig. Bn. 90 Div.; son of Elmer and Lorena Carl; husband of Irma W. Carl; born July 29, 1892, Climax; ent. serv. Apr. 4, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Leavenworth, assigned 9 Depot Bn.; overseas in Argonne Forest; mustered out June 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Chester C. Groboski,** Pvt. Bat. A, 15 F. A. 2 Div.; son of John and Tony Groboski; husband of Beulah Pearl Groboski; born Feb. 8, 1894, Stevens Point, Wis.; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned Co. 11; sent Pine Cmp.; overseas Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne and Argonne fronts; mustered out June 14, 1919, Cmp. Lee.

7. **Harry James Rowley,** Pvt. Co. H, 322 Inf. 81 Div.; son of William Rowley and Eva Rowley Phillips; born June 21, 1893, Rochester, Minn.; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Jackson; tsfd. Cmp. Servier; overseas St. Die and Somme Sec.; was cited for bravery as Bn. runner; after armistice tsfd. to Show Div., "Oh! You Wild Cats," which toured France presenting 83 shows; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Zachary Taylor.

8. **Leon Alva Nutting,** Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Alva C. and Eva Maud Nutting; born Sept. 17, 1897, Hartford, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Ferris, assigned Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf., Cmp. McArthur; tsfd. Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas Chateau-Thierry drive; wounded by high ex. shell and shrapnel; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Jacob Op't Hoff,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. E, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Antonia Op't Hoff; born May 20, 1889, in Netherlands; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. McArthur; overseas in Alsace, Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **John P. Hoffman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. E, 310 Supply Tr. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Mary Hoffman; born Sept. 26, 1896, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas drove a motorcycle for 6 mo. and a transportation truck the remainder of the time; mustered out Apr. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Lester Harmon Putnam,** Sgt. Regtl. Supply Co. M, 13 Inf. 8 Div.; son of Harmon T. and Clara M. Putnam; husband of Magdalene M. Putnam; born Apr. 14, 1893, Leroy; ent. serv. July, 1914, Dayton, O.; sent to Philippine Is.; tsfd. Cmp. Fremont Aug. 12, 1917; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; received medal for expert rifleman; mustered out May 20, 1919, Cmp. Merritt.

12. **Louis F. Putnam,** Wag. Bat. C, 13 F. A. 4 Div.; son of Harmon T. and Clara M. Putnam; born June 27, 1891, Leroy, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 16, 1917, Detroit; sent Columbus, O.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, Tex.; tsfd. Charlotte, N. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; overseas with 4 Div., serving in all engagements of the 4th; with Army of Occ.

13. **Edwin Herbert Koehler,** Cpl. 308 Motor Trans. Co.; son of Conrad C. and Gertrude Koehler; born May 4, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 20, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston; tsfd. Cmp. Hill in Det. Chauffeurs; overseas sent to M. T. C. School No. 1, Decize; in Shop Unit No. 707, Nevers, France; mustered out July 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **William H. Cody Calloway,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. E, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Creed and Mary Calloway; born Oct. 31, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; in Army of Occ.; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Andy Kiss,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Andy and Mary Kiss; born Sept. 19, 1896, Kis Varda, Hungary; ent. serv. Oct. 4, 1915, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Bliss for Border serv. 8 mo.; tsfd. 44 Inf., prom. Sgt.; tsfd. Cmp. Lewis, prom. Cpl.; mustered out June 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

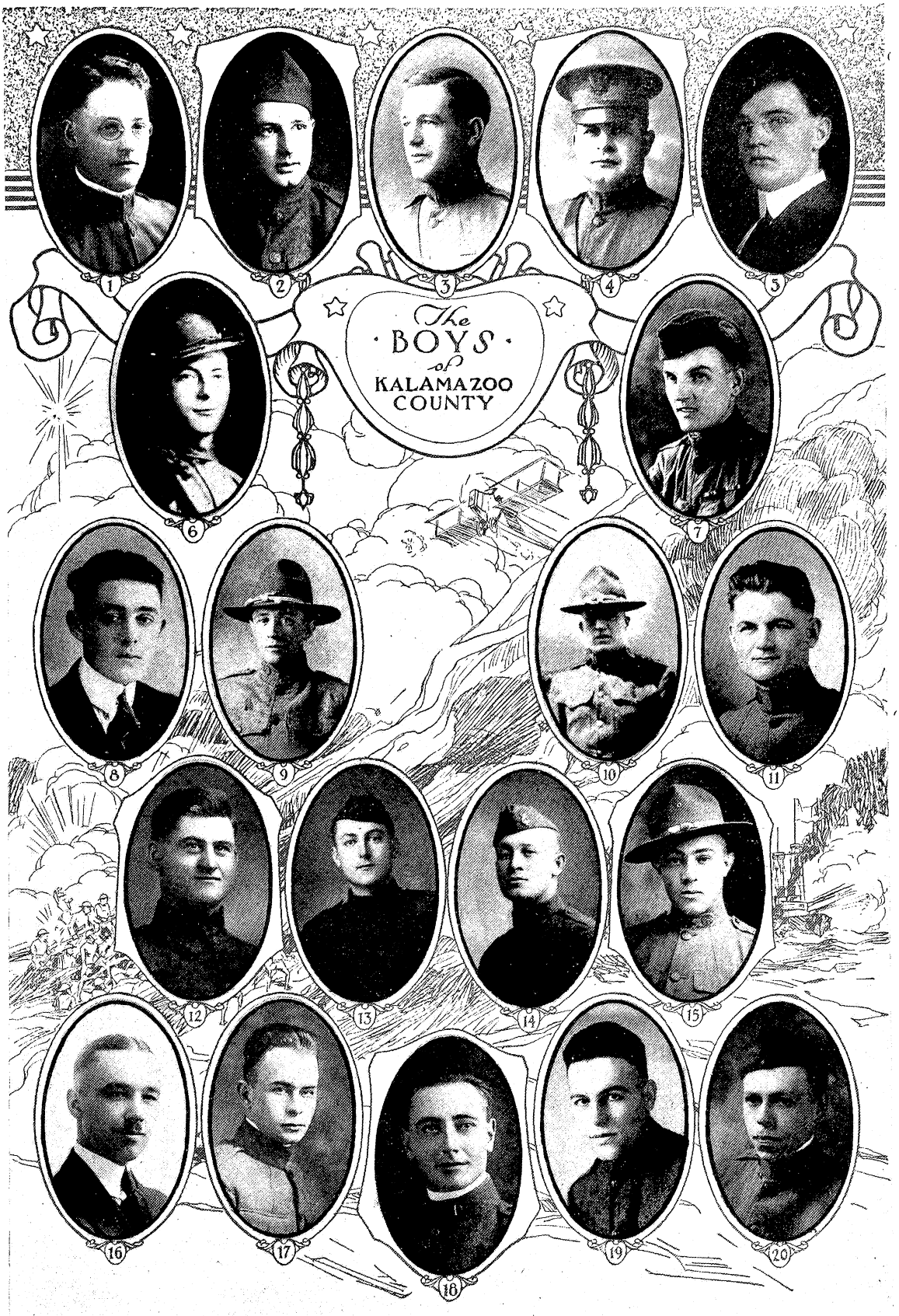
16. **Lyle W. Drummond,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 19 F. A. 5 Div.; son of Charles W. and Martha Drummond; born Aug. 2, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 8, 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to Bat. B, 329 F. A. 85 Div.; overseas, raids on Moselle River and in battles in Toul Sec.; cannoneer in 19 F. A.; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Murray J. King,** Sgt. Hdqts. Co. Mech. Engrs.; son of Irwin and Ellen King; born July 10, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918; sent Univ. of Mich.; ordered to O. Tr. School at Cmp. Grant; orders revoked because of Armistice; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Univ. of Mich.

18. **Charles H. Schaefer,** Pvt. 120 Spruce Sqdn.; son of Frank G. and Cora B. Schaefer; husband of Esther L. Schaefer; born July 28, 1894, Paw Paw, Mich.; ent. serv. July 28, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Vancouver Bks., assigned 1 Receiving Co.; tsfd. 3 Receiving Co.; tsfd. Spruce Sqdn.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Richard Emanuel Bacigalupo,** Pvt. Inf., Central O. Tr. School; son of Emanuel and Rosa Bacigalupo; born Sept. 22, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, at Kalamazoo College S. A. T. C.; ordered to Cmp. Grant to Inf. Central Off. Tr. School; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

20. **George Robert Bacigalupo,** Sgt. 490 Aero Sqdn., A. S.; son of Emanuel and Rosa Bacigalupo; born Mar. 27, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 2, 1918, Ft. Slocum; tsfd. Kelly Field, assigned 1106 Aero Sqdn.; overseas stationed at Romorantin Field, France, tsfd. 490 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Feb. 13, 1919, Garden City.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **William Reid,** Cpl. Co. B, Tr. Det.; son of James R. and Elizabeth Reid; husband of Hazel T. Reid; born July 21, 1897, Little Falls, N. J.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Univ. of Mich. in Gunsmiths' School; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Ann Arbor.

2. **Winship Appleton Hodge,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 55 C. A. C. 1 Army; son of Frederick M. and Edith G. Hodge; husband of Muriel Merrifield Hodge; born Sept. 18, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 2 Off. Tr. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. F. A.; overseas; sent to F. A. School at Saumur; to Tractor School; ordered to Clermont-Ferrand; assigned 55 C. A. C., made Sig. Off. 1 Bn.; on the Vesle, 2 Battle of Marne, Meuse-Argonne; ordered to Liaison School; prom. 1 Lt. C. A. C.; stationed at Donlevant-le-Chateau; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Cmp. H. C. Wright.

3. **Philip Gibson Hodge,** 1 Lt., Instructor Army Art. School, Cmp. Knox; son of Frederick M. and Edith G. Hodge; husband of Muriel Miller Hodge; born June 20, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 1 Off. Tr. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan, May 15, 1917; comm'd 2 Lt. F. A., Reg. Army; sent Cmp. Robinson; appt'd Regt. Adj.; stationed at Plattsburg; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; joined 4 Div.; overseas; Instructor Art. School at Valdabon; stationed at Valdabon; comm'd 1 Lt. F. A. in Reg. Army; mustered out July, 1919, Ft. Sill, Okla.

4. **Coleman Reeves Caryl,** Seaman 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Charles H. and Ency C. Caryl; born Feb. 6, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; sent Key West and assigned to Sig. Station, So. West Point, Bahama Is.; ordered to Key West Tr. Cmp.; appt'd Off. Photographer; released Jan. 29, 1919, Key West.

5. **Ralph Emerson Caryl,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. No. 35, Med. Dept.; son of Charles H. and Ency C. Caryl; born May 18, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1917, Los Angeles; sent Cmp. Kearney; overseas with American Hosp. near Mans, France; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **John Edward Doyle,** 1 Lt. 70 Inf. 10 Div.; son of John B. and Eleanor M. Doyle; born Mar. 12, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 8, 1917, Sturgis, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 2 Co. 310 M. P.; ordered to 3 Off. Tr. S., Cmp. Custer; tsfd. 339 Inf., Cmp. Lee.; comm'd 2 Lt., sent to Cmp. Funston; prom. 1 Lt., assigned to 70 Inf. 10 Div.; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Funston.

7. **James Truman Streng,** 1 Lt. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Henry P. and Mary C. Streng; husband of Margaret A. Streng; born May 4, 1896, Holland, Mich.; ent. serv. May 15, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 15, 1917, sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 85 Div.; prom. 1 Lt. Nov. 10, 1917; overseas, Russia, Shred Makrenga and Kitza, and Nizna Kitza Battles; graduated as Divisional Instructor of Musketry, Ft. Sill, Okla.; mustered out July 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Spencer H. Haines,** Cpl. Co. B. 42 Inf. 12 Div.; son of Horace G. and Mary Haines; born Oct. 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 9, 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks., assigned 42 Inf.; tsfd. Tuckahoe, N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Devens; appt'd Cpl.; sent Inf. Central Off. Tr. S. at Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 27, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

9. **Stuart Irvine,** 2 Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. Reserve Corps, A. A. S.; son of George L. and Harriet M. Irvine; born Aug. 5, 1897, Rockford, Ill.; ent. serv. Feb. 2, 1918, Detroit; sent Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Austin, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. Dix; tsfd. School of Fire, Ft. Sill; tsfd. Post Field, Park Field, Carlstrom Field; mustered out June 7, 1919, Carlstrom Field.

10. **Arthur Potter Fiske,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Ord. Bat. 21, 2 Bn. Field Art. Central Off. Tr. S.; son of Arthur P. and Constance Fiske; husband of Katherine B. Fiske; born Oct. 26, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor, assigned Ord. School; tsfd. Augusta Arsenal, Ga.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; prom. Sgt. July 20, 1918; Sgt. 1 Cl., Aug. 21, 1918; sent Field Art. Cent. Off. Tr. School, Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Ky., assigned to 21 Bat. 2 Bn.; mustered out Dec. 7, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Ky.

11. **Herman William Johnson,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 176 Aero Sqdn., A. S.; son of William and Lucy Johnson; husband of Conant B. Johnson; born May 19, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 14, 1918; sent Kelly Field; overseas 4 mo. in Scotland; St. Maxient; mustered out Apr. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Maxwell G. Jones,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Replacement Unit No. 71, 3 Bn.; son of David T. Jones and Jessie Jones Babcock; born Oct. 18, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 6, 1918, Med. Dept.; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; sent N. C. O. School; had charge of 104 men in N. C. O.; mustered out Jan. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Arthur C. Ruppert,** Cpl. Co. K, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of John N. and Carrie Ruppert; born Oct. 8, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; prom. Cpl. June 22, 1918; overseas stationed Cosne; tsfd. 4 Div.; entered Germany with 3 Army; stationed at Adenan, Remagen, and Coblenz; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

14. **Harry Roy Turner,** Cook, Hdqts. Det. M.; son of Vincent and Mary Turner; husband of Margaret Turner; born Feb. 10, 1892, Pittsburgh; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 M. P.; tsfd. Cmp. Pike; overseas stationed Autun, France, with 312 M. P. 87 Div.; mustered out June 3, 1919, Cmp. Lee.

15. **Leander Peter Flanigan,** Mess Sgt. Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John Joseph and Sarah A. Flanigan; born Feb. 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 21, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. to Sgt.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer and re-enlisted Apr. 21, 1919; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. School of Fire, Ft. Sill.

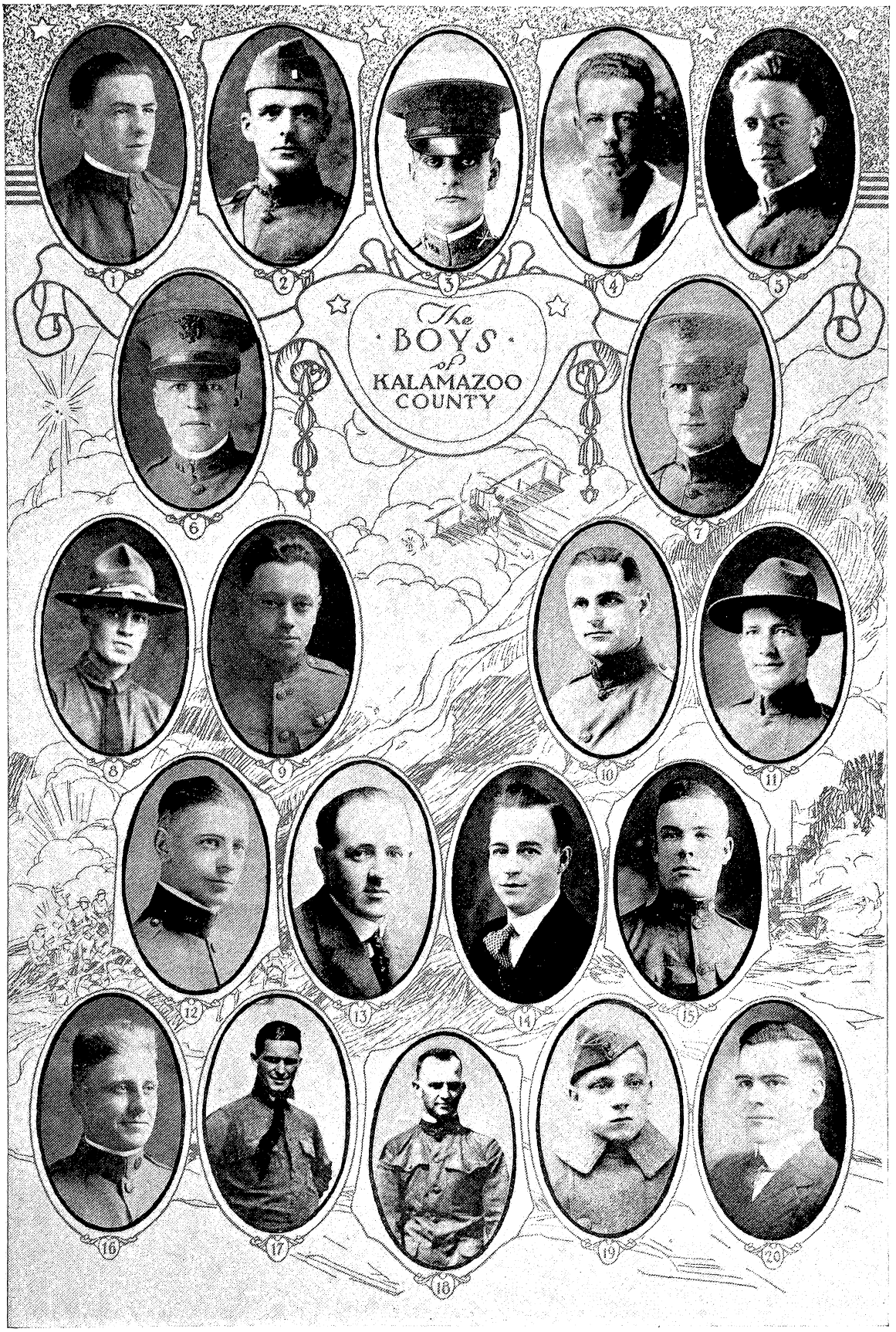
16. **William Elbert Carrico,** Cpl. 310 Engr. Tr., attached to 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of William and Mary E. Carrico; born Oct. 1, 1889, Raywick, Ky.; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; appt'd Wagoner, appt'd Cpl.; mustered out July 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Louis John Barrett,** Pvt. Co. K, 57 Inf.; son of Frank and Katherine Barrett; born Dec. 2, 1895, Grand Rapids, Wis.; ent. serv. May 9, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks., sent Cmp. Logan; Med. Corps; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Garry Harvey Barrett,** Cpl. 14 Trench Mortar Bat. 14 Div.; son of Frank and Katherine Barrett; born Feb. 3, 1894, Menasha, Wis.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Jackson; sent Cmp. Custer; apptd. Cpl.; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Charles R. Parr,** Cpl. 17 Co. Mech., 3 A. S.; son of James and Mary Ann Parr; born June 17, 1899, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb. 4, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock; sent Cmp. Greene; overseas 1 yr. Romorantin making airplanes; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **John T. Kingston,** Pvt. Motor Sec. of Air Service, S. C.; son of Arthur L. and Nellie A. Kingston; born Oct. 24, 1892, Warner, So. Dak.; ent. serv. Mar. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Kelly Field; mustered out Mar. 24, 1918, on S. C. D.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **William Lesman,** Cpl. 709 Motor Transport Corps; son of Benjamin B. and Alice Lesman; born Nov. 12, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent serv. Sept. 17, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at La-Havre with M. T. Corps; mustered out June 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Fred W. Miles,** Anti-Aircraft Mech. 55 A. A. Bn. 7 Bat.; son of Pliny and Margaret Miles; born June 10, 1896; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Howard, assigned 6 Co.; tsfd. 1 A. A. Bn.; tsfd. 7 A. A. Bat.; overseas, stationed at Villiers, La Bel, France; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Carl Dunklee,** Cpl. Bat. E, 82 F. A.; son of Frank and Anna Lee Dunklee; born Oct. 4, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1917, Jackson, Mich.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. D. A. Russell; tsfd. from Cav. to F. A. at Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Ft. Bliss as Bat. Clk.

4. **George Dunklee,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf, 32 Div.; son of Frank and Anna Lee Dunklee; born Sept. 14, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar., 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. McArthur; overseas engaged in Alsace Off., Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Verdun and Argonne Forest battles; gassed Oct. 14, 1918, Argonne Forest; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Verne T. Miller,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Bert and Maud Miller; husband of Hazel B. Miller; born Jan. 9, 1896, Duningville; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; remained at Cmp. Custer until mustered out Dec. 26, 1918.

6. **C. Roy Goodrich,** Sgt. Co. B, 28 Canadian Inf., 188 Bn.; son of Jarvis and Emma Goodrich; born May 5, 1883, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 20, 1915, Radisson, Sask., Can.; overseas, Verdun and Vimey Ridge; 19 mo. in the trenches; mustered out April, 1919, Saskatoon, Can.

7. **Otto Buder,** Capt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Gottlied and Mary Buder; husband of Lillian Buder; born Feb. 20, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 30, 1912, in 2 Mich. Inf.; served Mexican Border; tsfd. 126 Inf. 32 Div., Cmp. McArthur; overseas, Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne, Oisne-Aisne, Alsace drives; prom. Capt. Sept. 5, 1918; mustered out June 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Harry F. Peter,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Fotes and Anes Peter; born Feb. 10, 1897, Sparta, Greece; ent. serv. Mar. 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. McArthur; overseas stationed St. Nazairre, Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oisne-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne Off.; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Don C. Budrow,** Cpl. Bat. E, 60 Regt. Art. 1 Army; son of John W. and Lizzie Budrow; husband of Jessie Budrow; born Jan. 6, 1892, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Mar. 8, 1918; apptd. Cpl. June 8, 1918; overseas stationed at St. Laurent, France; mustered out Apr. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Harry Williams,** Pvt. Co. A, 57 Munition Tr.; son of Bernard Williams and Mary Williams Molema; born Sept. 16, 1896, Holland; ent. serv. Oct. 8, 1917, Cmp. Eustis; remained at Cmp. Eustis until mustered out Dec. 24, 1918.

11. **Bernard Williams,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Bernard Williams and Mary Williams Molema; born Jan. 31, 1898, Holland; ent. serv. May 31, 1917; sent Cmp. McArthur; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, Argonne, St. Mihiel battles; wounded Aug., 1918; mustered out May 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Charles F. McAleer,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Q. M. C., Trans. Corps; son of John and Mary McAleer; born Sept. 5, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Hdqts. Co. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Co. I, 1 Bn. 160 D. B.; prom. Bn. Sgt. Maj., in Q. M. C.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; mustered out May 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Donald E. McAleer,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 14 Field Art.; son of John and Mary McAleer; born Feb. 8, 1901, Kalamazoo; entered service Mar. 25, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. to Ft. Sill; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Lee.

14. **Clarence J. McAleer,** Pvt. 126 San. Det. 32 Div.; son of John and Mary McAleer; born Aug. 1, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July, 1917; stationed at Kalamazoo until mustered out Aug., 1917.

15. **William Earl Speicher,** Pvt. 69 Amb. Co.; son of John and Edith Speicher; born Dec. 26, 1891, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. Univ. of Mo.; tsfd. Allentown Med. Corps Cmp.; overseas stationed with 69 Amb. Co.; mustered out Mar. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

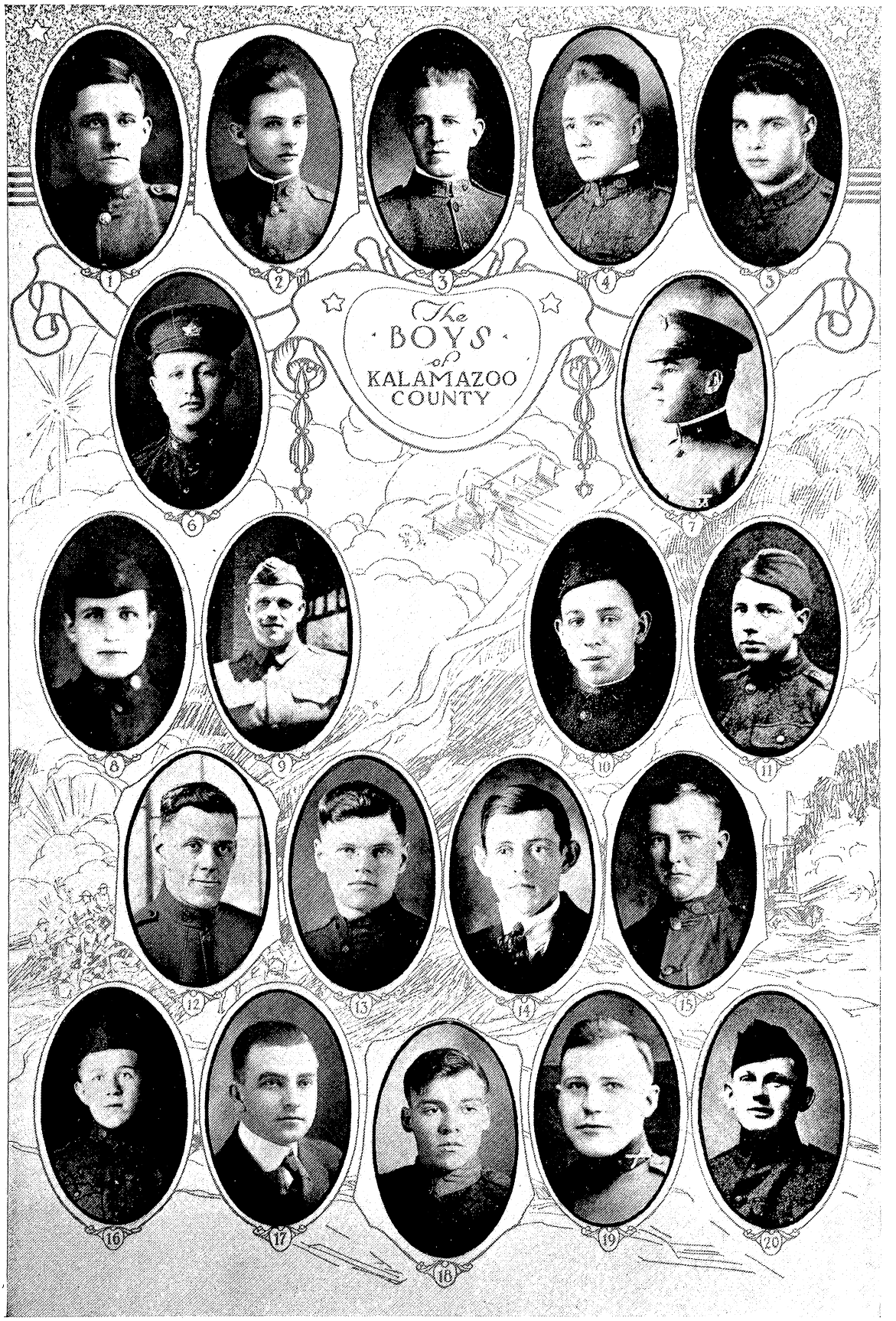
16. **Erwin C. Henke,** Gunner 1 Cl. 52 R. R. Art.; son of Joseph H. and Hedwig Henke; born May 14, 1902, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 24, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Morgan; overseas; served in all operations in which the 52 R. R. Art. was engaged; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Lewis J. McGuire,** Sgt. Hdqts. Co.; son of John and Catherine McGuire; born Apr. 30, 1893, Hastings, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Hdqts. Co.; prom. Sgt. Feb. 1, 1919; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Perley L. Holdship,** Cpl. Co. B, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Edward and Della Holdship; born Sept. 8, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; 2 Battle of Marne, Soissons, Romagne, Meuse-Argonne; 14 mo. in France; wounded Oct. 15, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Fred W. Groggel,** 2 Lt. Co. F, 357 Inf. 90 Div.; son of Fred W. and Carrie Groggel; born Aug. 2, 1895, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf., on Feb. 1, 1912; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1915; served Mexican Border; dischgd. on S. C. D. July 29, 1917; re-enlisted Aug. 2, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas; sent Army Candidate School, France; comm'd 2 Lt. and assigned 146 Inf. 37 Div.; action in Luneville Sec., Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel Off.; sent to Belgium; in Lys and Escant Off.; in Syingen Off.; tsfd. 357 Inf. 90 Div.; Army of Occ.; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

20. **Paul F. Groggel,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Troop L, 2 Cav.; son of Fred W. and Carrie Groggel; born May 1, 1897, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. May 19, 1916, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Bliss, assigned to Troop G, 8 Cav.; tsfd. to Co. G, 2 Amm. Tr. 1 Div.; tsfd. 2 Cav.; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, and Argonne.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Francis E. Stephenson,** Sgt. 17 Balloon Co.; son of Francis and Clara H. Stephenson; born Dec. 2, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv. Jan. 25, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; tsfd. Ft. Omaha to U. S. Army Balloon School; tsfd. Cmp. Morrison; overseas, Brest, Bordeaux; mustered out June 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Sheldon Burnell Steers,** Gunner's Mate 1 Cl. U. S. N. R. F.; son of George F. and Emma J. Steers; born Jan. 18, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 12, 1918, as appt. seaman; sent Great Lakes; Sandy Hook to Seaman Gunner's School; prom. Gunner's Mate 2 Cl.; assigned to U. S. S. New York; overseas; assigned to U. S. Naval Ry. Bat.; Verdun front, Soissons front, Charney, Thierville; released Jan. 29, 1919, Roy Ridge, N. J.

3. **Ben T. Steers,** 2 Lt. Construction Div. Q. M. C.; son of George E. and Emma J. Steers; born Sept. 12, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 6 Engrs., Cmp. Amer. Univ., D. C.; tsfd. Constructing Q. M., Washington Bks., D. C.; prom. Sgt. Q. M. C., Deput Q. M.; comm'd 2 Lt., assigned Prop. Offi. Big Bethel Water Devel.; Prop. Offi. Roads Const. Hampton Roads Dist.; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Washington, D. C.

4. **George E. Steers,** Master Engr. Hdqts. Co. 139 Inf. Div.; son of George E. and Emma J. Steers; born Mar. 20, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 24, 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 338 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, Sancere; tsfd. Master Engr. Senior Grade 110 Engrs.; Argonne, St. Mihiel, Verdun battles; gassed Verdun Sept. 26, 1918; sent Base Hosp. Nos. 91, 51, 93; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **William B. Pease,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. E, 80 F. A. 7 Div.; son of George and Nellie Pease; born June 22, 1895, Comstock; ent. serv. May 17, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks., assigned Troop L, 11 Cav., at Llano Grand, Tex.; tsfd. Troop L, 22 Cav., at Brownsville, Tex.; tsfd. to F. A., Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas, Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out June 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Gordon Wakeman Davis,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Clyde M. and Jessie M. Davis; husband of Grace N. Davis; born May 15, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1917, Ft. Sheridan 1 O. T. C.; comm'd 2 Lt. F. A. Aug. 15, 1917; comm'd 1 Lt. Oct. 31, 1918; overseas, Moselle River; stationed Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out May 19,1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Bailey Ayers Wright,** 2 Lt., A. S. M. A., R. M. A.; son of Charles H. and Julia Ayers Wright; born Nov. 30, 1892, Urbana, O.; ent. serv. Jan. 17, 1919, Chicago; sent Cornell Univ.; tsfd. Chanute Field; tsfd. Wilbur Wright Field; to Payne Field; mustered out Jan. 3, 1919, Payne Field, Miss.

8. **Robert Emerson Honey,** Gunner's Mate, U. S. N. R. F.; son of Edgar Allen and Jane Della Honey; born Nov. 28, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov., 1917, as Appt. Seaman; sent to U. S. Naval Tr. Sta., Great Lakes; tsfd. Newport on Scout Patrol No. 921; tsfd. to Providence on Sub Chaser No. 321; tsfd. Univ. of Mich. as orderly to Rear Admiral Berry, U. S. N. (retired); released Dec. 21, 1918, Univ. of Mich.

9. **Edgar Allen Honey, Jr.,** Pvt. Dental Co. No. 1; son of Edgar Allen and Jane Della Honey; born July 22, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 26, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Greenleaf; comm'd 1 Lt. Dental Reserve Corps, Jan. 9, 1919.

10. **Emerson B. Wood,** Sgt. Hdqts. Det. 32 Div.; son of Walter S. and Amy Eldred Wood; born July 14, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 21, 1917, Co. D, 32 Div.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Training Area Off. 6 mo.; Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne Off., and Meuse-Argonne Off.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Stanley Kay Wood,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Dept.; son of Walter S. and Amy Eldred Wood; born June 2, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918, Cmp. Greenleaf; assigned Co. K, Amb. Corps; tsfd. Hdqts. Det., Motor Amb. Unit; tsfd. Field Hosp. No. 6; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Joseph Bennett Cornell,** Pvt. Med. Dept., Soldiers' Hosp.; son of George H. and Martha D. Cornell; born July 30, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Soldiers' Hosp. at West Point U. S. Mil. Acad.; mustered out June 10, 1919, West Point.

13. **Glen Arnold Mitchell,** Sgt. Prov. Guard Co.; son of David and Rebecca Mitchell; husband of Mildred Lewis Mitchell; born Nov. 7, 1893, St. Louis; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. in Oct., to Sgt. in Nov.; mustered out Feb. 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Earl James Neary,** Candidate 2 O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan; son of James P. and Effie Neary; husband of Gladys M. Neary; born Mar. 30, 1894, Appleton, Wis.; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Sheridan; dischgd. on S. C. D. in Oct.; enlisted M. N. A.; declined; ent. Y. M. C. A. Cmp. Custer; Supt. of Trans. and Supply; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Henry Preston Manning,** 2 Lt., Inf. Instructor; son of Wallace P. and Mary S. Manning; husband of Arloa B. Manning; born Sept. 12, 1893, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Apr. 30, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned Med. Ex. Bd.; tsfd. Ft. Wayne Med. Corps; tsfd. to Inf. O. T. S., Cmp. Gordon; comm'd 2 Lt.; assigned Instructor; released Dec. 15, 1918, Cmp. Gordon.

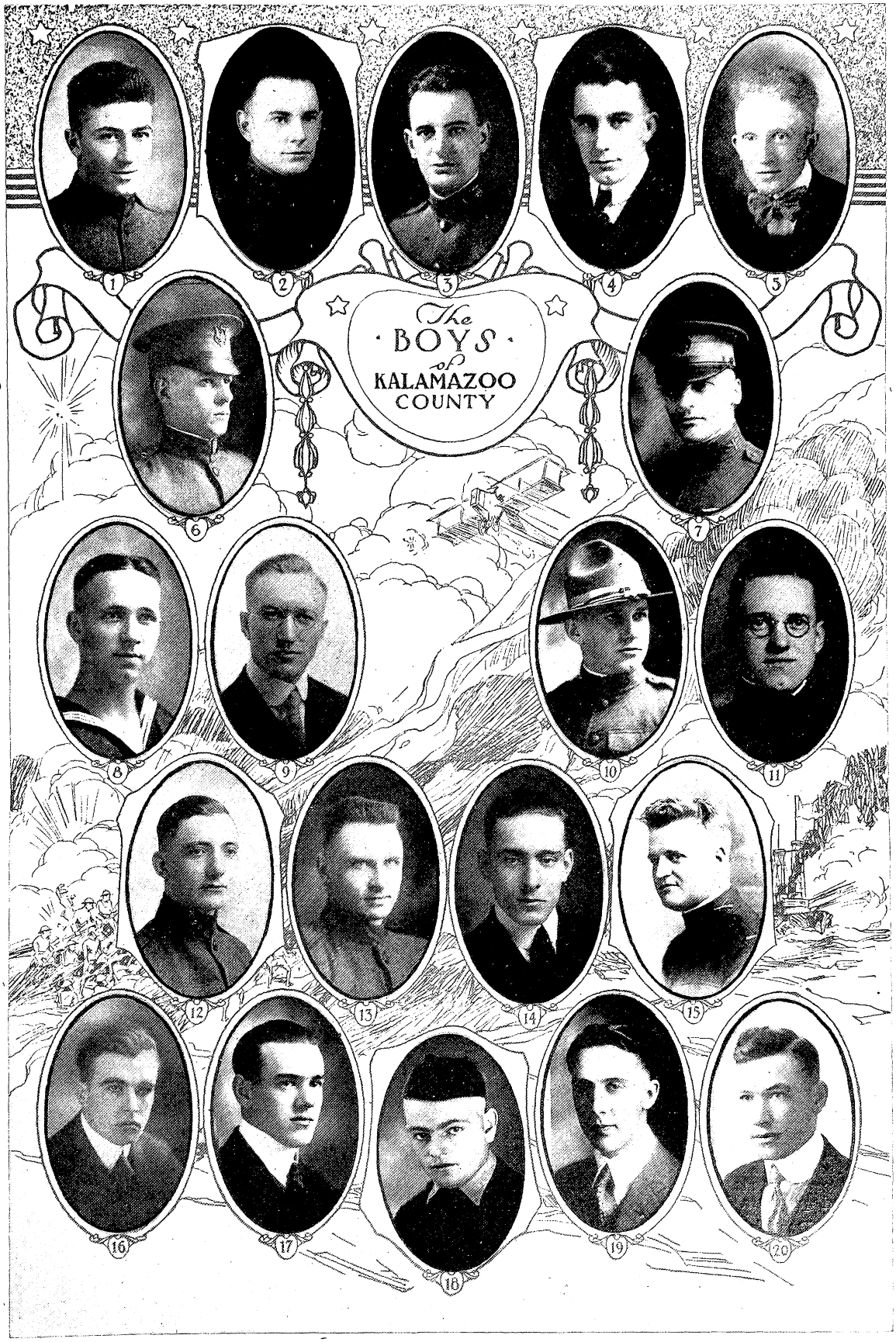
16. **Charles David Brown,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Aero Field Sqdn. D 232, A. S.; son of Charles H. and Catherine Brown; born Feb. 22, 1897, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Ellington Field, assigned Aero Sqdn. D 232; mustered out June 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **D. O. Brown,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; son of William W. and Cora C. Brown; husband of Marguerite H. Brown; born May 18, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 17, 1917, Lansing; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Bat. F, 328 F. A.; tsfd. Base Hosp. Med. Corps; prom. Cpl.; prom. Sgt.; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Harold F. Brakeman,** Pvt. Bat. E, R. R. Art. 43 Brig.; son of Charles and Fannie Brakeman; born Oct. 17, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 4, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. McKinley, assigned C. A. C.; tsfd. Ft. Adams; overseas; Hdqts. Motorcycle Messenger in Marne and Alsace area; attached 3 Div. of French Motor Amb. Corps; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Marne offensives; gassed Aug. 24, 1918, at Belfort; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Charles Reid Webber,** Cpl. 12 Recruit Co., Gen. Serv. Inf., Q. M. C.; son of Frank O. and Lucy Webber; husband of Donna C. Webber; born Dec. 15, 1896, Kuttawa, Ky.; ent. serv. May 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks. as Co. Clk.; prom. to Cpl.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Columbus Bks.

20. **Willard Bruce Gallup,** Pvt. Hdqts. Troop, 85 Div.; son of Virgil E. and Clara B. Gallup; husband of Margaret W. Gallup; born Dec. 6, 1894, Branch Co., Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 9, 1917, Coldwater, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. C, 310 Supply Tr. 85 Div.; prom. Cpl.; tsfd. as Pvt. to Hdqts. Troop; overseas at Pouilly, Cosne, Toul; mustered out Apr. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Adrian Razenberg,** Cpl. Cmp. Hdqts. Det.; son of James and Gertrude Razenberg; husband of Gertrude Razenberg; born Jan. 16, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; remained there until mustered out Jan. 15, 1919.

2. **Charles Fletcher Fitzgerald,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George H. and Kate Fitzgerald; born Sept. 26, 1898, Chicago; ent. serv. June 28, 1915, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; on Mexican Border 1916; mobilized at Grayling Aug., 1917; sent to Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas; Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne and Soissons; wounded at Juvigny Aug. 29, 1918; evacuated to A. R. C. No. 1, Paris; sent to Base Hosp.; mustered out Mar. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Arthur H. Fitzgerald** Capt. Co. E, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of George H. and Kate Fitzgerald; husband of Myrtle W. Fitzgerald; born June 24, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv. Sept. 23, 1912, Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; in Copper Strike, 1913; on Mexican Border, 1916; comm'd 2 Lt. Feb. 16, 1916; prom. 1 Lt. 1917; Grayling, Aug., 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in defense of Vosges Sec., Aisne-Marne; ordered to U. S. as instructor; duty as Inf. Tactics Instructor in 14 Div., Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 9, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

4. **William Henry Fitzgerald,** 2 Lt. Co. L, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George H. and Kate Fitzgerald; born Sept. 15, 1892, Chicago; ent. serv. May 6, 1911, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served in Jackson Prison riot in 1912, in Copper Mine strikes in 1913, on the Mexican Border in 1916; mobilized in Aug., 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned Co. I, 126 Inf.; overseas and in defense of Alsace, Aisne-Marne offensive; gassed at Vesle River Aug. 4, 1918; ordered as Cmp. Adj. at Base Hdqts., Marseilles; rejoined 126; mustered out June 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Harry Dalm,** Pvt. Co. L, Casual Det.; son of Albert and Margaret Dalm; born May 27, 1887, Holland; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918; sent Valparaiso, Ind., to school; tsfd. to Yonkers School for Mechanics; tsfd. to Washington, D. C., 73 Engrs.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Harlo Wood Perry,** Pvt. Co. H, 18 Inf. 1 Div.; son of William D. and Mary Wood Perry; born May 27, 1895, Hillsdale Co.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn.; overseas; Cantigny and Somme Sec.; wounded July 18, 1918, at Soissons; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **John Dam,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Thomas and Grace Dam; born Jan. 27, 1893, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas stationed at Toul; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Carroll Des Voignes,** Pvt. Troop H, 13 Regt.; son of Ellsworth and Nettie Des Voignes; born Dec. 5, 1897, Mendon; ent. serv. Apr. 22, 1918; sent Ft. Douglas; tsfd. Ft. Clark; doing border service; stationed at Brownsville, Tex.; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Ft. Clark.

9. **Lee Des Voignes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Det.; son of Ellsworth and Nettie Des Voignes; born Sept. 27, 1899, Mendon; ent. serv. Apr. 22, 1918; sent Ft. Douglas; tsfd. Ft. MacArthur; mustered out Mar. 19, 1919, Ft. MacArthur.

10. **William Triestram,** Pvt. 716 Motor Trans. Corps; son of Abraham and Dena Triestram; born Sept. 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Tank Corps; tsfd. Cmp. Cole; overseas stationed at New Reception Motor Park at Brest; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

11. **Herbert Triestram,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Abraham and Dena Triestram; born Sept. 10, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; sailed via England for Archangel, July, 1918; served on Valogda front, North Russia; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Thomas Edward Halbert,** Sgt. Co. E, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Harry and Mary Halbert; husband of Jennie Klomp Halbert; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas engaged in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **William H. Kersten,** Cook, Co. B, 56 Amm. Trn.; son of William and Anna Kersten; born Mar. 4, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 21, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Eustis; started overseas but turned back because of signing of Armistice; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Clarence Henry Brown,** Pvt. F. A., O. T. S., Cmp. Zachary Taylor; son of John D. and Mary Brown; born Nov. 12, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 28, 1918; sent Trng. Det. No. 4, School for Deaf and Blind, Indianapolis, Ind.; apptd. acting 1 Sgt.; sent F. A. candidate O. T. S., Cmp. Zachary Taylor; assigned to 28 Trng. Bat., and 8 Observation Bat.; mustered out Nov. 29, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor.

15. **Marinus Brand,** Pvt. Co. C, 56 Amm. Trn.; son of Cornelius and Dena Brand; born Feb. 12, 1896, Netherlands; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis; tsfd. Mullberry Is.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

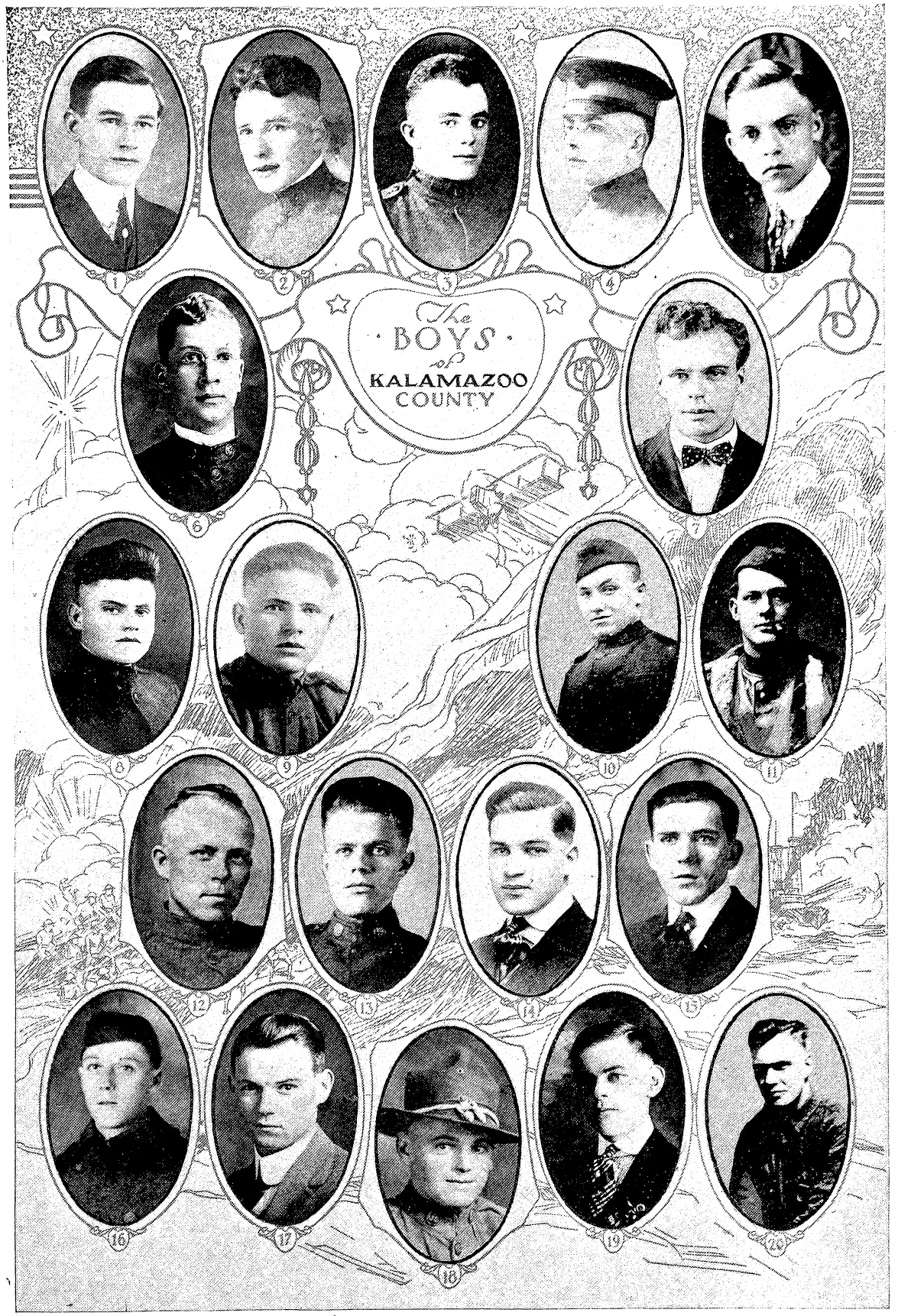
16. **William John Pountain,** Pvt. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Thomas H. and Mary J. Pountain; husband of Blanch V. Pountain; born Apr. 1, 1894, Detroit; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. Rainbow Div.; wounded by shrapnel in foot and wrist Sept. 12, 1918, at St. Mihiel; mustered out Jan. 6, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

17. **William Overloop,** Cpl. Co. L, 162 Inf. 41 Div.; son of John and Fannie Overloop; born Oct. 30, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. G, 160 Inf. 40 Div.; overseas in Base Hosp. No. 30 near Clermont for long period; mustered out Mar. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Abraham Overloop,** Pvt. Co. A, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of John and Fannie Overloop; born June 15, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out July 17, 1918.

19. **John Overloop,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of John and Fannie Overloop; born Feb. 28, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **John Van Beck,** Cpl. Med. Corps, Hosp. No. 11; son of Job and Clara K. Van Beck; born Sept. 27, 1893, South Haven; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, assigned Co. H, 2 Engrs.; tsfd. Med. Dept. at Cmp. Humphries; tsfd. Cape May; Hosp. No. 11; mustered out June 30, 1919, Cape May, N. J.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Frank C. Jacobs,** 1 Sgt. M. T. C., Q. M. C.; son of John D. and Elizabeth Jacobs; husband of Josephine F. Jacobs; born Sept. 21, 1888, Union City, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan., 1918, Kalamazoo; attached to Q. M. C. Gen. Depot, Chicago; Motor Convoys and Motor Inspection; mustered out Apr. 25, 1919, Detroit Office, Gen. Depot, Zone No. 1.

2. **Arvin Hugh Patterson,** Sgt. 5 Co., M. M., S. C. A. S., 2 Regt.; son of John S. and Edith R. Patterson; husband of Josephine S. Patterson; born July 8, 1888, Cadillac, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Ft. Hancock; overseas with French Army at Rheims, Romorantin, Toul, Colombey-les-Belles; lost hearing; mustered out Apr. 11, 1919, Presidio, Cal.

3. **Charles E. Berner,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of David and Margaret Berner; born July 14, 1897, Rockville, Mo.; ent. serv. 1916, Muskegon; assigned Co. G, 32 Mich. Inf.; at Cmp. Cotton, border duty; July 13, 1917, to Grayling, Co. C; overseas; in second Battle of Marne, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Argonne and Alsace-Lorraine; wounded at Chateau-Thierry by M. G. bullet through ankle; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **John H. Berner,** Pvt. Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of David and Margaret Berner; husband of Jeanette Berner; born Dec. 6, 1895, Rockville, Mo.; ent. serv. July 17, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. F. A.; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919.

5. **Parl H. Pullen,** Pvt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Sarah Pullen; born Oct. 17, 1890, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. June 29, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, North Russia; in action in Terchisova, Bolchi, Ozerki battles; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Ralph Edward Walters,** Chauffeur Co. D, 409 Telegraph Bn. 28 Div.; son of Alfred and Vina Walters; husband of Anna B. Walters; born June 25, 1894, Comers, Ia.; ent. serv. May 15, 1917, Detroit; sent Chicago; tsfd. Cmp. Alfred Vail; assigned Telegraph Bn.; overseas, duty laying lines of communication through S. O. S.; in action at Meuse-Argonne; with 2 Army Hdqts.; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Alfred J. Record,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 139 Inf. 35 Div.; son of Perry and Dora E. Record; born May 6, 1896, Farmington, Ill.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, Cosne; tsfd. 139 Inf. 35 Div.; at Verdun; Paris in 26 M. P. Co. 132 Brig.; mustered out Aug. 6, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

8. **Willard O. Spurgeon,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Charles O. and Anna Spurgeon; husband of Anna V. Spurgeon; born May 14, 1891, N. Manchester, Ind.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas, Coetquidan and Rimaucourt; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Merritt Dewey Spurgeon,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles O. and Anna Spurgeon; born July 1, 1897, N. Manchester, Ind.; ent. serv. with 32 Mich. Inf. July 5, 1915; on Mexican Border; mobilized Grayling; sent Cmp. MacArthur; sent Army School; overseas; Alsace Sec.; instructor in A. C. S.; mustered out June 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Marinus C. Roskam,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 12 Depot Bn., Replacement Div.; son of Douwe and Anna Roskam; born Feb. 9, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Valparaiso; tsfd. Saunders Trade School at Yonkers, N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Alfred Vail; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Jacob Roskam,** Sgt. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Douwe and Anna Roskam; husband of Jessabble R. Roskam; born Aug. 17, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; Archangel; in battles at Shred, Mekrengha, Kitsa, Nizni Kitsa; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Charles Edward Conner,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. 15, M. T. C.; son of William J. and Louise Conner; born June 20, 1900, Marshall, Mich.; ent. serv. June 20, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf; assigned M. T. C. No. 1; tsfd. M. T. C. No. 15; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Leslie Geal,** Pvt. Co. A, 47 Bat. 4 Div., Canadian E. F.; son of William Henry and Alice Geal; born Feb. 16, 1888, London, Eng.; ent. serv. May 18, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent London, Ont.; overseas London, stationed at Cmp. Witley; tsfd. to France; stationed at Valenciennes; after Armistice stationed at Warne, Belgium; mustered out June 6, 1919, London, Ont.

14. **William Henry Geal,** Sgt. Co. B, Canadian Rifles, Canadian E. F.; son of William and Elizabeth Geal; husband of Alice Peachey Geal; born Aug. 6, 1874, Curraugh, Ire.; enlisted 1890, Gordon Highlanders; Chitral Campaign, 1895; Tirah, 1897-'98; Boer War, 1899-1902; 12 yrs. service in British Regt.; ent. serv. Mar. 3, 1918, Windsor, Can.; sent London, Ont.; assigned Canadian Inf.; sailed for Siberia from Vancouver; landed in Vladivostok; in engagements with Bolsheviki; stationed Gaunastai; mustered out June 11, 1919.

15. **George C. Geren,** Pvt. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Duvall and LaVernia Geren; husband of Mena Geren; born Oct. 21, 1886, in Paulding Co., O.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; in North Russia for 11 mo.; mustered out July 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

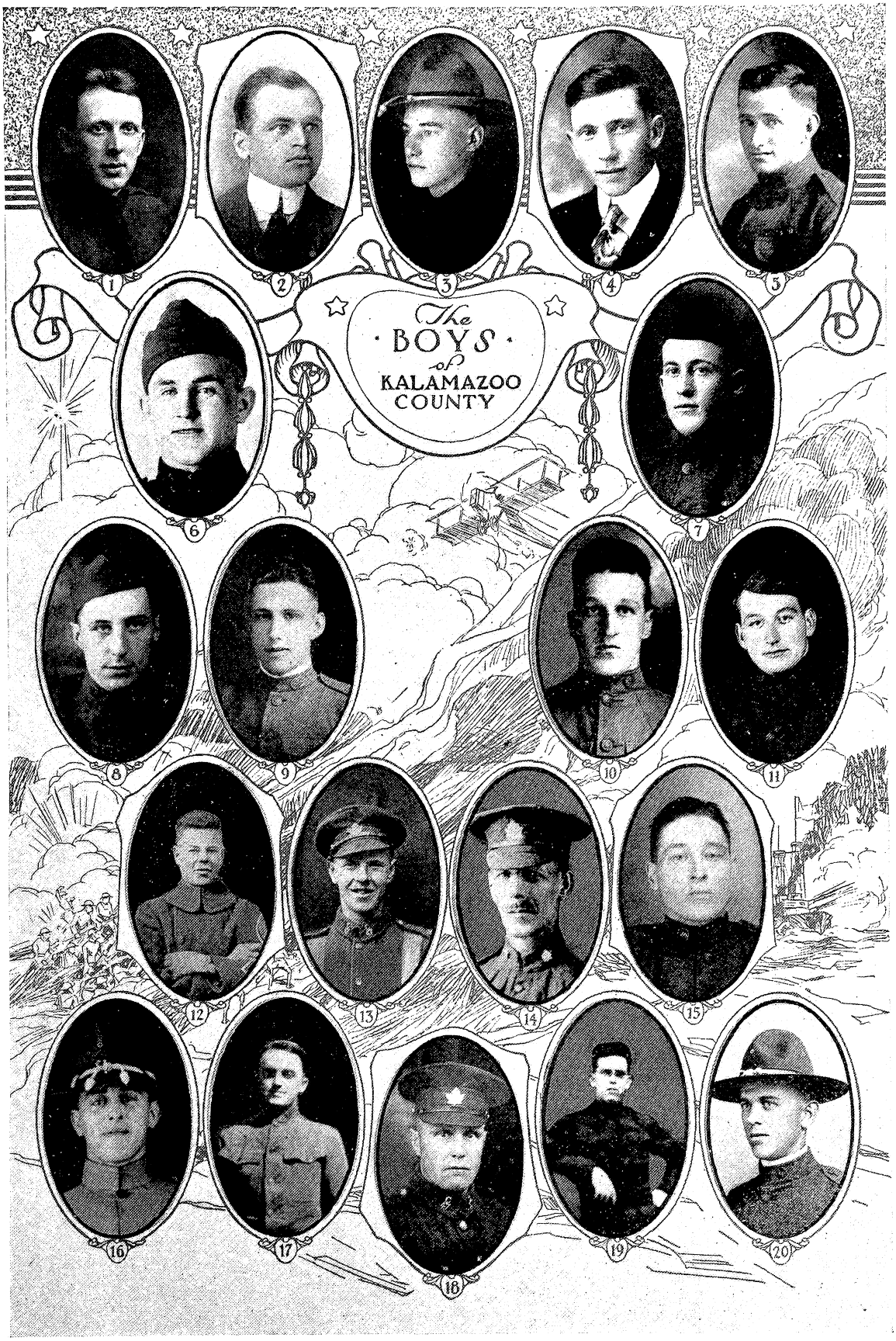
16. **Neil Vande Mortel,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. E, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Jacob and Mary Vande Mortel; born Oct. 21, 1896, Netherlands; ent. serv. Sept. 2, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 15, 21, 1 of 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to 77 Inf. 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Charles J. Cross,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. H, 307 Repair Unit, M. T. C.; son of Earl P. and Jennie B. Cross; born Sept. 12, 1893, Blissfield, Mich.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Trng. Det., East Lansing, in Motor School; sent Cmp. Holabird; overseas stationed St. Nazaire; mustered out July 31, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

18. **George Pearson,** Pvt. 47 Bat., Canadian Inf. 4 Div.; son of George and Margaret Pearson; husband of Hazel Pearson; born Sept. 8, 1882, England; ent. serv. May, 1918, Kalamazoo; tsfd. London, Ont.; sent England; tsfd. to Arras, France; stationed at Valenciennes; gassed; after Armistice sent to Belgium; mustered out June 7, 1919, London, Ont.

19. **Clarence Boyd Christian,** Sgt. Hdqts. Det., Dev. Bn., 160 Depot Brig.; son of William E. and Nellie Christian; husband of Belle K. Christian; born June 24, 1894, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. D, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. to Dev. Bn., Personnel Hdqts.; acting Sgt. Maj.; mustered out Dec. 30, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Henry G. Gustafson,** Pvt. 66 Prisoner of War Escort Co.; son of Carl and Sophia Gustafson; born Apr. 25, 1895, Chicago; served with Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf., Mexican Border, 1916-17; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; overseas with Co. K, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; 66 P. W. Escort Co.; 8 mo. duty guarding German prisoners, Gondrecourt; mustered out May 23, 1919, U. S. Hosp. No. 36, on S. C. D.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **Ralph Arthur Read,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Oliver and Ina P. Read; born Apr. 24, 1890, Petoskey, Mich.; ent. serv. 1913, on trans. duty with U. S. S. New Hampshire as Chief Electrician; dischgd. Oct., 1917; ent. A. S., Jan., 1918, Chicago; sent Cornell Univ. Ground School; tsfd. Cmp. Dick, Dallas, Tex.; Evert Field; comm'd 2 Lt. Dec., 1918; tsfd. Love Field; Ellington Field; mustered out May 16, 1919, Houston, Tex.

2. **Ward D. Jaquays,** Pvt. Co. A, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Henry O. Jaquays and Lucy E. Jaquays Smith; born Aug. 29, 1896, Parma, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919.

3. **Orville Newton Bond,** Pvt. Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Joseph and Anna Bond; husband of Florence M. Bond; born May 24, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to Co. C; tsfd. 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out Sept. 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer, on S. C. D.

4. **Adam E. Bezemer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 2 M. P. Bn.; son of Jacob and Mary Bezemer; born Aug. 9, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 14, 1918, Ann Arbor; sent U. of M. Trng. School; tsfd. to Cmp. Wheeler; in Co. C, 117 M. G. Bn. 31 Div.; overseas tsfd. to Co. B, 324 M. G. Bn. 83 Div.; assigned to 2 M. P. Bn. at G. H. Q., Chaumont; mustered out July 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **John Bezemer,** Pvt. M. T. Corps, 2 Det.; son of Jacob and Mary Bezemer; husband of Alice Stewart Bezemer; born Apr. 6, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 4, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Meigs as Orderly; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Meigs.

6. **William A. Johnson,** Cpl. 2 Army Hdqts., M. P. Bn.; son of Wirlin and Nellie C. Johnson; husband of Hester P. Johnson; born May 20, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; Cosne; in Hosp., Sancerre; tsfd. Cmp. Maron, 85 M. P. Co.; on duty, Gondreville and Commercy, 85 Co. to 2 Army Hdqts. M. P. Bn.; stationed at Conflans, on detached serv. in Verdun, Briey and Homecourt-Joeuf; stationed Metz; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Edwin I. Harshparger,** Pvt. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Jacob and Emma Harshparger; born Jan. 3, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Hastings, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas Cosne; tsfd. 28 Inf. 1 Div.; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Argonne; sent to Base Hosp. No. 31; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Irwin J. Toner,** 2 Lt. Co. A, 35 Inf. 90 Div.; son of Hugh and Martha Toner; born July 16, 1897, Cassopolis, Mich.; ent. serv. July 19, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Riley; tsfd. Cmp. Travis; tsfd. 4 O. T. C., Cmp. Pike; comm'd 2 Lt. Inf., Aug. 26; sent to Small Arms School, Cmp. Perry; tsfd. Cmp. Shelby; mustered out Dec. 1, 1919, Cmp. Shelby.

9. **Samuel George Shaver,** Pvt. 57 C. A. C. 39 F. A. Brig. 57 Div.; son of George W. and Louisa Shaver; born July 20, 1899, Paulding, O.; ent. serv. Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf., May, 1916; re-enlisted June 17, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Screven, assigned 2 Replacement Div.; overseas, Winchester, Eng., Angero, France; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

10. **Marinus Moll,** Pvt. Prisoner of War Escort Co. 122; son of Jacob and Gertrude Moll; husband of Julia V. Moll; born Apr. 28. 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp.; assigned Army Serv. Corps Det.; overseas assigned Administrative Labor Co. 130; tsfd. Co. 119 A. L. Co.; tsfd. P. of W. Escort Co. 122; mustered out July 20, 1919, U. S. Gen. Hosp., Detroit, Mich.

11. **Elmer Clair Weaver,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 46 Aero Sqdn., A. S.; son of William W. and Charlotte M. Weaver; born Mar. 9, 1897, Ada, O.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Ellington Field; Mineola, L. I., Roosevelt Field; in charge of Air Park Repair Dept. at Roosevelt Field; qualified as Pilot; as Sgt. Flyer; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Murray William Wade,** Pvt. Co. E, 310 and 602 Engrs. 89 Div.; son of William and Laura Wade; husband of Katheryn S. Wade; born Apr. 3, 1893, Edwardsburg, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Engrs.; special duty with Constructing Q. M., Cmp. Custer; overseas, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Off., Army of Occ.; School at Pallien, Germany, with 7 Corps; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Charles J. Mitchell,** Cpl. 660 Aero Supply Sqdn.; son of Frank and Sarah Mitchell; born Aug. 17, 1895, Comstock, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, assigned Co. 8, 2 Bn.; tsfd. Kelly Field, A. S. Sqdn.; overseas stationed at Orley, Amer. Aviation Acceptance Park No. 1; mustered out May 31, 1919, Garden City.

14. **George A. Mitchell,** Pvt. Co. C, Cook, 8 Inf. 8 Div.; son of Frank and Sarah Mitchell; born Jan. 26, 1893, Comstock, Mich.; ent serv. Nov. 4, 1914, Davenport, Ia.; served in Philippines 3 yrs.; tsfd. Cmp. Fremont; overseas stationed at Brest 9 mo.; tsfd. to Coblenz as Cook.

15. **Richard Uldricks,** Wagoner Supply Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Theodore and Anna Uldricks; born Oct. 27, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, Archangel; engaged in Padenga, Shenkurst, Vistarka, Mekrengha and Kitza battles in North Russia; mustered out July 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Benjamin E. Deal,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 368 Bakery Co., Q. M. C.; son of James and Mary Deal; born Dec. 28, 1895, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; remained there until mustered out Jan. 22, 1919.

17. **Angelo C. Cusano,** Pvt. 126 Ord. Depot Co.; son of Lenno and Rose Cusano; husband of Commine S. Cusano; born Feb. 15, 1890, Roviano, Italy; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Cmp. Hancock, assigned 2 Casual Co. 1 Regt.; tsfd. to Ft. Sill; mustered out Feb. 5, 1919, Ft. Sill.

18. **Harry John Dommanschet,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Supply Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Peter and Mary Dommanschet; born Apr. 20, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Supply Co. 85 Div.; at base in Archangel 10 mo.; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Lester Lewis Smith,** Cpl. Bat. A, 40 F. A. 14 Div.; son of George J. and Flora B. Smith; husband of Blanch C. Smith; born Feb. 22, 1896, Cooper, Mich.; ent. serv. July 23, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; battery Clk. entire time of service; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Freeman H. Carey,** Bugler, 14 Co. 4 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Herbert H. and Phoebe Carey; husband of Della B. Carey; born Jan. 2, 1896, Cleveland, O.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; remained there until mustered out Nov. 27, 1918.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Percy G. Dolph,** Cpl. Bat. D, 73 C. A. C.; son of Allen and Julia E. Dolph; husband of Glorian G. Dolph; born Sept. 18, 1891, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Andrews; South Armory; Ft. Heath; 73 Art., Boston, Mass.; prom Cpl. Oct. 30, 1918; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Otis W. Dolph,** Pvt. 14 Trench Mortar Bat.; son of Allen and Julia E. Dolph; born Aug. 2, 1893, Wheatland, N. D.; ent. serv. July 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. 14 Trench Mortar Bat.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Delbert H. Dolph,** Lance Cpl. Co. A, Canadian Ry. Troops, 1 Div.; son of Allen and Julia E. Dolph; born Apr. 15, 1887, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. June 11, 1917, Toronto, Can.; sent Cmp. Borden, Eng.; 15 mo. in France at Etaples, Barlin, Thelus, Vimy Ridge, Amiens, Ypres; after Armistice at Treithe-St-Leger; wounded by shrapnel; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Toronto, Can.

4. **Rex R. Dolph,** Pvt. Bat. A, 60 C. A. C.; son of Allen and Julia E. Dolph; husband of Edna W. Dolph; born Dec. 1, 1895, Alexandria, Minn.; ent. serv. Apr. 22, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. McKinley; overseas in Argonne; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **James H. Dolph,** Pvt. 77 Inf.; son of Stephen and Laura Dolph; born June 30, 1890, Three Oaks, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. 14 Div.; tsfd. 77 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Harley C. Haskins,** Pvt. Co. G, 14 Amm. Trn. 14 Div.; son of Chas. and Anna Haskins; husband of Lilian B. Haskins; born June 10, 1893, Cooper, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **John Rozankovich,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George and Mary Rozankovich; born Jan. 1, 1890, Croatia; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; sailed via Liverpool to North Russia; tsfd. to Art. Front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **George O. Taber,** Cook, Co. B, 35 Engrs.; son of George O. and Margaret E. Taber; born Oct. 11, 1895, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 93 Co. T. C.; tsfd. Co. 13, 50 Inf.; 17 mo. service in France; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

9. **Thurl Levsay,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 340 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William and Orra Levsay; husband of Emma D. Levsay; born May 9, 1896, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 328 M. G. Co. 85 Div.; overseas, assigned Co. B, 151 Inf.; at St. Mihiel and Argonne; wounded in Argonne; evac. to Hosp.; assigned 340 Inf. 85 Div.; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Seneca Edward Pike,** Cpl. Co. F, 58 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Dallas and Josephine Pike; born Aug. 21, 1893, Climax; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., June, 1918; Cpl., Aug., 1918; overseas tsfd. Co. B, 58 Inf.; in operations on Metz front and in Army of Occ.; tsfd. Co. F, 58 Inf.; mustered out June 6, 1919, Mitchell Field, N. Y.

11. **Merrit J. Pike,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, 85 Div.; son of Dallas and Josephine Pike; born Nov. 20, 1890, Climax; ent. serv. May 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas, in Archangel; put in charge of Red Cross Hosp.; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **John R. Boynton,** Cpl. Co. 4, 4 Mechs., A. S.; son of Joseph H. and Margaret Boynton; born Aug. 5, 1893, Hollidayboro, Ill.; ent. serv. Apr. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Green; tsfd. Cmp. Upton; assigned to repairing and rigging planes and airplane motors; truck convoy duty at front; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **T. Otis Boynton,** Mach. 2 Cl.; son of Joseph H. and Margaret Boynton; born Jan. 11, 1896, Illinois; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917, as Mach. 2 Cl.; sent Receiving Ship Richmond, U. S. S. Rhode Island; prom. Mach. 137 Div.; tsfd. U. S. S. New Mexico.

14. **Oliver J. Stuck,** Pvt. 123 Amb. Co., 106 San. Trn. 31 Div.; son of Charles E. and Florence L. Stuck; born Dec. 2, 1888, Otsego; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; sent Univ. of Mich., 2 Trng. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Wheeler, 123 Amb. Co.; overseas at Laval, Meyenne, served with 27 Div.; in Sable served with 77 Div.; in Cmp. Hosp. No. 111 at Solesmes, Sarthe; tsfd. Med. Supply Depot, Mars Sur Allies; mustered out July 23, 1919, Cmp. Lee.

15. **William E. Damon,** Pvt. Co. B, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of George E. Damon and Margaret D. Putney; born Dec. 19, 1893, Macleod, Elberta, Can.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 1 Div.; in Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 4, 1918; evac. to Base Hosp. No. 89; mustered out Sept. 24, 1919, Cmp. Merritt, N. Y.

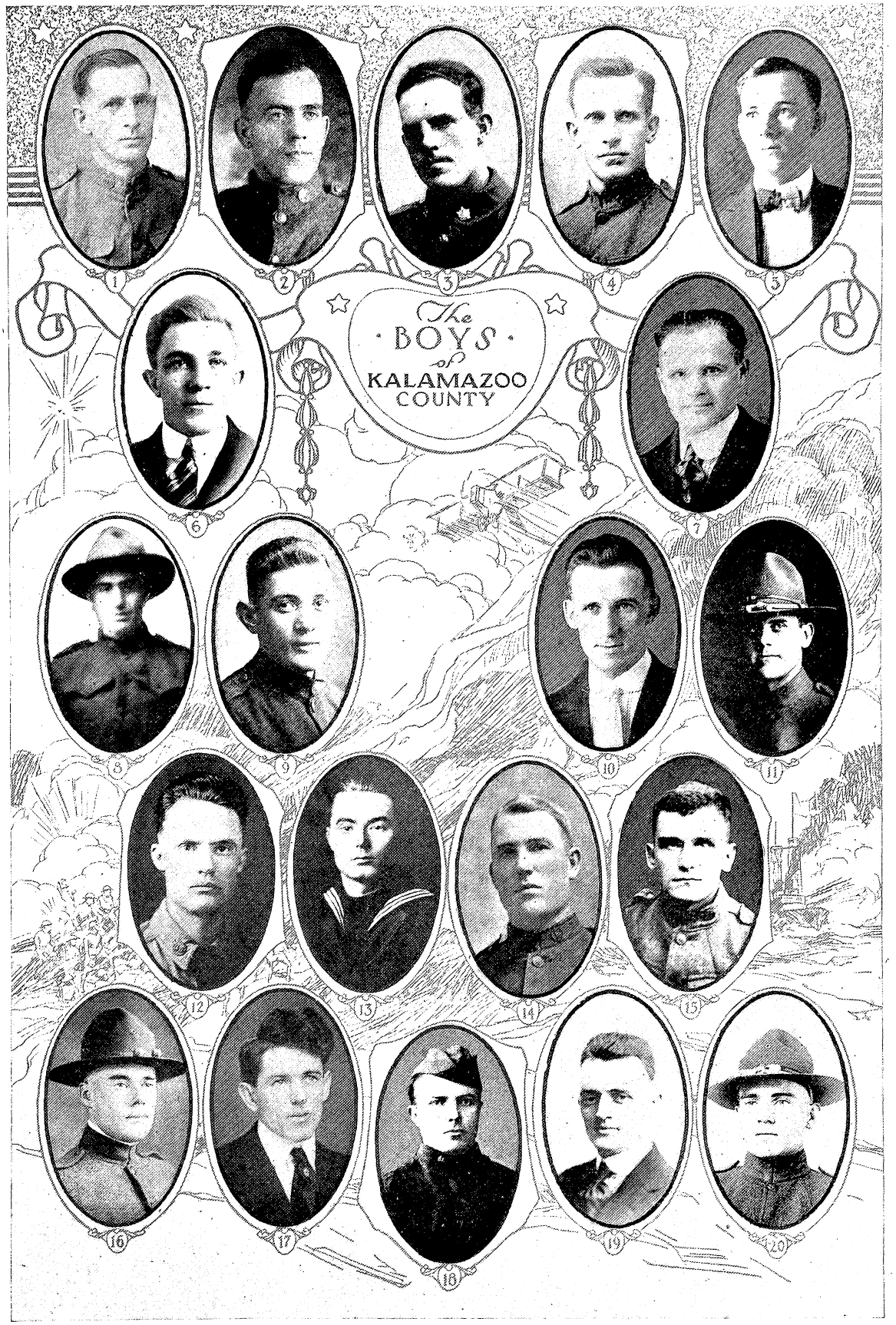
16. **Chester A. Blair,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 472 Aero Sqdn.; son of Frank L. and Eva B. Blair; husband of Lillian B. Blair; born July 5, 1893, Niles, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 13, 1917, Jefferson Bks.; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Morrison, Va.; overseas stationed at Stockbridge, Eng., and Liverpool, Eng.; mustered out Jan. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

17. **Hugh Ivory,** Pvt. Co. D, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Catherine Ivory; born July 7, 1887, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. July 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out at Cmp. MacArthur, Oct. 26, 1917, on S. C. D.

18. **Chris Koets,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Peter and Alice Koets; born Aug. 21, 1886, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; serving on Pinega front, Pinega Force, and Karpagova, North Russia; mustered out July 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Orlo F. Miller,** Sgt. 1 Cl. M. T. Co., 305 M. T. C.; son of Benson E. and Carrie L. Miller; born Jan. 10, 1894, Pullman, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 19, 1917, Chicago; sent Cmp. Joseph E. Johnson; overseas tsfd. R. U. 301, M. T. C., stationed at Nevarre, Recour, St. Mihiel, also on convoy from Vermenil to Coblenz; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Leonard Kraak,** Pvt. Inf. 26 Co.; son of Jacob and Johanna Kraak; born July 15, 1895, Paterson, N. J.; ent. serv. Oct. 13, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 26 Co.; mustered out Dec. 5, 1918, Columbus Bks., O.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Walter H. Messick,** Pvt. Med. Det. Q. M. C.; son of William E. and Pearl Messick; husband of Beulah K. Messick; born Nov. 6, 1895, New Castle, Ind.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Med. Det. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Q. M. C. Med. Det.; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Max Robert McCormick,** Cpl. 122 Aero Serv. Sqdn.; son of Nathan and Ella L. McCormick; husband of Maude P. McCormick; born Feb. 21, 1878, Fennville, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 25, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Cmp. Vail, Roosevelt Field; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **William S. Taylor,** 2 Lt. Troop A, 15 Cav. 1 Div.; son of Marten W. and Cora S. Taylor; born June 15, 1894, Devils Lake, N. Dak.; ent. serv. 1 O. Trng. Cmp. Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 15, 1917; overseas; First Corps School at Gondrecourt; sent to Army School, Langres; with Hdqts. Staff for 15 mo.; sent to A. E. F. Univ.; at Beaume with Troop A, 15 Cav.; tsfd. to Paris, G-5 (Athletics) with Inter Allied Games; mustered out Aug. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

4. **John Lewis Holt,** Sgt. Med. Corps, Service Sanitaire de Etats Unis, Sec. 614, duty with French Army; son of Lewis and Minnie Holt; born Mar. 24, 1897, Fulton, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor; sent Cmp. Crane; assigned U. S. Amb. Serv.; overseas assigned to duty with French Army attached to 1 Moroccan Div. and 7 French Div.; stationed at Terrieres-en-Gatinais; mustered out June 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **George Alfred Wightman,** 1 Lt. Co. C, 313 Engrs. 88 Div.; son of Alfred G. and Annie B. Wightman; born June 6, 1891, Holyoke, Mass.; ent. serv. Aug. 13, 1917, Flint, Mich.; sent Cmp. Taylor; assigned Amb. Co. 333, 309 San. Trn., 84 Div.; tsfd. 4 Engrs. O. Trng. Cmp., Cmp. Lee; comm'd 2 Lt., assigned 313 Engrs.; sent Cmp. Dodge; overseas, Haute-Alsace Def.; comm'd 1 Lt. Oct., 1918; from Jan., 1919, to June, 1919, engaged in building railroads from Pont-a-Mousson to Metz and Pont-a-Mousson to Conplans; mustered out June 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **John P. Clapp,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Base Hosp. No. 100; son of Peter H. and Lulu Clapp; born May 17, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Base Hosp. No. 100; overseas stationed at Savenay, France; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

7. **Albert H. Day,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf, 32 Div.; son of Edwin S. and Jennie S. Day; born July 27, 1897, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. July 11, 1917; sent Grayling; overseas prom. Cpl.; in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded July 31, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Robert Mills Gillespie, Jr.,** Pvt. 864 Aero Sqdn.; son of Robert M. and Clara Gillespie; born July 24, 1892, Berrien, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. St. Paul to A. S. Mech. School; graduated 1 Cl. Mech.; mustered out Jan. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Clyde Edward Herman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 108 Engrs. 33 Div.; son of Charles and Floy Herman; husband of Helen M. Herman; born May 30, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 20, 1917, Chicago; sent Ft. Logan; overseas in action on Flanders Front, Verdun and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Nov. 9, 1918, in Argonne Forest; in Army of Occ.; sent Engrs. School in Univ. of Edinburgh; mustered out July 28, 1919, Hempsted, L. I.

10. **Glenn Clark,** Pvt. Bat. B, 34 Regt., C. A. C. 38 Div.; son of John and Janet Clark; born Dec. 2, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 15 Co, 4 Bn. 160 D. B.; tsfd. Ft. Totten; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis, Va.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Richard R. Clark,** Pvt. Bat. E, 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of John and Janet Clark; husband of Anna E. Clark; born Dec. 5, 1886, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; overseas; Aisne-Marne, Marbache Sec., St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 12, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

12. **Fred Judson Nuyen,** Pvt. Med. Corps, U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 5; son of Thomas and Alice Nuyen; husband of Ella J. Nuyen; born Nov. 3, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug., 1918, Norfolk, Va.; sent Syracuse Trng. Cmp.; tsfd. to U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 5, Ft. Ontario, N. Y.; mustered out Aug. 10, 1919, Ft. Ontario, N. Y.

13. **Harry C. Harvey,** Sgt. Aviation Supply Depot, Q. M. C., S. O. S.; son of George W. and Luella E. Harvey; born Dec. 31, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan., 1918, Akron, O.; sent Ft. Slocum, N. J.; overseas, Claremont; tsfd. to Romorantin.

14. **Archie A. Francisco,** Pvt. Co. 4, Q. M. O. Trng. School; son of Frank and Florence Francisco; born May 24, 1888, Portage, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Taliaferro Field, assigned 106 Aero Sqdn., Aeroplane Mechanician; to Q. M. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Johnson, Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Cmp. Johnson.

15. **Russell DuBois,** Pvt. Co. 1, B. Det., Trng. Det., U. of M.; son of Edward and Katherine DuBois; husband of Lamiria R. DuBois; born in Whoppinger's Falls, N. Y.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Motor School at Univ. of Mich.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Ann Arbor.

16. **Scott Preston Matthews,** Sgt. 84 Photo Sec. 276 Aero Sqdn.; son of Scott P. and Mollie Matthews; born Apr. 19, 1897, Corbits, Md.; ent. serv. Nov. 17, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 189 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Ellington Field; tsfd. Rochester, N. Y., to School of Aerial Photography; tsfd. to Ground School at Cornell; recommended for commission, but held up by Armistice; tsfd. Cmp. McClellan; tsfd. Cmp. Bragg; mustered out June 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **William Franklin Black,** Pvt. Bat. F, 104 F. A. 27 Div.; son of William and Dorothy E. Black; born Feb. 13, 1893, Jackson, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Corunna, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; tsfd. Cmp. Stuart; overseas St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne engagements; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Richard Earl Eaton,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Fred R. and Bernice Eaton; born Nov. 9, 1896, Buchanan; ent. serv. Jan. 4, 1918, Detroit; sent Ground School, Cornell Univ.; to Cmp. Dick; to Selfridge Field for flying trng.; comm'd 2 Lt. Nov. 25, 1918, A. S.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Selfridge Field.

19. **Delbert Sylvester Davis,** Pvt. Bat. F, 83 F. A. 8 Div.; son of John L. and Emma L. Davis; born Sept. 28, 1898, Three Rivers, Mich.; ent. serv. May 8, 1918, Niles, Mich.; sent Cmp. Shelby; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Cmp. Doniphan; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas from Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; mustered out Feb. 19, 1919, Cmp. Knox.

20. **Charles George Jacobs,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. I, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Fred C. and Sarah H. Jacobs; husband of Bernice M. Jacobs; born Feb. 16, 1896, Palo, Ia.; ent. serv. July 5, 1917, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Snelling; assigned 40 Inf.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Mitold L. Harburda,** Cpl. Co. C, 16 Engrs. 1 Div.; son of Felix and Josephine Harburda; born May 1, 1889, Russia; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1917, at Detroit; overseas attached to Canadians in England for three months; with Engrs. that built first Amer. Hosp. and railroad in France; at Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel; mustered out May 31, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Fred Lanko,** Sgt. 291 Aero Sqdn.; son of Henry C. and America Lanko; born Nov. 20, 1892, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; assigned 161 D. Brig.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Rockwell Field, assigned 291 Aero Sqdn.; in charge of Engineering and Filing Dept.; mustered out Mar. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Harry Alfred Gilsky,** Chauffeur 1 Cl. 71 Balloon Co.; son of Fred W. and Helen Gilsky; born Aug. 8, 1893, St. Joseph, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Omaha, Neb.; assigned 65 Balloon Co.; on detached service Richmond, Va.; assigned 71 Balloon Co.; apptd. Chauffeur Jan., 1918; prom. 1 Cl. June, 1918; mustered out Mar. 4, 1919, Richmond, Va.

4. **Ralph J. Ellison,** Pvt. Bat. A, 74 C. A. C.; son of O. M. and Clara Ellison; born Dec. 20, 1886, Coldwater, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 15, 1918, Harrison Tech. School, Chicago; sent 1 Det., Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., June 12, 1918; tsfd. Bat. A, 74 C. A. C. Station; overseas, St. Nazaire, Hansimont, Mailly and Brest; mustered out Jan. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **John Clarence Druckenbrodt,** Sgt. Co. A, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John Daniel and Clara P. Druckenbrodt; husband of Vivian R. Druckenbrodt; born Nov. 1, 1897, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Apr. 23, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne; ordered to U. S. to Cmp. Custer as instructor in small arms with 78 Inf. Div.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Berle Blanchard,** Pvt. Co. C, 58 Trn. C. A. C.; son of Edwin and Jennette Blanchard; born Jan. 14, 1889, Wayland, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Syracuse Recruiting Station; assigned Co. C, Prov .Bat.; tsfd. Ft. Adams, assigned Co. C, 58 Amm. Trn.; tsfd. 68 Amm. Trn. C. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Lester Lerengo Schilling,** Pvt. 628 Aero Sqdn.; son of Walter L. and Edith M. Schilling; husband of Hazel Schilling; born Mar. 8, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 6, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruiting Station; Limited Serv.; tsfd. Garden City; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Garden City.

8. **Myron J. Gilman,** Cpl. Co. M, 13 Inf. 8 Div.; son of John and Jennie Gilman; born June 8, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 30, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Cmp. Fremont; tsfd. Cmp. Mills, Cmp. Merritt, Cmp. Grant; mustered out July 16, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

9. **Emil W. Howe,** Pvt. 42 Co., U. S. Marine Corps; son of Warren and Nellie Howe; born July 20, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 5, 1918; sent Paris Island; tsfd. New London, Conn.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, New London, Conn.

10. **Floyd Ely Weeks,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Med. Corps, Base Hosp. No. 65; son of John E. and Rosella D. Weeks; born June 8, 1891, Nottawa, Mich.; ent. serv. July 12, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned 374 Aero Sqdn.; overseas, London 6 mo.; tsfd. Cmp. Hosp. No. 35, Winchester, Eng.; tsfd. Off. Chief Surgeon, Base Hosp. No. 5, at Brest; Base Hosp. No. 65 at Kerhoun, France; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Victor Mainwaring,** Pvt. Co. M, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Arthur and Lola Mainwaring; husband of Nina R. Mainwaring; born Aug. 19, 1893, Mishawaka, Ind.; ent. serv. July 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. Gas School; Gas Instructor 11 mo.; tsfd. 77 Inf. 14 Div.; mustered out Mar. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **George D. Heath,** Duty Sgt., Med. Det.; son of Byron and Elizabeth Heath; husband of Mary D. Heath; born Apr. 18, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 21, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 18, 160 D. B.; tsfd. Med. Det.; served as Co. Clerk; as Duty Sgt.; mustered out Nov. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

13. **William Glen Williams,** Sgt. Co. G, 307 M. T. C.; son of Wm. Gray and Margaret Williams; husband of Irene H. Williams; born May 24, 1892, Kinmundy, Ill.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent M. A. C. for special mech. training; sent Cmp. Holabird; overseas, St. Nazaire; mustered out May 20, 1919, Mitchell Field.

14. **Charles B. Bietry,** Sgt. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Jay N. and Anna M. Stanton Bietry; born Dec. 18, 1898, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 23, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling, Cmp. MacArthur, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas, Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne battles; gassed Oct. 8, 1918; recommended for D. S. C. Jan. 2, 1919; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Cressy C. Campbell,** Pvt., unassigned; son of John C. and Cora E. Campbell; husband of Blanche N. Campbell; born Aug. 24, 1894, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. College Station, Tex.; on Det. Serv. in R. S. with 32 Serv. Co., Sig. Corps; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, College Station, Tex.

16. **Forest Warren Kendall,** Sgt. 10th Aero Sqdn.; son of George E. and Etta B. Kendall; husband of Leah N. Kendall; born July 2, 1888, Hammond, Ind.; ent. serv. May 2, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Chanute Field; assigned for overseas duty; sent Garden City, taken sick and tsfd. to Base Hosp.; mustered out Jan. 3, 1918, on S. C. D.

17. **Arthur William Peterson,** Pvt. Med. Det., 336 M. G. Bn.; son of Neil Peterson and Christine Peterson Hanson; born Jan. 31, 1888, Chicago; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. C, 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Cmp. Pike, Co. A, 336 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Med. Dept. 336 M. G. Bn.; overseas, Nantes, France; mustered out Mar. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Francis L. Dye,** Pvt. Co. E, 310 Engrs.; son of Jess and Ophelia Dye; born Jan. 13, 1890, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, St. Satur; tsfd. St. Mihiel Front; served on Argonne Front; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Walter Ely,** Pvt. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Mortimer and Martha Ely; husband of Adine Ely; born Jan. 26, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas; North Russia; Archangel 9 mo.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Glenn DeForest Seely,** Pvt. 1 Cl., Bn. F, 325 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Robert and Florence Seeley; husband of Dorothy Seeley; born Mar. 4, 1894, Fennville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, South Bend, Ind.; sent Cmp. Taylor; tsfd. West Point, Kan.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas, School of Laision at Cmp. De Songe; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ward Eugene Collins,** Maj. Med. Corps; son of John H. and Ellen Collins; husband of Ethel L. Collins born Sept. 27, 1883, Decatur; comm'd 1 Lt. Med. Corps, July 10, 1917, Detroit; called Aug. 25, 1917; sent State Trng. grounds, Detroit; assigned Base Hosp. No. 36; overseas Oct. 27, 1917; Vittel, France; prom. Capt. Sept. 4, 1918; Dept. of Internal Med., Chief of Med. Serv.; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer; prom. Maj. Med. R. C. June 6, 1919.

2. **Jacob P. Meints,** Inspector, Q. M. C.; son of Peter and Bertha Meints; born Aug. 23, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 329 M. G. Bat. Co. D.; dischgd. May 14, 1918, on S. C. D.; re-entered serv. Sept. 6, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp., assigned 92 Co. 22 Bat.; prom. Cpl.; tsfd. Ft. Adams; assigned 59 Amm. Trn.; tsfd. 2 Co., C. A. C.; also special duty Pigeon Sec., S. C.; tsfd. to Q. M. C. at Ft. Adams; prom. Inspector in Q. M. C.; mustered out Apr. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Francis L. Van Haaften,** Bugler Co. B, 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Cornelius and Kate Van Haaften; husband of Mabel F. Van Haaften; born Nov. 11, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 4, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Amer. Univ., Washington; assigned 6 Engrs., Co. B; overseas, in action with British on Somme; gassed June, 1918; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

4. **Edwin Robert Henshaw,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Theodore C. and Minnie H. Henshaw; husband of Alma L. Henshaw; born Aug. 11, 1894, Utica, Ill.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer, 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned to 126 Inf.; overseas, Alsace, Cierges, Ourcq, Vesle, Juvigny, Chateau-Thierry and Argonne; wounded in Argonne Oct. 9, 1918; mustered out May 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Paul M. Tedrow,** 2 Lt. Co. L, 16 Inf. 1 Div.; son of William and Nora Tedrow; husband of Ondo S. Tedrow; born Sept. 21, 1893, Ann Arbor, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt.; overseas, Army Inf. Specialist School, Langres, France; Instructor in musketry and bayonet with 82 Div. with British; assigned to Co. F, 320 Inf. 80 Div.; in trenches Arras Front; tsfd. 1 Div., St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest; wounded Oct. 4, 1918, Argonne; sent Base Hosp. No. 18; tsfd. B. H. No. 6, Bordeaux; awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star Feb., 1919, "for distinguished bravery in Argonne Forest"; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Earl A. Taylor,** Pvt. Co. H, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Samuel and Laura Taylor; born June 26, 1888, Jackson, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Meuse-Argonne battle; wounded Oct. 3, 1918, in Argonne Forest; sent to Hosp.; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Maurice A. Wells,** 2 Lt. Co. G, 336 Inf. 84 Div.; son of Almon P. and Emma F. Wells; born July 19, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.; ent. serv. May 3, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Ft. Howard; prom. Cpl., Cmp. Taylor; made Regt. Supply Sgt.; prom. 2 Lt., Cmp. Sherman; overseas stationed Mon Pont, Personnel Off., Belgian Cmp.; Le Mons, France, Police Off. at Belgian Cmp.; mustered out June 23, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

8. **Cornelius Van Sweden,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of John and Lena Van Sweden; born Jan. 9, 1891, Zeeland, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; prom. 1 Cl. Pvt., Oct., 1918; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Peter Van Sweden,** Pvt. M. G. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; son of John and Lena Van Sweden; born Nov. 27, 1893, Oostdyk, Holland; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas July 21, 1918; tsfd. to M. G. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Chauncey Travis Krymer,** Pvt. Co. D, 52 Bn. Inf. 3 Div., Canadian E. F.; son of Wellington and Frances Krymer; husband of Mabel P. Krymer; born Sept. 1, 1878, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Co. C, 32 Mich. Vol., in April, 1898; enlisted Sept. 22, 1917, San Diego, Cal., in Can. E. F.; assigned Lord Strathcona's Horse; tsfd. Inf. in 18 Reserve Bn.; overseas tsfd. Co. D, 52 Inf. Bn. 3 Div., in England; Arras and Drury Sectors; wounded at Arras Aug. 20, 1918; wounded at Bourlon Wood near Cambrai Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Hosp.; landed in America May 17, 1919.

11. **Raymond Frank Wenzel,** Pvt. Troop D, 6 Cav.; son of Frank J. and Elizabeth Wenzel; born Apr. 17, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 8, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Antonio, Troop D, 6 Cav.; in France 15 mo.; stationed at Bordeaux; mustered out July 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Leonard P. Thysse,** Pvt. Co. 3, Ord.; son of Peter and Helen Thysse; husband of Sophia T. Thysse; born Mar. 28, 1891, Burgh, Zealand, Netherlands; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Penniman in Amm. Works; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Herman Luther Vedmore,** Cpl. Co. G, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of William and Ellen S. Vedmore; born Nov. 10, 1891, Texas Twp.; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. E, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. Co. A, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; Meuse-Argonne battles; in Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

14. **William Vander Wall,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Garrett and Jennie H. Vander Wall; born July 25, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, Russia, Pinega Front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Otto Strong,** Wagoner Supply Co. 147 Inf. 37 Div.; son of Levi and Anna Strong; born Aug. 18, 1895, St. Joseph Co.; ent. serv. June 20, 1916, Ohio; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, Tex.; tsfd. Ft. Riley, Kan.; tsfd. Toledo; tsfd. Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; overseas, Alsace, St. Mihiel, Argonne and Belgium; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

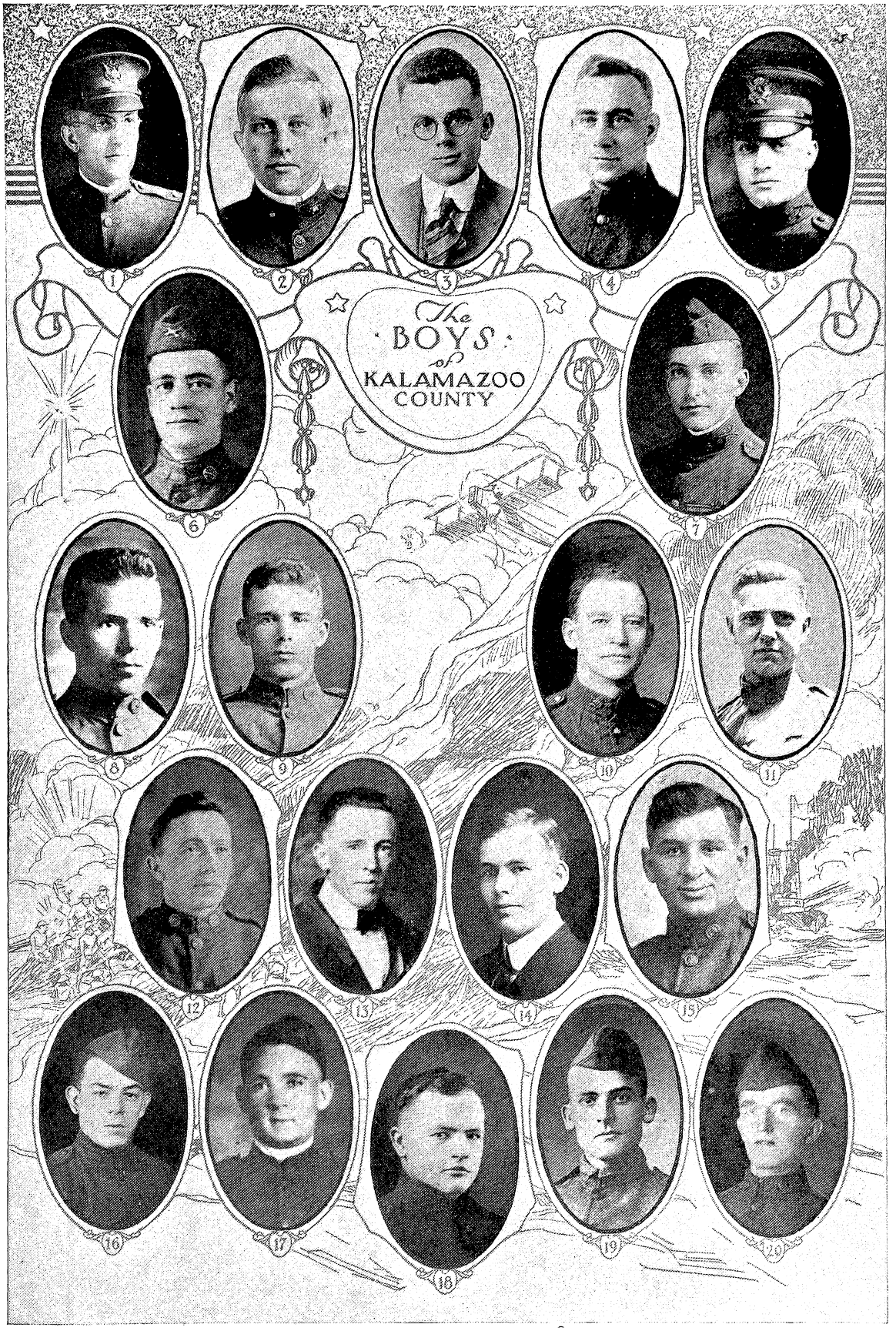
16. **Arthur Space,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of U. M. and Mary Space; husband of Luella B. Space; born Aug. 11, 1890, Johnsonburg, Pa.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf.; overseas, Russia, Vologda R. R. Front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Leonard Boers, Jr.,** Pvt. Co. L, Casual Det., Anti-Aircraft Serv.; son of Leonard and Johanna Boers; born June 15, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis; tsfd. Cmp. Lee; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Albert Hindes,** Pvt. 256 Amb. Co. 14 Div., 14 San. Trn.; son of Edward and Clara H. Hindes; husband of Myrna E. Hindes; born Mar. 15, 1897; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **John Joseph Bierens,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Johan and Jauna Bierens; born Mar. 21, 1892, The Hague, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, Russia; Pinega Sector; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Peter Vander Meer,** Pvt. 338 F. H. 5 Army Corps Hdqts.; son of John and Dorothy P. Vander Meer; born Nov. 1, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 338 F. H. 85 Div.; assigned 5 A. C. Hdqts.; overseas, Meuse-Argonne, Biuycenay, Marac; overseas 10 mo.; mustered out May 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **John E. McMorrow,** Cook Co. A, 305 Bat. Tank Corps; son of Bernard and Hannah McMorrow; husband of Eleanor C. McMorrow; born Nov. 24, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 10 Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.; tsfd. Cmp. Polk; Cmp. Greene; mustered out Dec. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Chas. Dudley Herrington,** Cpl. Co. O, 125 Inf. 31 Div.; son of M. Frank and Rhoda A. Herrington; husband of Emily J. Herrington; born June 15, 1895, Almena, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 28, 1913; served 3 yrs. in N. G.; re-enlisted; sent El Paso; tsfd. Detroit; tsfd. Grayling; Waco; tsfd. Field Hosp. Corps, remaining at Waco; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Detroit.

3. **Frank Merril Herrington,** Bugler Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; son of A. Lewis and Anna E. Herrington; husband of Rhoda A. Herrington; born in 1860, Valparaiso, Ind.; served 10 yrs. in Troop B, 5 Cav.; enlisted Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf., Apr. 6, 1913; served Mexican Border; mustered out Apr. 27, 1917, Kalamazoo.

4. **William F. Herrington,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of M. Frank and Rhoda A. Herrington; husband of Catherine L. Herrington; born Feb. 8, 1897, Bellaire; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1913, Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; served in Copper Co. Strike; dischgd. Mar., 1913; enlisted June, 1916; served Mexican Border; dischgd. Apr. 25, 1917; re-enlisted June 3, 1918; sent to Great Lakes; released Jan. 10, 1919, at Great Lakes.

5. **Charles John McHugh,** Pvt. Co. M, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Thaddeus and Alice McHugh; born Jan. 5, 1899, Kalamazoo; husband of Emma T. McHugh; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. M; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, O.; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

6. **Adam E. Ferris,** Pvt. Co. B, 5 Engrs. 7 Div.; son of John and Drusilla Ferris; born Oct. 19, 1888, Warsaw, Ind.; ent. serv. Dec. 6, 1917, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas in Puvenelle Sector; mustered out Mar. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Hilko Vanderveen,** 1 Sgt. Co. C, 536 Engrs.; son of Kasper and M. Elizabeth Vanderveen; born Nov. 7, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Bordeaux; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

8. **John H. Herder,** Pvt. Co. D, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Hiram J. Herder and Sarah Herder Lesterhouse; born Oct. 20, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Perry, O.; Cmp. Upton, N. Y.; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Gordon D. Curtiss,** Pvt. Co. K, 338 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Wilmer and Ruth L. Curtiss; husband of Fairie C. Curtiss; born Dec. 16, 1894, St. Johns, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. K; overseas with 85 Div.; mustered out Apr. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **E. C. Sherman,** Pvt. 15 Replacement Co.; son of E. F. and Mable Sherman; husband of Norma A. Sherman; born Jan. 1, 1897, Ohio; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918; sent Ann Arbor to Motor Mech. School; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga., assigned to 15 Replacement Co.; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Charles Francis Montague,** Pvt. 3 Arsenal Co., Rariton Ars'l; son of William F. and Susan A. Montague; born Sept. 22, 1889, Kalamazoo; enlistment rejected June, 1917, and June, 1918; ent. serv. Aug. 17, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Rariton Arsenal, assigned 1 Supply Co.; tsfd. Arsenal Co.; mustered out Mar. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Herbert Brink,** Cpl. Co. A, Supply Trn. 310, 85 Div.; son of Onne and Helen Brink; husband of Cora Frances Brink; born Feb. 14, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; stationed at Tours, Marseilles, Dijon, Antwerp, Belgium; mustered out Aug. 1, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

13. **John J. Brink,** Pvt. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Onne and Helen Brink; born Sept. 1, 1893; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 42 Div.; serving at St. Mihiel; mustered out Feb. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Herman Smith,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. B, F. A.; son of Stephen and Catherine Smith; born Dec. 4, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1917, San Francisco; sent Ft. McDowell, Schofield Bks.; Honolulu, Hawaii; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla.; Ft. McDowell; mustered out Apr. 5, 1919, San Francisco.

15. **Christopher Smith,** Pvt. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Stephen and Catherine Smith; born Mar. 12, 1893, Chicago; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. F, 339 Inf.; overseas North Russia; in Shred Makrenga; Kitsa; Nyni-Kitsa; mustered out May 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Russell L. Westlake,** Pvt. Co. 14, 160 Depot Brig.; son of Joseph and Cora Westlake; husband of Flora Nichols Westlake; born Apr. 1, 1894, Genoa Junction, Wis.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out June 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer, on S. C. D.

17. **Wilbur H. Wait,** Wagoner 339 Regt. 85 Div.; son of Frank J. and Jennie D. Wait; husband of Norma M. R. Wait; born Jan. 13, 1890, Mancelona; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; serving in Northern Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Russell Franklin Davidson,** Musician 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 17 F. A. 2 Div.; son of William A. and Cora E. Davidson; born July 6, 1890, Waterloo, Ind.; ent. serv. July 17, 1917; sent Cmp. Robinson as Band Cpl.; overseas prom. to Musician 1 Cl., serving in St. Mihiel, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and in Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 14, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **John P. Mangan,** Pvt. 437 M. T. Co. 414 Motor Supply Trn.; son of Stephen and Beatrice Mangan; born Jan. 15, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston, Fla., assigned 437 Motor Truck Co.; overseas; Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Toul, Verdun and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Nicholas Johnson,** Pvt. Co. A, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; son of Gtauros and Helen Gianios; born May 25, 1896, Tegea, Greece; ent. serv. Apr. 25, 1918, Lima, O.; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned to Co. D, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. A, 151 M. G. Bn.; at St. Mihiel, Army of Occ.; wounded Sept. 28, 1918; mustered out May 20, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ralph E. Folz,** 2 Lt. 115 Ord. Depot Co.; son of Samuel and Jennie F. Folz; born Aug. 29, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 2, 1917, Ann Arbor; sent to Rock Island Arsenal; tsfd. Ord. Trng. School, Cmp. Meade, Md.; comm'd 2 Lt. June 5, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Travis, Tex., assigned to 115 Ord. Depot Co.; tsfd. 18 Amm. Trn. 18 Div.: tsfd. Ft. Jay, N. Y., on General Staff work; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Washington, D. C.

2. **Donald L. McClellan,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. G. Co. 324 Inf. 81 Div.; son of Hazzard L. and Olive B. McClellan; born Mar. 23, 1896, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Birmingham, Ala.; sent Cmp. Sevier, S. C.; overseas; Vosges and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Ralph Emerson Balch,** Maj. Med. Corps, Comdg. Operating Team No. 529; son of Arad C. and Elizabeth E. Balch; husband of Otha S. Balch; born July 31, 1873, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 28, 1917, as Capt. M. C.; called Aug. 11, 1917; sent to Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia; tsfd. Cmp. Custer Base Hosp., Chief Surgical Serv.; prom. Maj. Nov. 6, 1917; overseas with Base Hosp. No. 36; tsfd. as Cmdg. Officer Operating Team No. 29, operating in Aisne-Marne and Vesle; changed to No. 529, operating in Meuse-Argonne; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 208, Bordeaux; tsfd. to No. 106; tsfd. to U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 26, Ft. Des Moines, Ia.; mustered out Apr. 30, 1919, Ft. Des Moines, Ia.

4. **Laurence A. Foley,** Pvt. Co. A, 102 Engrs. 27 Div.; son of Edward P. and Jennie C. Foley; born Aug. 23, 1894, Mackinac Is.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries for Engr. Trng.; overseas served in France and Belgium, engineering on Ypres Front and Dickiebush; sent Harvard Unit Hosp. Bologne; tsfd. to No. 5 Hosp., Paris; tsfd. Casual Co., Blois; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **John H. DeVisser,** Maj. Ordnance; son of John and Lina C. DeVisser; born Nov. 8, 1884, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; sent Cmp. Meade, Md.; tsfd. Wash., D. C.; assigned Ord. Office; mustered out Mar. 4, 1919, Washington, D. C.

6. **Clare Mason Jickling,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Albert C. and Hattie Jickling; born Nov. 16, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 8, 1917; sent Urbana, Ill., for Ground School Trng., Mar. 30, 1918; tsfd. Kelly Field, Eberts Field, Ark.; comm'd 2 Lt., A. S.; mustered out Dec. 9, 1918, Eberts Field, Ark.

7. **Edward Redell Clark,** Pvt. M. P.; son of Daniel and Minnie Clark; born June 15, 1890, Watervliet, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Plattsburg, N. Y., assigned to Military Police duty; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Maxwell Huston Gill,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C.; son of Jos. E. and Mary H. Gill; husband of Mary E. Gill; born May 17, 1897, Durand, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 20, 1917, Wayne, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 F. S. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. F, 310 Engrs.; tsfd. Utilities Corps in charge of carpentry work and lumber stores; mustered out Mar. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Harold Joseph Gill,** Seaman 2 Cl. U. S. S. Missouri; son of Joseph E. and Mary H. Gill; born Sept. 24, 1899, Ann Arbor, Mich.; ent. serv. July 12, 1918, sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk, Va., assigned U. S. S. Great Lakes; tsfd. to U. S. S. Missouri, making one trip across; released Aug. 25, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

10. **Edward James Kremer,** Athletic Director, Y. M. C. A.; son of Harm and Kate W. Kremer; husband of Lucile G. Kremer; born Feb. 10, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, sent Pittsburgh, Pa., assigned Cmp. Pike, Ark., Physical Trng. Div.; mustered out Nov. 1, 1918, Cmp. Pike, Ark.

11. **John Conrad Kremer,** Sgt. A. S. 26 Aero Sqdn.; son of Harm and Kate W. Kremer; born Nov. 3, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 28, 1917, sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field, assigned 26 Aero Sqdn.; overseas, Issoudon, airplane construction work; mustered out July 25, 1919, Detroit.

12. **Oliver K. Isanhart,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 4 Field Sig. Bn. Co. G, 1 Army; son of John and Mary J. Isanhart; husband of Bessie D. Isanhart; born Apr. 22, 1889, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., assigned 4 Sig. Bn.; prom. Sgt. Apr. 10, 1918; Sgt. 1 Cl. May 10, 1918; overseas with 4 Sig. Bn.; mustered out May 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Lloyd Le Pert,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Lillian Le Pert; husband of Rena D. Le Pert; born Dec. 27, 1897, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, assigned Bat. D, 13 F. A. 4 Div.; tsfd. 85 Div.; overseas, Coetquidan and Remancourt; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **James Meardy Mashburn,** Wagoner Co. A, M. P. 85 Div.; son of E. D. and Lula R. Mashburn; husband of Erma M. Mashburn; born Aug. 11, 1895, Rome, Ga.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Columbus Bks., assigned Co. A, 310 M. P. 85 Div.; overseas stationed Les Aix de Angillon, Cosnes and Toul; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **William Owens,** 1 Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Benjamin F. and Mary Owen; born Nov. 15, 1896, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1914; sent Grayling; tsfd. El Paso, Tex., on Border Duty; prom. 1 Sgt.; overseas with 32 Div.; mustered out Mar. 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **LeRoy H. Bibby,** Pvt. Co. C, 56 Amm. Trn. C. A. C.; son of John and Alfretta Bibby; husband of Ethel M. Bibby; born Dec. 16, 1894, Corinth, N. Y.; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va., assigned Co. C, 56 Amm. Trn. C. A. C.; recommended for C. A. Off. Trng. School; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Ralph Albert Smith,** Cpl. M. T. C. No. 477; son of Frank J. and Elizabeth Smith; husband of Adessa F. Smith; born June 21, 1892, Tiffin, O.; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918, Chicago, Ill.; sent Cmp. Wadsworth, S. C.; overseas; stationed Langres; tsfd. Beaune Univ.; mustered out July 10, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

18. **Albert John Peterson,** Cpl. Q. M. C.; son of John and Anna Peterson; born Jan. 6, 1893, Chicago; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917; sent Columbus Bks., assigned Q. M. C. Post Hdqts.; prom. Cpl. Jan. 22, 1919; mustered out June 3, 1919, Columbus Bks.

19. **Will C. Doering,** Musician 2 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Amelia and William Doering; husband of Vera H. Doering; born 1888, Lake Mills, Wis.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Waco; overseas with 7 Div.; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **P. A. Warsabo,** Pvt. Co. O, 32 M. N. G.; son of Mrs. K. F. Warsabo; born Apr. 25, 1880, Coldwater, Mich.; ent. serv. May 11, 1914, Co. D, 32 M. N. G.; Mexican Border; dischgd. on S. C. D. Aug. 1, 1917; on duty as nurse S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ralph H. Henshaw,** Wagoner 6 Engr. Trn. 6 U. S. Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Walter G. and Louise M. Henshaw; born Dec. 20, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Wash., D. C.; Newport News, Va.; overseas; Aisne, Champagne, Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse and Army of Occ.; tsfd. Univ. of Nancy; recommended for Croix de Guerre; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

2. **Charles Otis Walton,** 2 Lt. F. A.; son of Thomas J. and Jennie L. Walton; born Nov. 21, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 11, 1917, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. D. A. Russell; Cmp. Logan, Ft. Bliss. Cmp. Taylor and Ft. Sill; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Taylor.

3. **Otto Charles Steinberger,** Capt. Regtl. Intell. Staff, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Levi Steinberger and Marcia Steinberger Lovett; husband of Laura V. Steinberger; born Apr. 27, 1892, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1912, with Co. C, 2 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas, apptd. Regtl. Intell. and Operations Officer; Instructor of Intell., Valliant, France; C. O. of Prisoner of War Co. 50, Army Serv. Corps; engaged in second battle of Marne, Argonne-Meuse Off.; served on following fronts: Alsace, Marne-Vesle, Argonne, Meuse; wounded in action July 31, 1918, near Courmont, France; dischgd. account of physical disability, Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

4. **George Edward Bardeen, Jr.,** Capt Inf., Hdqts. Det., Motor Bn. 4 Amm. Trn. 4 Div.; son of George E. and Abbie C. Bardeen; husband of Lucile L. Bardeen; born Apr. 3, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 1 Lt., Ft. Sheridan; sent Cmp. Greene, assigned 58 Inf.; overseas with 4 Amm. Trn.; comm'd Capt. Oct. 7, 1918; Chateau-Thierry, Vesle, Meuse-Argonne and in Army of Occ.; mustered out July 23, 1919, Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.

5. **George Orville Anderson,** Sgt. Med. Det. 14 Amm. Trn. 14 Div.; son of Orville B. and Alice J. Anderson; husband of Helen E. Anderson; born July 17, 1891, Dixon, Ill.; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Base Hosp.; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Cuthbert Clement Cathcart,** Pvt. 18 Observation Bat., F. A. Central Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Zachary Taylor; son of Simon and Nannie Cathcart; husband of Florence J. Cathcart; born Nov. 21, 1885, Bloomingdale, Md.; ent. serv. Nov. 7, 1918; sent C. O. T. School, Cmp. Zachary Taylor; mustered out Dec. 7, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor.

7. **Maynard Owen Williams,** 1 Lt. Gen. Staff, Military Intell. Div.; son of George A. and Florence O. Williams; husband of Martha W. Williams; born Sept. 12, 1888, Montour Falls, N. Y.; ent. serv. Sept. 27, 1918, Washington, D. C.; assigned Asst. to Military Attache, Peking, China; mustered out May 19, 1919, Washington, D. C.

8. **Julius E. Peters,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. 6, Ord.; son of Edwin J. and Addie Peters; born Feb. 1, 1889, Dunbridge, O.; ent serv. Detroit, sent Ann Arbor to Mach. School; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; overseas assigned Co. 6, Ord. Depot No. 721; mustered out July 28, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

9. **Myron J. Peters,** 1 Cl. Mach. U. S. S. Subchaser No. 196; son of Edwin J. and Addie Peters; born June 20, 1891, Dunbridge, O.; ent. serv. Dec. 6, 1917, sent Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Alabama as 2 Cl. Mach.; prom. 1 Cl.; tsfd. U. S. S. Sub-chaser No. 196; in active service all the time; mustered out Aug. 11, 1919, Great Lakes.

10. **Carl Leo Meisterheim,** Pvt. Bat. F, 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Leo and Adelaide Meisterheim; born May 15, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 330 F. A.; overseas stationed Coetquidan and Remancourt; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Arthur Leroy Tillbury,** Sgt. Bat. A, 5 F. A. 1 Div.; son of Arthur Tillbury and Gertrude T. Bowling; born Sept. 9, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 22, 1916, on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Cpl. July, 1916; Sgt., 1917; overseas; Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 12, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out.

12. **Taff Udell,** Chauffeur 1 Cl., Hdqts. Co. 380 Aero Sqdn.; son of William and Clare Udell; husband of Alice C. Udell; born Feb. 11, 1888, Decatur; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Milwaukee, Wis.; tsfd. Selfridge Field; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Selfridge Field.

13. **Elmer George Wigginton,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles and Lulu Wigginton; husband of Mabel B. Wigginton; born Oct. 20, 1898, Pittsburgh, Pa.; ent. serv. Apr. 7, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Cpl. Aug., 1917; mustered out Nov. 9, 1917, Waco, Tex., on S. C. D.

14. **Harold D. Chamberlin,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. K, 126 Inf. 1 Div.; son of William and Grace A. Chamberlin; husband of Edith M. Chamberlin; born Gun Plains, Mich.; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. I, 337 Inf.; overseas at St. Mihiel; wounded Sept. 12, 1918; mustered out Apr. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Adrian Robyn,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Peter and Diedericka Robyn; born Aug. 3, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div., serving in all engagements; prom. Sgt. Oct. 24, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Rosario Milana,** Pvt. Co. C, 2 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Salvatori and Marianna Amico Milano; born July 2, 1896, Sanvito Lopapo, Italy; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 15, 4 Bn. 160 D. B.; tsfd. Co. C, 2 Bn. 160 D. B.; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Charles T. Peckham,** Cpl. 1 Co. Motor Mech., M. T. C.; son of William and Eoma Peckham; husband of Ruth A. Peckham; born July 7, 1897, Climax; ent. serv. Mar., 1915, Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; dischgd. on S. C. D., Aug. 10, 1917; re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Univ. of Mich. to Motor Mech. School; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

18. **Edward Joseph Nobbs,** Pvt. 312 Co., Q. M. C.; son of Edward J. and Elizabeth A. Nobbs; born Jan. 5, 1896, Fall River, Mass.; ent. serv. May 26, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Jacksonville, Fla.; overseas, Ligny, Germany; mustered out Aug. 16, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **Emil H. Bayer,** Pvt. Co. E, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Louisa Bayer; born Aug. 26, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv., assigned 7 Div.; overseas, Metz Front; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Norman Theobold,** Cpl. Co. F, 433 Motor Supply Trn.; son of Walter and Nettie Theobold; born July 28, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan, assigned Co. F, 433 M. S. T.; prom. Cpl. Nov., 1918; convoying trucks to Atlantic Coast; mustered out June 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Arthur M. Cull,** 2 Lt. Co. K, 18 Div.; son of Charles and Mary Cull; born Apr. 15, 1897, Climax; ent. serv. June 27, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Allentown, Pa.; tsfd. Walter Reed Hosp.; Cmp. Lee, Va.; mustered out Nov. 30, 1918.

2. **Clifford Palmiter,** Sgt. Hdqts. Demobilization Center, Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; son of Theron and Cora A. Palmiter; born Mar. 3, 1895, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; mustered out Sept. 30, 1919, Cmp. Gordon.

3. **Robert Eaton Weeks,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; son of George and Charlotte E. Weeks; born Dec. 18, 1881, Augusta, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 8, 1918, Cmp. Sherman, O.; overseas assigned Base Hosp. No. 1 at Vichy; tsfd. Post Infirmary at Central Records Office; tsfd. to 6 Div., Army of Occ., Germany; mustered out June 17, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

4. **Herbert W. Edgett,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of James W. and Cora E. Edgett; husband of Olive E. Edgett; born Nov. 17, 1897, Augusta, Mich.; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Preble, Me.; tsfd. Ft. Meyer; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; overseas assigned 2 Div.; Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne; wounded July 21, 1918, at Soissons; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

5. **John A. Broberg,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 29 M. G. Bn. 10 Div.; husband of Blanche R. Broberg; ent. serv. May 14, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, R. O. T. C.; Sgt. Co. I, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; comm'd 2 Lt. June 1, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Funston, Kan.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Funston.

6. **Karl L. Kent,** Pvt. Co. C, Development Bn.; son of Frank F. and Emma B. Kent; born Jan. 27, 1895, Charleston Twp.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 160 Depot Brig.; overseas; tsfd. to 3 Div.; tsfd. to Central Records Office; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Cecil Hall Thompson,** Cpl. 4 Co. 2 Army Replacement Depot; son of William P. and Lillian C. Thompson; born Dec. 30, 1891, Lacey, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Hdqts. 2 Army at Toul; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Jackson, S. C.

8. **James E. Benge,** Sgt. Q. M. C. 14 Div.; son of Charles and Belle Benge; born July 2, 1888, Augusta; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; prom. Sgt. Dec. 13, 1917; mustered out Sept. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Alfred C. Hensell,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. No. 36; son of Mary E. and Frank P. Hensell; husband of Amie M. Hensell; born June 28, 1893, Harmonia, Mich.; ent. serv. May 31, 1917, Detroit; overseas serving at Vittel, France; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Dent Thane Barnes,** Pvt. 167 Aero Sqdn.; son of Erwin and Rose Barnes; born Oct. 15, 1891, Paulding, O.; ent. serv. Mar. 7, 1917, Madison, Ind.; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Hazelhurst, N. Y.; overseas, Salisbury Plains, Eng.; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918.

11. **Thad Barnes,** Pvt. Co. B, 429 M. S. T.; son of Erwin and Rose Barnes; husband of Alta W. Barnes; born Oct. 2, 1893, Paulding, O.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Ann Arbor; tsfd. Detroit, Baltimore, Cmp. Mills, Governor's Island; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Carl C. Guchess,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 39 Field Hosp. 2 Army; son of William T. and Vinnie M. Guchess; born Jan. 22, 1893, Battle Creek; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Antonio, Tex., Little Rock, Ark., Ft. Oglethorpe, San Antonio, Ft. Bliss; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire and Marseilles; sick with pleurisy at Camp Hosp. No. 53, Marseilles; mustered out July 24, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

13. **Harry E. Guchess,** Cadet Observer; son of William T. and Vinnie M. Guchess; born Apr. 16, 1894, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Selfridge Field; tsfd. Urbana, Ill.; Dallas, Tex.; Ft. Sill, Okla.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla.

14. **Harry Ray Apker,** Pvt. 330 M. G. Bn.; son of Sam and Ida Apker; husband of Katherine L. Apker; born Sept. 24, 1888; ent. serv. Sept. 7, 1917, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer, serving there until mustered out Aug. 13, 1918.

15. **George W. Meade,** Sgt. Co. C, 536 Engrs.; son of George W. and Harriet Meade; born Jan. 8, 1888, Harmonia, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; assigned 1 Co. 1 Bat. 160 Depot Brig., Cmp. Custer; tsfd. 536 Engrs. May 25, 1918; prom Sgt. June 6, 1918; overseas in France; in charge of labor details at the Engrs. Depot, Cmp. St. Sulpice.

16. **Carl Trubey,** U. S. N.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Trubey; born 1889; ent. serv.; assigned to U. S. N.; overseas, U. S. S. Jupiter.

17. **Leon R. Drew,** Cpl. Co. A, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of William S. and Ella F. Drew; born Apr. 26, 1895, Waterport, N. Y.; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A; prom. Wagoner, Oct., 1917; overseas on duty convoying trucks; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Clare Jacobs Perry,** 2 Lt.; son of Orra and Victoria Perry; born July 21, 1896, Plainwell; ent. serv. May 15, 1918, Cmp. Grant; comm'd 2 Lt., Aug., 1918; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

19. **Robert N. Ogden,** Y. M. C. A.; son of Stuart and Martha Ogden; born Jan. 5, 1882; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1916, Cmp. Ferris, Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. Cotton, Tex.; Ft. Wayne; Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.; overseas serving in France and Germany; mustered out Aug. 23, 1919.

20. **Roy C. Chambers,** Pvt. 85 Div.; son of Joseph and Alice C. Chambers; born Feb. 8, 1896, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 85 Div.; mustered out May 19, 1918, on S. C. D.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **George Henry Ebmeyer,** Cpl. Hdqts. 126 Regt. 32 Div.; son of John T. and Daisy V. Ebmeyer; born May 12, 1897, Burnips Corners, Mich.; ent. serv. May 18, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; tsfd. 126 Bn. Oct. 17, 1917; overseas serving in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Russell E. Carnes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Dept.; son of Edwin R. and Ida Wells Carnes; born Jan. 22, 1901, Danville, Ill.; ent. serv. June 19, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; Base Hosp. No. 51, Med. Dept.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas stationed at Toul on front lines; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Edwin R. Carnes,** Sgt. Co. 1, Sig. Corps; son of George P. and Virginia L. Carnes; husband of Ida W. Carnes; born May 29, 1880, Newman, Ill.; ent. serv. Jan. 21, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Hancock, assigned Co. 1, S. C.; made Cpl., Cmp. Merritt; overseas stationed at Issouden in 3 Aviation Center, S. C.; prom. Sgt.; recommended for Lt. when Armistice was signed; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

4. **Joseph Carnes,** Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N.; son of Edwin R. and Ida Wells Carnes; born Mar. 8, 1903, Danville, Ill.; ent. serv. Mar. 18, 1919, Kalamazoo; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Great Lakes; stationed Cmp. Lawrence; ent. as musician; sent Hosp., where remained until dischgd. on Med. Survey July 15, 1919, Great Lakes.

5. **Frank V. Boekeloo,** Pvt.; son of Otto A. and Georgenia E. Boekeloo; born June 29, 1889, Kalamazoo, Mich.; ent. serv. May 7, 1917, Clinton, Ia.; sent Cmp. Cody, N. M.; tsfd. from 126 F. A. to Q. M. C.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., unassigned; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Iowa.

6. **Gordon Phillip Vine,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Co. C, Prov. Ord. Bn.; son of Charles and Olive Vine; born Oct. 27, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Ann Arbor; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock; tsfd. Detroit; Erie Proving Grounds; mustered out Mar. 25, 1919, Erie, O.

7. **Clarence L. Douglas,** Pvt. Co. 80, 6 Regt. 2 Div., U. S. Marines; son of Willis E. and Ada Douglas; born Apr. 30, 1889, Barry Co., Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 9, 1917, Detroit; sent Paris Island, S. C.; tsfd. Quantico, Va.; overseas, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Cmp. Quantico, Va.

8. **Clarence B. Visscher,** 1 Sgt. Bat. F, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Ralph and Anna Visscher; born Feb. 18, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 21, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. to 41 F. A.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Oliver W. Visscher,** Sgt. Co. I, 2 Engrs., T. R.; son of Ralph and Anna Visscher; born July 18, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. 2 Engrs., T. R., Cmp. Humphries, Va.; mustered out Mar. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Harvey W. Randolph,** Pvt. 14 Trench Mortar Bat.; son of George Randolph and Dora R. Balyet; husband of Jennie Randolph; born May 6, 1892, Cheboygan, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Sept. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Earl J. Bowen,** Baker 2 Cl. U. S. S. Connecticut; son of James G. and Addie Bowen; husband of Minerva H. Bowen; born May 9, 1890, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. May 21, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Norfolk as Painter 3 Cl.; prom. Baker 2 Cl. July, 1917, assigned U. S. S. Connecticut on Atlantic Coast patrol; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Phila., Pa.

12. **Ross E. Hollenbeck,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 338 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George W. and Dora Hollenbeck; husband of Helen R. Hollenbeck; born Nov. 23, 1891, Lake View, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 23, 1917, Pontiac; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. D, 338 Inf.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co.; overseas in action between Meuse and Moselle Rivers; mustered out Apr. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Roy George Newton,** Sgt. 10 Aero Sqdn.; son of George W. and Caroline Newton; husband of Gertrude A. Newton; born Nov. 20, 1893, Allegan; ent. serv. Apr. 11, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent San Antonio, Tex., assigned 10 Aero Sqdn.; prom. Sgt. July 8, 1917; tsfd. Rantoul, Ill.; overseas serving at Issoudon for 16 mo., Field 8; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Herman Delbert Slater,** Cpl. Co. L, 55 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Will and Eliza Slater; husband of Lena C. Slater; born July 12, 1892, Turtle Point, Pa.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned Co. L, 55 Inf.; overseas serving on Lorraine Front; mustered out Apr. 5, 1919, Cmp. Mills, N. Y.

15. **Charles L. Caswell,** Pvt. Co. A, 40 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; son of William E. and Nellie M. Caswell; husband of Mildred M. Caswell; born Dec. 24, 1897, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Cecil H. Horsfall,** Pvt. M. C.; son of Fred G. and Rosa E. Horsfall; husband of Doris P. Horsfall; born Oct. 10, 1894, Pavilion, Mich.; ent. serv. May 2, 1918; sent to Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer, S. C. D.

17. **Eugene L. Kenyon,** Sgt. Co. B, 35 Engrs. 21 Div.; son of Bert and Belle Kenyon; born June 19, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 13, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; overseas serving in Ameins Sector; tsfd. La Rochelle; wounded Apr. 4, 1918, in Ameins Sector; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

18. **Dale Cummins,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. B, 60 Art., C. A. C.; son of Philo D. and Mary Cummings; born May 27, 1900, Paw Paw; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Levitt; overseas in School for Truck Drivers; served in St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Ralph L. Tabor,** Pvt. 1 Cl.; son of Loarn and Frances A. Tabor; born June 22, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 13, 1918; sent Waco, assigned 13 Aero Construction Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; overseas, serving 6 mo. in England; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Robert J. Hazzard,** Pvt. Bat. D, 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of Robert W. and Mary Hazzard; born Dec. 28, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Williams, Me.; Syracuse, N. Y.; Ft. Meyer, Va.; overseas, Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Marbache, St. Mihiel, Champagne and in Argonne-Meuse; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Thomas Vander Lugt,** Pvt. Co. M, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Marinus and Mina Vander Lugt; husband of Frances N. Vander Lugt; born May 13, 1890, Holland; ent. serv. July 5, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. M; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Clarence K. Waber,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Regt. 32 Div.; son of Thomas L. and Mable K. Waber; born May 24, 1899, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. June 5, 1917, Kalamazoo; assigned Co. D; tsfd. Co. C; overseas with 32 Div., serving in Chateau-Thierry, Argonne and St. Mihiel; wounded Oct. 5, 1918, Argonne; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Thomas L. Waber,** Sgt. 1 Cl.; son of Anna and Thomas Waber; husband of Mabel K. Waber; born Feb. 4, 1873, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct., 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, Va.; helped organize Cooks and Bakers School; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Thomas Henry Waber,** Cpl. Co. A, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Thomas L. and Mabel K. Waber; born Dec. 28, 1895, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 310 Engrs.; served overseas in Russia with 85 Div. in Vaga River action; mustered out July 26, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

5. **Peter H. Peters,** Pvt. Bat. D, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Henry and Helen Peters; born May 3, 1893, Appleton, Wis.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 310 Amm. Trn.; overseas stationed Guer, Coetquidan; tsfd. Bat. D, 328 F. A.; battles, raids and skirmishes on the Moselle River; stationed Pont-a-Mousson for 3 mo.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Matt Triestram,** Cpl. Hdqts. Co. 1 Bn. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Isaac and Jennie Triestram; born Jan. 20, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 12, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in operations in Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne Off., Meuse-Argonne, 1 & 2 Off.; was message carrier to front line; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Herbert C. Krueger,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank C. and Wilhelmina Krueger; born May 21, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., in Northern Russia on Vologa R. R. Front; mustered out Aug. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **George W. Menck,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 41 F. A.; son of William and Fredericka Menck; born Aug. 5, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug., 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Jan., 1919.

9. **Harry J. Menck,** Pvt. Co. I, Casual Det.; son of William and Fredericka Menck; born Oct. 19, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Eustis; tsfd. Mulberry Is.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Lester A. Raymer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Troop L, 14 Cav.; son of William and Pearl Raymer; born July 26, 1896, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. McIntosh; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; mustered out Mar. 19, 1919, Ft. Sam Houston.

11. **Russel Harold Raymer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Troop L, 14 Cav.; son of William and Pearl Raymer; born May 13, 1898, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. McIntosh; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; mustered out Mar. 19, 1919, Ft. Sam Houston.

12. **Lee Cornelius Rynbrand,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; son of Abraham and Agnes Rynbrand; born Oct. 13, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 15, 1917, Cmp. Custer, in Med. Corps; assigned Base Hosp.; made Steward of Base Hosp. Canteen; in Cmp. Hosp. to date of discharge, Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Benjamin Samuel Peck,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank J. and Eva Peck; born Mar. 3, 1888, Coopersville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; overseas; prom. Sgt. Med. Corps; Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps; Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne; wounded Chateau-Thierry; evac. to Hosp.; returned to Regt.; battles in Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919.

14. **Maynard Elzinga,** Cpl. Co. B, Trng. Det., M. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of Alle and Johanna Elzinga; born June 19, 1896, Holland; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1918, East Lansing, to M. T. C. Trng. Det.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, East Lansing.

15. **Jacob John Dalm,** Pvt. Truck Co. No. 6, 1 Corps Art. Park; son of Peter A. and Elizabeth Dalm; born Dec. 28, 1889, Portage, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Wilbur Wright Field, assigned 44 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd Cmp. Meade, Co. C, 304 Amm. Trn.; overseas tsfd. Truck Co. 6, 1 Corps Art. Park; served in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Mar. 31, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Jasper Newburry,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Jasper and Clara M. Newburry; born July 5, 1895, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. C, 7 Inf., in Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 11, 1918; evac. to Hosp.; assigned Co. C, 330 M. G. Bn.; mustered out Apr. 18, 1918.

17. **Elmer Henry Gillman,** Pvt. 17 Aero Sqdn.; son of John H. and Martha Gillman; born Nov. 15, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 6, 1917; assigned 17 Aero Sqdn.; overseas in Somme Off. and Flanders Def. and occ. of Toul Sector; mustered out Apr. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Garrett Frederick Kuilena,** Bn. Sgt. Maj., Hdqts. Co. 111 M. G. Bn. 29 Div.; son of Lewis and Gertrude Kuilena; born July 17, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1917, Washington, Ia., in 1 Iowa Cav.; sent Cmp. Cody, Tex.; tsfd. 126 M. G. Bn. 34 Div.; sent Cmp. Dix; assigned to Hdqts. Co. 11 M. G. Bn.; prom. Cpl. Nov., 1917; Sgt. May, 1918; Sgt. Maj. Jan., 1919; overseas, serving in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out June 9, 1919, Ft. Dodge, Ia.

19. **Abe Zwart,** Pvt. Co. 14, 160 Depot Brig.; son of Klaus and Martha Zwart; born Aug. 20, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 28, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer, Co. 14, 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out July 3, 1918, on S. C. D., Cmp. Custer.

20. **James W. Pritchard,** Pvt. M. C.; son of Mary A. and Lilburn H. Pritchard; born Nov. 14, 1897, Saugatuck, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Ann Arbor; tsfd. Allentown, Pa., for Amb. and general motor repair work; mustered out Mar., 1919, Allentown, Pa.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Charles Henry Crampton,** Q. M. Sgt. 1 Cl., Filtration Plant, Med. Park, Okla.; son of George T. and Mary A. Crampton; born Sept. 19, 1894, Allegheny, Pa.; ent. serv. June 9, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent U. of M. Motor School; sent Ft. Sill, Q. M. C.; dischgd. Apr. 23, 1918; re-enlisted at once; prom. Q. M. Sgt. 1 Cl., in Reg. Army, in charge of Filtration Plant, Medicine Pk., Okla.

2. **Fred J. Murray,** Cpl. Hdqts. Co. 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of William B. Murray and Anna M. Fick; husband of Libby S. Murray; born July 2, 1892, Sioux City, Ia.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Bay City; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Hdqts. Co. 78 Inf.; prom. Cpl.; tsfd. Cmp. Hdqts. Det.; tsfd. K Co. Develop. Bn. No. 6; mustered out Mar. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Noyes Leon Montague,** 2 Lt. San. Corps; son of Charles and Clara B. Montague; born July 23, 1894, Bradley, Mich.; ent. serv. July 18, 1917, Niles, Mich.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. to Cmp. Taylor; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 23, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; overseas stationed at Belfort, Cmp. Hosp. No. 100; at Nantes, Evac. Hosp. No. 28; tsfd. Cmp. Pontanezen, Brest; mustered out Oct. 5, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

4. **Leonard James Abraham,** Pvt. Co. I, 57 Amm. Trn.; son of Albert and Ada B. Abraham; husband of Emma O. Abraham; born Jan. 17, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer; sent to Cmp. Eustis, Va.; assigned Hdqts. Co. 57 Amm. Trn.; tsfd. Co. I; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Homer D. Swander,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Irvin G. and Eva S. Swander; born Aug. 24, 1898, Alanson, Mich.; ent. serv. June 23, 1917, assigned Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; became Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas serving in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry; Wounded near Cierges, Aug. 1, 1918.

6. **Charles Francis Wall,** Storekeeper 2 Cl.; son of Thomas J. and Hathel Wall; born Apr. 4, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Chicago; sent Great Lakes; assigned Co. 987, Cmp. Farragut; tsfd. Co. I, Cmp. Perry, apptd. Section Chief; prom. Storekeeper 3 Cl.; Storekeeper 2 Cl., Jan., 1919; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Great Lakes.

7. **Lawrence J. Butler,** Sgt. 256 Co. M. P. 128 Bn., M. P. Corps; son of John L. and Jennie E. Butler; born Sept. 21, 1892, St. Louis, Mo.; ent. serv. May 4, 1917, Elkhart, Ind.; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss.; overseas, stationed at Le Mans and St. Nazaire; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Ralph Kreling,** Sgt. Cmp. Exchange Det., Cmp. Hdqts. Co. 14 Div.; son of Peter J. and Tina Kreling; born Dec. 26, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there until mustered out June 13, 1919.

9. **Peter James Kreling,** Gunners Mate 3 Cl., Naval Aviation; son of Conrad and Nellie Kreling; born Nov. 28, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Cmp. Logan; assigned Navy Rifle Range, made expert Rifleman and Pistolman; tsfd. Rifle Range, Glenburrie, Md., as Instructor; tsfd. Great Lakes as Gunners Mate 3d Cl.; overseas stationed at Naval Air Base, Paulliac, France; released Feb. 17, 1919, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

10. **Thomas Hunter Cooper,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank C. and Anna H. Cooper; born Oct. 29, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., serving in Northern Russia; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Frank Nelson Cooper,** Sgt. M. C.; son of Frank C. and Anna H. Cooper; born Apr. 16, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917; sent Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned Amb. Co. No. 6; overseas stationed at Hosp. No. 24, Langres; tsfd. to No. 118, Brest; mustered out Sept. 13, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

12. **Harm Bolhuis,** Pvt. Co. E, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Laurence and Grace Bolhuis; born June 3, 1896, Netherlands; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 337 Inf. Co. I, 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 1 Div., serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne; mustered out Feb. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Carl George Anderson,** Pvt. Bat. D, 119 F. A. 32 Div.; son of Carl E. and Hannah Anderson; born Feb. 8, 1894, Chicago; ent. serv. June, 1917, South Haven; sent Grayling; Cmp. MacArthur, the 1 Mich. Cav.; tsfd. to Bat. D, 119 F. A. 32 Div.; tsfd. Hosp.; mustered out Mar. 8, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur.

14. **Duane Edson Tobey,** Pvt. Co. B, 333 Bn., Tank Corps; son of Samuel E. and Frances Tobey; born Feb. 19, 1898, White Pigeon, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 10, 1918, Buffalo, N. Y.; sent Cmp. Colt, Gettysburg; assigned Co. B, 333 Bn., Tank Corps; tsfd. Cmp. Dix, N. J.; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

15. **Carl A. Lamb,** Pvt. 473 Aero Sqdn.; son of William N. and Emma A. Lamb; born May 25, 1896, Scotts, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 10, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Cmp. Kelly, Tex.; assigned 99 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. 61 Sqdn.; 473 Sqdn.; overseas in France and England; mustered out Dec. 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

16. **George C. Plough,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 123 Sqdn., A. S. Spruce Prod.; son of Seth A. and Henrietta Plough; husband of Pearle M. Plough; born May 2, 1888, Big Rapids; ent. serv. July 2, 1918; sent Joyce, Wash.; mustered out Jan. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Alfred Burton Palmer,** Pvt. Co. C, 8 Engrs. 15 Div.; son of Frank W. and Julia Palmer; born Feb. 28, 1892, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. June 4, 1917, Chicago; sent Ft. Bliss; on border serv. for 22 mo.; expert Rifleman and Horseman; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Ft. Bliss.

18. **Neil Pasman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Garrett and Cynthia Pasman; born Mar. 17, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 7, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas serving in Alsace; sent Hosp. at Dijon; tsfd. to Prisoner of War Guard at Bordeaux; mustered out Mar. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Owen M. Carroll,** Sgt. Co. M, Casual Det.; son of Thomas M. and Mary A. Carroll; born Sept. 13, 1882, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 20, 1918, Detroit; sent Vancouver Bks.; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Marvin M. Hinga,** Sgt. Remount Sta. No. 324; son of Richard and Katherine Hinga; born Apr. 29, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 4, 1917, South Haven; assigned Troop A, Mich. State Cav., stationed South Haven; tsfd. Grayling; Waco; Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. MacArthur.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Walter John Frie,** Fireman 1 Cl. U. S. S. Maine; son of Frank E. and Myrtie Frie; born Jan. 29, 1897, Platte, S. D.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes as Fireman 2 Cl.; tsfd. Hampton Roads, assigned U. S. S. Maine as Fireman 1 Cl.; patrol Atlantic Coast; tsfd. Great Lakes; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919, Great Lakes.

2. **George Odell Frie,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 355 Inf. 89 Div.; son of Frank E. and Myrtie Frie; born July 8, 1893, Page, N. D.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. G, 155 Inf. 39 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. A, 355 Inf. 89 Div., in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov. 19, 1918; mustered out May 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Leo Josephus Crum,** Capt. M. C. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Josephus and Anna R. Crum; husband of Mary F. Crum; born Apr. 2, 1882, Corunna, Mich.; ent. serv. May 28, 1917, as 1 Lt.; sent Grayling, Mich.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, 126 Inf.; overseas with 32 Div. in first aid work; attached to 17 Engrs.; assigned 106 Egrs. in charge of drainage of Cmp. Pontanezan; Army of Occ.; awarded D. S. C. and Croix de Guerre for exceptional bravery at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out July 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Arthur H. Sonnevill,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 115 F. S. Bn. 2 Army; son of Mary Sonnevill; born Sept. 23, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Columbus, O.; tsfd. Ft. Wood, N. Y.; Cmp. Vail, N. J.; overseas in Marbasche Sector; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Mills, L. I.

5. **Paul Richardson Hootman,** 2 Lt. Inf., 330 Inf. 83 Div. and G. H. Q.; son of George W. and Clara H. Hootman; born Dec. 11, 1894, Illinois; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917; sent Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Nov. 27, 1917; sent Cmp. Sherman, O.; overseas with 2 Div.; tsfd. French Staff College; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

6. **Thomas Elmer Mantel,** Mech. 1 Cl. 70 Aero Sqdn.; son of George A. and Ida M. Mantel; born July 3, 1892, Delton, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 8, 1918, Hastings; sent Kelly Field; assigned 240 Sqdn.; tsfd. Dorr Field, Fla., 110 Sqdn.; Carlstrom Field, Fla., 108 Sqdn.; Ellington Field, Tex., 70 Sqdn.; prom. Mech. 1 Cl., Nov., 1918; mustered out May 30, 1919, Ellington Field.

7. **Clarence Howard Schoolmaster,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Q. M. C.; son of Fred and Frederika Schoolmaster; born Apr. 1, 1896, Fairport, N. Y.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer, assigned 337 Field Hosp.; tsfd. 347 F. H., Cmp. Pike; sent Cooks and Bakers School; assigned Prov. Guard Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt, Cmp. Mills; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

8. **Bangs Harvey Murdock,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 8 F. S. Bn. 4 Div.; son of Frederick R. and Lena B. Murdock; born Aug. 23, 1896, Benton Harbor; ent. serv. Apr. 14, 1917, Rome City, Ind.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss; Monterey, Cal., assigned Co. B, 8 F. S. Bn.; overseas in Aisne-Marne, Vesle, Toulon, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and in Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Cmp. Z. Taylor, Ky.

9. **Raymond Charles Murdock,** Q. M. 2 Cl. U. S. S. Rhode Island; son of Frederick R. and Lena B. Murdock; born July 7, 1899, Reed City, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 6, 1917, Chicago, assigned Bat. C, 2 Ill. F. A.; dischgd. through surgeon's error Oct., 1917; enlisted Feb. 8, 1918, in Navy; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Logan Rifle Range; tsfd. Pensacola, Fla., as Landsman Q. M. in Aviation; prom. Q. M. 2 Cl.; tsfd. U. S. S. Huntingdon; tsfd. U. S. S. Rhode Island; 5 trips across; mustered out Sept. 2, 1919, Great Lakes.

10. **Harlan Bernard White,** Pvt. M. C.; son of Wilbur H. and Mary B. White; born Feb. 15, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cadet Hosp., West Point, N. Y.; mustered out Sept. 22, 1919, West Point, N. Y.

11. **Raymond Francis White,** Pvt. Co. 73, Can. Forestry Corps; son of Wilbur H. and Mary B. White; born Nov. 25, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 15, 1917, London, Ont.; assigned Canadian Army Forestry and Railway Construction; overseas tsfd. Inf. in Arras engagement; mustered out May 17, 1919, Toronto, Can.

12. **Frank Boehler Benessi,** Pvt. Spec'l Trng. Co., Ord. Trng. Cmp., Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; son of Frank J. and Mary Benessi; husband of Cora V. Benessi; born Nov. 23, 1893, Tiffin, O.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Cais Co. No. 2, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; dischgd. on S. C. D., Dec. 24, 1917; called 2nd time Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, duty as Personnel Clerk; mustered out Dec. 30, 1918, Cmp. Hancock.

13. **Cornelius P. Bushouse,** Pvt. 801 Co., M. T. C.; son of Nick J. and Jennie Bushouse; born July 27, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 7, 1918; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; assigned 481 Co., M. T. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; tsfd. 801 Co., M. T. C.

14. **John Bushouse,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. I, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Nick J. and Jennie Bushouse; born Jan. 15, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. I, 339 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div. in Northern Russia; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov. 8, 1918; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Delbert W. Russell,** Pvt. Hdqts. 372 Inf. 93 Div.; son of William and Martha Russell; born Feb. 3, 1896, Benton Harbor; ent. serv. Oct., 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Newport News, Va.; overseas in Argonne, Verdun and Marne; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Gerrit Timmer,** Pvt. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Jacob and Renske Timmer; born Sept. 31, 1891, Holland; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas in France, tsfd. 1 Div.; wounded Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

17. **Roy Hudson,** Pvt. M. G.; son of Lillian and Albert Hudson; husband of Zina Hudson; born July, 1893, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. June 7, 1918, Ft. Des Moines, Ia.; assigned Base Hosp.; mustered out July 17, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

18. **Arthur V. King,** Pvt. Co. F, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Edward M. and Martha L. King; born May 17, 1892, Huntington, Ind.; ent. serv. June 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Co. A, 340 Inf.; Depot Brig., Sept. 5; Co. F, 10 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Forest Glenn Doring,** Pvt.; son of Jacob R. and Elizabeth Doring; born Jan. 19, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar., 1918, Cmp. Custer, under limited serv.; mustered out Aug., 1918, by affidavits from Packard Motor Car Co. because of his work on Liberty Motors.

20. **Frank Hubert Jones,** Cook Co. E, 2 Bn., Edgewood Arsenal; son of George W. and Sarah T. Jones; born Sept. 22, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks. as Sgt.; tsfd. Gas and Flame Div., Edgewood Arsenal; tsfd. Chemical Warfare, making Mustard Gas; burned with gas Aug., 1918; assigned as Cook, Co. E, 2 Bn.; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Walter P. Benthin,** Cook Co. C, 336 Inf., Ord. Att.; son of Fred and Elizabeth Benthin; born Nov. 28, 1890, Chicago; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Cassopolis; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, served as Cook; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Carl Limbacher,** 302 Amm. Trn. 77 Div.; son of Fred and Florence Limbacher; born Oct. 7, 1899, Adrian, Mich.; ent. serv. July 4, 1918; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; assigned Troop D, 6 Cav.; overseas tsfd. 302 Amm. Trn., with Prison Escort Co. in Argonne Forest; tsfd. back to Troop D; injured and sent to Base Hosp. No. 3; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Ernest William Cade,** Cpl. Co. B, 260 Can. Rifles, 16 Field Brig.; son of William and Frances A. Cade; born Dec. 15, 1883, Essex, Eng.; ent. serv. Sept. 30, 1918, Chicago; sent Winnipeg, Man., and Victoria; overseas stationed Vladivostok, Gournastoi Bay, Siberia; mustered out May 12, 1919, Winnipeg.

4. **Curtis A. Pringle,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. C, 57 C. A. 1 Army; son of Fletcher A. and Lydia E. Pringle; born Apr. 4, 1898, Stanton, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917; sent Ft. Williams, Me.; tsfd. Bat. F, 6 Prov. Regt.; Bat. F, 51 Regt.; French Mission 2 Bn., Bat C 57 Regt.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

5. **Lloyd Moore Jackson,** Sgt. Hdqts. Troop, 3 Army Hdqts.; son of Caleb G. and Myra Jackson; husband of Bessie P. Jackson; born June 10, 1894, Birmingham, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Co. 338 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas at Sauterre and Cosne; tsfd. to 2 Army Hdqts. Toul, stationed Commercy; tsfd. Army of Occ., 3 Army Hdqts.; mustered out Sept. 29, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

6. **Lee Stafford,** Pvt. 12 Co. Hdqts. Det., Columbus, O.; son of Fred E. and Sylvia R. Stafford; husband of Bernice A. Stafford; born Sept. 14, 1894, Galesburg; ent. serv. May 11, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned duty with Personnel Adj. Hdqts. Columbus Recruit Depot; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Columbus Bks., O.

7. **Ruelof O. Joldersma,** Lt. Med. Corps, U. S. N.; son of Mrs. R. H. Joldersma; husband of Helen C. Joldersma; born Mar. 23, 1886, Spring Lake, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb., 1917, Washington, D. C.; sent Las Animas Col. Hosp.; tsfd. Nav. Hosp., San Francisco; Trng. Cmp., San Diego, Cal.; assigned U. S. S. San Diego; U. S. S. Old Colony; tsfd. Naval San. Insp., Halifax, N. S., assigned U. S. S. Iroquois; tsfd. U. S. Nav. Hosp., Great Lakes.

8. **Howard W. Youngs,** Cook, Hdqts. Co. 14 Inf. 77 Div.; son of Charles and Nina Youngs; husband of Myrtle H. Youngs; born May 19, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 10, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Ernest Orsburn,** Pvt. 25 Co. M. P., Cmp. Custer; son of Bruster Pelton and Ida Orsburn; born Mar. 8, 1887, Allegan; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; on duty for 3 mo. in Motor Truck Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Provost Guard, M. P.; Base Hosp. for "flu"; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Ralph L. Hawley,** Cpl. 340 F and G Co.; son of W.illiam H. and Anna E. Hawley; husband of Bertha W. Hawley; born Oct. 9, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Syracuse; tsfd. Cmp. Merrit; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

11. **William L. Woolridge,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. E, 324 F. A. H., 32 Div.; son of William H. and Frances Woolridge; born Oct. 31, 1895, Decotah, Ill.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Buchanan; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphrey; tsfd. Cmp. Merrit; overseas stationed Angers, and La Courtine; tsfd. Bain de Bretagne; tsfd. Guer; tsfd. Forest de Hesse, Argonne and Verdun; in Army of Occ.; mustered out June 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Ralph B. Beebe,** Cpl. Bat. A, 329 F. A. 85 Div.; son of George B. and Ida A. Beebe; born July 16, 1892, South Haven; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. A; overseas in England and Toul sector in France; mustered out April 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Roy Irving Bachelder,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 208 Aero Sqdn.; son of Fred and Bertha Bachelder; husband of Hazel H. Bachelder; born Sept. 25, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917, Battle Creek; in Air Service; sent Grand Rapids; tsfd. Columbus Bks.; Cmp. Grant; Carruthers Field; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.

14. **Alcide Edmond Laurion,** Sgt. Wagon Co. No. 1, Aux. Remount Depot 329; son of Aramidas and Lamina B. Laurion; born April 19, 1896, Washburn, Wis.; ent. serv. July 27, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Remount Depot 329, San Antonio, Tex.; stationed there 21 mo.; mustered out May 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **John W. Philips,** Pvt. 339 Inf. Hdqts. Co. 85 Div.; son of John G. and Rosa Philips; born Mar. 21, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div. in Northern Russia at Verst; wounded Dec. 31, 1918; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Bert N. Jewell,** Cpl. Co. E, 310 Supply Trn. 85 Div.; son of Bert E. and Luella Jewell; born July 9, 1879, Richland; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. E 310 Supply Trn.; prom. Cpl. Oct. 16, 1917; in action between Meuse and Moselle Rivers; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Jeffrey Oppenheim,** Pvt. U. S. Guard, Co. C, 10 Bn. 85 Div.; son of Ben and Phena Oppenheim; born Jan. 17, 1896, Hoopeston, Ill.; ent. serv. Nov., 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Niagara, Pt. Newark; unfit for overseas service owing to operation for appendicitis at Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Loren Stoops,** Cpl. Hdqts. Dept. 58 F. A. Brig. 33 Div.; son of Walter J. and Nora Stoops; born May 1, 1895, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1917, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant; assigned 344 Inf.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; overseas served as Radio Operator in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Sectors; cited for "extraordinary heroism and distinguished service in active operation" at Meuse-Argonne Sept. 26, 1918; mustered out June 28, 1919, Cmp. Sheridan.

19. **Jacob J. DeGraff,** Pvt. 29 Balloon Co.; son of Peter and Martha DeGraff; born June 8, 1896, Holland; ent. serv. Feb. 23, 1918, Flint; sent Kelly Field; assigned 29 Balloon Co.; tsfd. 304 Trench Mortar Bat. 79 Div.; overseas in France; mustered out April 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Harold M. Knowles,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 16 Serv. Co. Sig. Corps; son of Bert L. and Mina M. Knowles; husband of Helen B. Knowles; born July 21, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 19, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Wood, N. Y. as motion picture operator; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Ft. Wood, N. Y.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Spencer Van Barnum,** Capt. Med. Corps Base Hosp. Cmp. Custer; son of Theodore and Maria Van Barnum; tsfd. to Chillicothe, O.; overseas Evacuation Hosp. No. 28, Belfort, France.

2. **Orville D. Brown,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Newton and Emily Brown; born Feb. 29, 1892, Windsor, Mo.; ent. serv. Sept. 8, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Intelligence Dept. Hdqtrs. Co. 339 Inf.; overseas in Archangel, Russia; mustered out July 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Fred W. Zinn,** Major, Hdq. Advance Sect. A. S.; son of August K. and Elida T. Zinn; husband of Ruth H. Zinn; born Feb. 14, 1892, Galesburg; ent. serv. Aug. 24, 1914, Paris with French Foreign Legion; tsfd. Rouen, Touluse and Canys Mailly; sent front Oct. 20, 1914; slightly wounded Jan. 2, 1915; wounded Oct. 10, 1915, on Champagne Front; commenced Flying Trng. April, 1916; sent Pau Etamps, Cazaux, Plessio, Bellville; to Front as Observer Nov. 10, 1916; tsfd. to G. H. Q., A. E. F. French Mission; comm'd. Capt. A. S. Nov. 24, 1917; assigned G. H. Q.; tsfd. Hdq. Advance Section A. S., having charge of all personnel of Air Service going to the fronts; assigned to American Military Interallied Commission at Berlin locating graves of missing aviators; ordered to LeMans; awarded Order of 5th Army and the Order of the 38th Corps, both given by the French during the Champagne engagement; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

4. **Cay M. Trisket,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 2nd Corps, Sig. School; son of James E. and Jennie B. Trisket; born April 21, 1900, Bellevue, Mich.; ent. serv. June 12, 1918, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Wood; Plattsburg Bks.; overseas, stationed with Advance Section S. O. S.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Leland Jones,** Major, 330 F. A.; son of Irvin and Mary B. Jones; husband of Nora S. Jones; born Oct. 20, 1896, Delton, Mich.; ent. serv. May, 1917, 1 O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan; Comm'd Capt. Aug. 15, 1917; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Sill; tsfd. School of Fire as Instructor; prom. Major.

6. **Wallace Edgar Hartman,** 2 Lt. Engrs., Engr. O. Trng. School, Co. 1; son of John J. and Rose E. Hartman; born June 3, 1895, Augusta; ent. serv. Jan. 28, 1918, E. Lansing; tsfd. E. O. T. S. Cmp. Lee, Va.; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 7, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; assigned as Instructor in E. O. T. S.; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Humphries, Va.

7. **Walter Anderson,** Coxswain, 1 Cl. U. S. S. Zeppelin; son of Gust and Anna Anderson; born Aug. 31, 1897, Good Harbor, Mich.; ent. serv. 1916, Traverse City; sent Philadelphia, Pa.; tsfd. Brooklyn Naval Station; assigned to U. S. S. Zeppelin making 6 trips across; mustered out Sept. 15, 1919, Philadelphia, Pa.

8. **Raymond P. Flint,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps; born Nov. 17, 1891, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, Dec. 4, 1917; assigned Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; prom. Sgt. Feb. 29, 1918; to Sgt. 1 Cl. July 29, 1918; tsfd. to U. S. Army Gen. Hosp. No. 36, Detroit; mustered out July 22, 1919, Detroit.

9. **Philip J. MacDonald,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Clifford and Kate MacDonald; born May 2, 1896, Jackson; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; serving with it until mustered out.

10. **Clarence D. Newbury,** Pvt. 872 Trans, Co.; son of Jesse and Sarah Newbury; husband of Margaret A. Newbury; born July 22, 1893, Schoolcraft, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas on detached service with 19 Engrs.; tsfd. to 116 Engrs. 41 Div.; assigned to 872 Trans. Co.; mustered out July 24, 1919, Cmp. Sherman. O.

11. **Clinton J. Case,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry W. and Ellen L. Case; born Barry Co.; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur; overseas with 32 Div.; in Alsace and Aisne-Marne; wounded July 15, 1918; sent to Trng. School at Langres, receiving com. as 2 Lt. Oct. 31, 1918; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **William J. Daniels,** Pvt. Bat. B. 104 F. A. 27 Div.; son of Henry G. and Sarah Daniels; born July 1, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 2, 1918, Jackson; sent Cmp. Custer, sent Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Stuart, Va.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Thomas J. Parrish,** Pvt. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Andrew and Birdie Parrish; born Sept. 23, 1896, Lawrence, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 3 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Oct. 24, 1919, Ft. Henry, Md.

14. **Floyd Sherman Wedge,** Cpl. Co. E, 310 Supply Trn.; son of Walter S. and Abbie E. Wedge; born Sept. 30, 1889, Yorkville, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Supply Trn.; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Albert A. Black,** Cpl. Bat. F, 3 Bn. 54 Railway Art. 30 Brig.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Black; born Aug. 26, 1898, Augusta; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Fort Adams, R. I.; prom. Cpl. July 19, 1918; overseas 8 mo.; mustered out April 1, 1919, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

16. **Clarence E. Bullard,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, Sig. Corps, 14 Div.; son of William H. and Elizabeth C. Bullard; husband of Mattie U. Bullard; born Aug. 1, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Sig. Corps, 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Edward M. Shadinger,** Cook, Med. Corps; son of Mark Henry and Angeline Shadinger; husband of Grace S. Shadinger; born March 2, 1893, Portland, Ore.; ent. serv. July 13, 1917, San Francisco; sent Ft. McDowell; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, assigned Base Hosp. Detach.; mustered out April 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Tiefel Mornout,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Peter J. and Mary L. D. Mornout; born Nov. 24, 1894, Schoondyke, Holland; ent. serv. July 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Archangel; Guardsman in service 9 mo.; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Clayton B. Smith,** Cpl. Troop C, 12 Cav.; son of Bert and Susie G. Smith; born Oct. 15, 1895, Jackson, Mich.; ent. serv. June 4, 1917; assigned Troop C; prom. to Cpl. March, 1919, serving in Canal Zone.

20. **Clarence Gilbert,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf.; ent. serv. July 19, 1917; overseas in Soissons, Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct., 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Mar. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Wilbur Blatchley Payne,** Phar. Mate 1 Cl.; son of Dwight J. and Edla P. Payne; born Nov. 24, 1891, Middletown, Conn.; ent. serv. May 31, 1918, Detroit, Mich.; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Receiving Ship Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y.; assigned U. S. S. Santa Clara on army transport duty for 5 mo.; tsfd. to U. S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, N. Y., Phar. M. 3 Cl., Nov., 1918; prom. 2 Cl. May 1, 1919, 1 Cl. Aug. 1, 1919; mustered out Sept. 5, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. **Kenneth Montelle Payne,** 2 Lt. Hdqtrs. Co. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Dwight J. and Edla P. Payne; husband of Lina H. Payne; born Sept. 8, 1893, Middletown, Conn.; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, 1st Off. Trng. Camp; comm'd 2nd Lt. F. A. Aug. 15, 1917; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; overseas, tsfd. 2 Bn. Staff; Raids and Skirmishes on Moselle Riv.; Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out May 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Bertram Kenneth MacGregor,** 1 Lt. Co. A, 141 Inf. 36 Div.; son of Allister D. and Carrie S. MacGregor; born Mar. 3, 1893, Algona, Ia.; ent. serv. Aug. 13, 1917, in Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. to Cpl.; overseas to A. C. S., Langres; comm'd 2 Lt. July 8, 1918; assigned Co. M, 359 Inf. 90 Div., instr. Minor Tactics; assigned Co. A, 141 Inf. 36 Div. Sept. 1, 1918; Champagne and Mont Blanc; prom. to 1 Lt. Oct. 29, 1918; tsfd. 160 Inf. 40 Div. Commanding Co. L.; awarded Croix de Guerre Aug. 6, 1919; mustered out April 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Harold Gray Osborn,** 1 Lt. A. S.; son of Edwin F. and Bertha J. Osborn; husband of Rosemary M. Osborn; born June 27, 1886, Watertown, N. Y.; ent. serv. May 11, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; tsfd. Univ. of Ill.; tsfd. Rantoul; comm'd 1 Lt. Dec. 26, 1917; tsfd. Gerstner Field, La.; overseas at Central Flying School Upavon, Wilts, England; mustered out Aug., 1919, Gertner Field.

5. **Walter C. Roediger,** Pvt. 45 Trng. Bat.; son of Charles F. and Jennie L. Roediger; born Jan. 3, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Ky.; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor.

6. **Alfred Grant Walton,** Capt. Am. Red Cross, Bureau of Personnel, Chief of Division of Welfare; son of David and Margaret Walton; husband of Mary I. Walton; born Oct. 17, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. at Paris, Oct. 16, 1918; comm'd 1 Lt. Nov. 15, 1918; prom. to Capt. Dec. 25, 1918; mustered out, New York, March 5, 1919.

7. **Homer Willard Ring,** 2 Lt. Q. M. C.; son of Charles H. and Marion Ring; husband of Annice E. Ring; born Jan. 15, 1897, Chicago; ent. serv. as Sgt. Nov. 17, 1917, Chicago; sent Jacksonville, Fla.; entered Off. Trng. Cmp. in May, 1918; assigned Q. M. Depot, Chicago, in charge of Warehouse Div.; to Washington, D. C., Inventory School; tsfd. New York as instructor in Inventory work; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Washington, D. C.

8. **Ivan S. Clark,** Pvt. Co. C, 21 Engrs.; son of Herman D. and Myrtle I. Clark; husband of Alta L. Clark; born Aug. 9, 1895, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned to Co. B, 160 Depot Brig. 33 Bn.; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. from ship to U. S. Naval Hosp. No. 1; mustered out April 4, 1918, Ft. Henry.

9. **George Laurence Linihan,** Sgt. Co. E, 6 Engrs. 7 Army Corps Engrs.; son of Michael E. and Alice L. Linihan; husband of Juanita M. Linihan; born Apr. 27, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917, Co. F, 310 Engrs.; sent Detroit; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; assigned Co. E, 114 Engrs.; overseas, Soissons, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; wounded in St. Mihiel battle Sept. 12, 1918; gassed at Argonne Nov. 9, 1918, in Hosp. No. 55; mustered out May 7, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

10. **Orlie Branch,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C.; son of William S. and Minnie B. Branch; husband of Mable M. Branch; born Dec. 30, 1895, Hartford, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Portland, Me., 4 Co., C. A. C., at Ft. Williams; tsfd. Bat. C, 12 F. A. 2 Div., at Ft. Meyer, Va.; overseas in 1 Army Art. Hdqts.; tsfd. Is-sur-Tille; motorcycle dispatch rider for 13 mo.; mustered out July 2, 1919, Cmp. Devens, Mass.

11. **James Maxwell Shackleton,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Chem. Warfare Serv.; son of James M. and Mary L. Shackleton; husband of Marie K. Shackleton; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Lakehurst Proving Gds., N. J., Gas Defense Div.; tsfd. Phil. Gas Mask Plant; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Dec. 18, 1918; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Phil., Pa.

12. **Donald Den Adel Hesselink,** Pvt. 1 Cl., Q. M. C.; son of Bernard and Katherine Hesselink; born June 2, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 28, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnson, Fla.; overseas stationed at Lyons in Q. M. C. finance office; prom. to Pvt. 1 Cl. Oct., 1918; mustered out July 3, 1919, Mitchell Field, L. I., N. Y.

13. **Paul Coy Buckhout,** Pvt. 316 Supply Co.; son of Joseph and Blanch Buckhout; husband of Elizabeth H. Buckhout; born Jan. 26, 1897, Paw Paw, Mich.; ent. serv. May 31, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; ordered Cmp. Johnson; sent to Hosp.; dischgd. Nov. 20, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla.

14. **Linford Luther Stafford,** Supply Sgt. Q. M. C., Co. A, 312 S. Bn.; son of Jason L. and Callie Stafford; born Jan. 28, 1894, Almena, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Newport News, Va., assigned 317 Labor Co.; prom. Sgt.; overseas, Sulpice, France, convoying supplies to front; mustered out June 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Raymond Rufus Stafford,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 6 P. Inf.; son of Jason L. and Callie Stafford; born Dec. 7, 1896, Antwerp, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 26, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 6 Pioneer Inf. L. Cas. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Dec. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Edward A. Wildermuth,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. L, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Edward A. and Julia G. Wildermuth; husband of Mary N. Wildermuth; born July 19, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. B. 40 Div.; tsfd. Co. L, 78 Inf. 14 Div., Rifleman; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Abram Orva Sikkenga,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. H, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Henry and Kate Sikkenga; born Dec. 14, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded Oct. 10, 1918, in Argonne Forest; in Hosp. at Cmp. Custer and Ft. Sheridan; mustered out May 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **John Joseph Cline,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 89 Inf. 20 Div.; son of Edwin and Amelia Cline; ent. serv. May 13, 1918; sent Newport News, Cmp. Casino; assigned Co. A, 48 Inf.; tsfd. to Cmp. Stuart and to Cmp. Hill; sent Cmp. Sevier; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Clarence Edward Meyers,** Pvt. Bat. B, 329 F. A., 85 Div.; son of John and Caroline Meyers; husband of Florence F. Meyers; born Feb. 10, 1896, Porter, Ind.; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas at Coetquidan, Thiaucourt and Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **William Henry Seip,** Cpl. Q. M. C.; son of William and Anna Seip; husband of Gladys F. Seip; born Oct. 18, 1896, Forest Junc., Wis.; ent. serv. May 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; prom. Cpl.; sent Ft. Niagara, N. Y.; assigned Property Records Offices; tsfd. Substance Branch; ordered Tobyheuna, Pa., Gen. Ord. Depot; tsfd. Governor's Island; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; mustered out Mar. 13,


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Walter John Harsch,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Henry and Christiana Harsch; born Nov. 22, 1895, Traverse City, Mich.; ent. serv. June 23, 1918, Traverse City; sent Cmp. Custer, Cmp. Mills; overseas stationed at Cmp. Coetquidan in France; in battles in Toul Sec.; stationed at Pont-a-Mousson and Cmp. d'Auvaurs; mustered out Apr. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Hosmer Ward Stone,** 2 Lt. San. Corps; son of Fred W. and Elizabeth Stone; born Sept. 26, 1892; ent. serv. May 1, 1918, assigned Med. Dept. in U. S. A. Auxiliary Laboratory No. 1, Rockefeller Inst., for instruction in Chemistry and Bacteriology; tsfd. Yale Army Laboratory; Base Hosp., Cmp. Sevier, and served as Chemist in Hosp. Laboratory; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Cmp. Sevier.

3. **Harry Howick,** 2 Lt. F. A. Replacement Depot; son of John and Anna Howick; husband of Fannie Y. Howick; born Oct. 5, 1886, Selina, O.; ent. serv. Dec. 20, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Central O. T. C., Louisville, Ky.; comm'd 2 Lt.; tsfd. Cmp. Jackson; served as Officer in Vocational School, Base Hosp.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Fred Roscoe Harter,** Sgt. Med. Corps, office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D. C.; son of Frederick A. and Katherine B. Harter; born June 18, 1890; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Holabird, Md.

5. **Charles Alfred Perry,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. B, 66 C. A. C. 1 Army Art.; son of Thomas and J. Florence Perry; born Mar. 25, 1900, Redditch, Eng.; ent. serv. May 1, 1918; sent Ft. Adams; assigned 25 Co., C. A. C.; overseas stationed at La Courtine, Pierre Bufferie, La Brede; mustered out Apr. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **William Preston Swartz,** Sgt. Hdqts. Co., M. T. C., Trng. Det.; son of David H. and Nellie H. Swartz; husband of Ruth B. Swartz; born Aug. 30, 1888, Ft. Worth, Tex.; ent. serv. July 15, 1919, Lansing; instructor; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, M. A. C.

7. **Mark S. Salomon,** Pvt. 13 Det. A. S. A. R., Air Supply and Production; son of Saul and Helena Salomon; born July 6, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Morrow Field; on duty with Supply Officer at Field Hdqts.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Detroit.

8. **Henry Curtis Hart,** Seaman 1 Cl. U. S. N. R. F.; son of Henry A. and Helen C. Hart; born Sept. 20, 1889, La Grange, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 25, 1918, Detroit; placed on U. S. S. Virginia No. 274, special patrol duty; after Armistice stationed Detroit Naval Cmp., River Rouge; released July 3, 1919, Detroit.

9. **Merrill Curtis Hart,** Chemist, U. S. Gov.; son of Henry A. and Helen Curtis Hart; born June 6, 1891, Kendallville, Ind.; stationed at Bremerton, Wash., U. S. Navy Yards; served as Asst. Chemist; inspected all food used by 13 Naval District.

10. **Merle H. Everett,** Pvt. Bat. D, 112 Heavy Field Art. 29 Div.; son of Howard and Myrtie S. Everett; husband of Ruth R. Everett; born Oct. 29, 1893, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 14, 1918; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Ellington Field in Air Serv.; Cmp. McClellan, H. F. A. 29 Div.; overseas sent Cmp. DeMuecum, Vanner, School of Fire; stationed at Gondrecourt; mustered out June 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Clarence J. Everett,** Wagoner Amb. Co. 132, 108 San. Trn. 32 Div.; son of Howard and Myrtie S. Everett; husband of Vera V. Everett; born Nov. 8, 1895, in Chelsea, Mich.; ent. serv. July 24, 1917; assigned Ill. Amb. Co. No. 4; sent Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan and joined 33 Div.; overseas stationed in Langres Trng. Area with Evac. Hosp. No. 114, St. Mihiel Drive; at Fleury-sur-Aisne for Meuse-Argonne Drive; rejoined Div.; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

12. **David A. VanBuskirk,** Co. 11, 2 P. T. R.; son of James and Margaret W. VanBuskirk; born Feb. 18, 1887, Wadsworth, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; mustered out Nov. 20, 1917, Ft. Sheridan.

13. **Joseph Edward Rogers,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, Supply, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; foster nephew of Samuel and Anna Lightfoot; born Sept. 20, 1896, Runcorn, Eng.; ent. serv. Apr. 9, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne operations; tsfd. Supply Co.; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Francis D. Sherwood,** Y. M. C. A. Athletic Director; son of Byron B. and Mary B. Sherwood; husband of Nellie B. Sherwood; born Sept. 10, 1877, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Cmp. Hancock, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas in France, Mar., 1918, to July, 1919; with S. O. S. at Brest; mustered out July 7, 1919, New York City.

15. **John Edgar Ten Dyke,** Pvt. 1 Cl., A. S.; son of Richard and Hermina Ten Dyke; husband of Bernice K. Ten Dyke; born Sept. 29, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Kelly Field; assigned 617 Aero Sqdn., 244 Aero Sqdn., 684 Aero Sqdn.; School of Military Aeronautics at Univ. of Ill.; mustered out Aug. 31, 1918, Univ. of Ill.

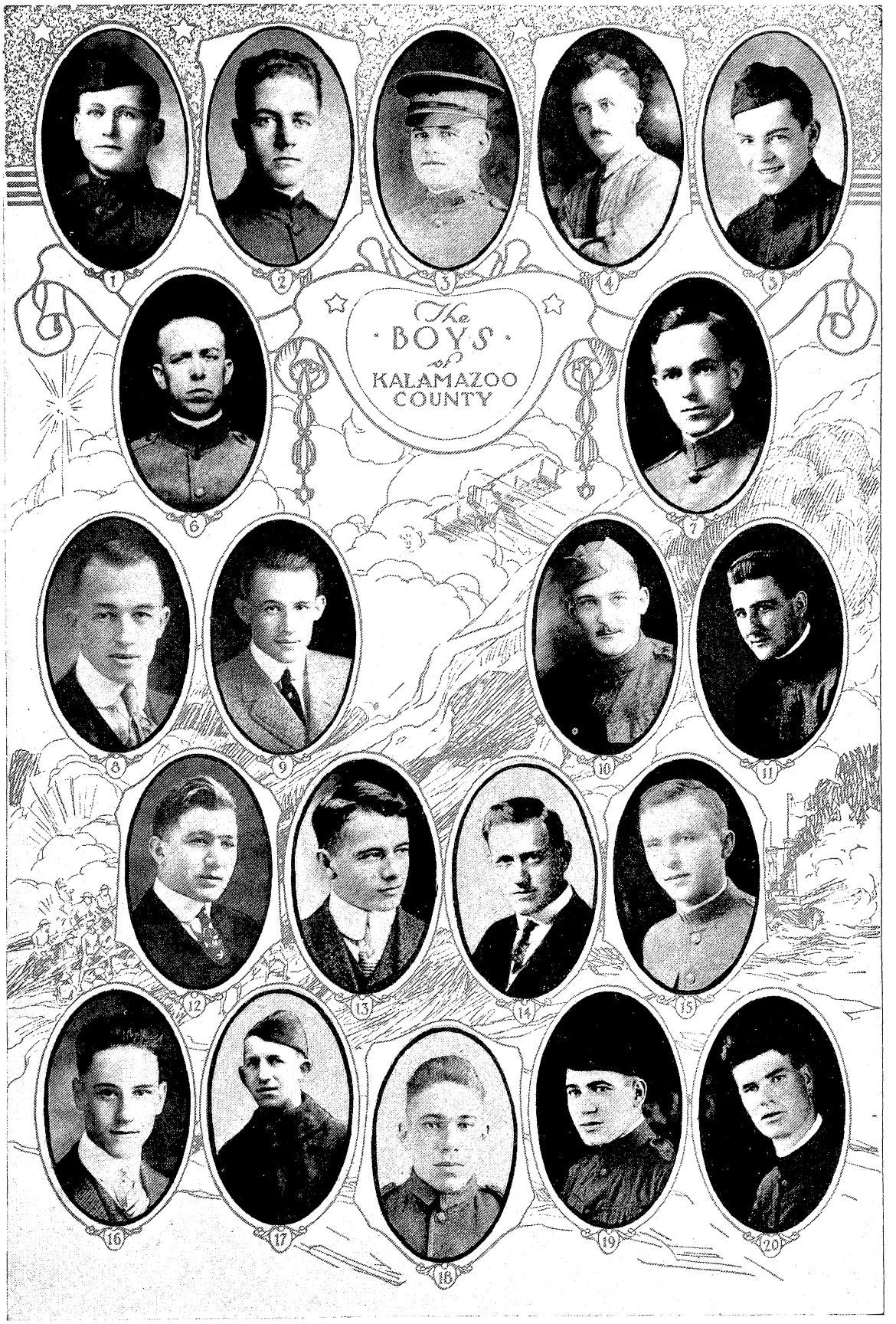
16. **Harold E. Harter,** Cpl. Radio Det., unassigned; son of Clarence and Irene Harter; born Aug. 13, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918; sent Bloomington, Ind.; in Radio Serv. and Electrical Engineering; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Bloomington, Ind.

17. **Glenn W. Brockie,** Sgt. Med. Dept. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Jennie Brockie; born Mar. 4, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 26, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. MacArthur; overseas in all operations engaged in by the 32 Div.; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Milton K. Naylor,** Pvt. Bat. D, 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of Jonathan R. and Edith Naylor; born Jan. 19, 1898, St. Joseph Co.; ent. serv. Apr. 19, 1917; sent Columbus, Ft. Banks; tsfd. Coast Art. to F. A.; overseas in Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, Belleau Woods, Champaign, Chateau-Thierry battles; in Army of Occ., Nov.-July, 1919; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **Beryl B. Naylor,** Cpl. Co. B, 5 Supply Trn. 5 Div.; son of Jonathan R. and Edith Naylor; born Nov. 23, 1894; ent. serv. July 20, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; Cmp. MacArthur; sent Cmp. Johnston; 2 trips in convoy with trucks from Buffalo to Coast; overseas on detached serv. with 5 Div., Gasoline Station on Verdun Road near Nixeiville; on detached serv. with 61 Inf. Supply, hauling rations from Railheld to Front; in convoy serv. carrying Auto. Repair Parts; mustered out July 29, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

20. **Archie R. Green,** Pvt. Co. D, 55 Engrs.; son of George W. and Emma R. Green; born Apr. 30, 1889, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned M. G. Bn.; tsfd. 55 Engrs.; overseas stationed at Romorantin, Gievres, Vattan; duty on Construction Work; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ernest Alanson Balch,** Y. M. C. A.; son of Royal T. and Ruthana D. Balch; husband of Bertha S. Balch; born June 23, 1867, Oshtemo; ent. serv. June 16, 1918; overseas serving with Mangin's Div. of French at Soissons Front; tsfd. to U. S. Army Leave Area, Cannes; tsfd. to Paris; left serv. Aug. 2, New York.

2. **Elton L. Kuney,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. No. 51; son of Levi and Myra Kuney; husband of Alma Kuney; born Sept. 2, 1881, Alvordton, O.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; overseas, Toul, France; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **James McMeekam Wilson,** Capt. Regtl. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles S. and Matie M. Wilson; born June 17, 1893, Bloomingdale; ent. serv. Apr. 1, 1912; assigned Co. M, 2 Mich. Inf.; Jackson Prison Riot; tsfd. to Co. D, on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; comm'd 2 Lt. Oct., 1917; overseas 1 Bn. Adj.; comm'd 1 Lt. Sept. 5, 1918; prom. Capt. Mar. 18, 1919; served in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded July 8, 1918, in Alsace; gassed Sept. 8, 1918, at Juvigny; wounded Oct. 15, 1918, at Romange; awarded D. S. C., French Legion of Honour, Meritorious Serv. Citation, Croix de Guerre with 2 palms and 1 star; mustered out June 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **George Sidney Wilson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. T, 107 Supply Trn. 32 Div.; son of Charles S. and Matie M. Wilson; born June 1, 1895, Bloomingdale; ent. serv. May 29, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. to Cmp. MacArthur; assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas, Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne Off.; tsfd. from 126 Inf. to 107 Supply Trn.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Andrew Hartwell Coleman,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Delmar and Anna Coleman; husband of Charlotte W. Coleman; born Oct. 11, 1895, White Pigeon, Mich.; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., assigned Co. I, Sig. Corps; tsfd. Kelly Field, assigned 46 and 112 Aero Sqdn.; prom. Cpl., Aug.; to Sgt., Nov., 1917; sent S. M. A., Austin, Tex.; tsfd. Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 23, 1918; tsfd. Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, O.; Payne Field, West Point, Miss.; to Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla.; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919.

6. **Cornelius M. Gilman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 4 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Isaac and Annie Mulder Gilman; husband of Harriet V. Gilman; born Sept. 2, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; wounded Oct. 17; mustered out Aug. 28, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

7. **Edward Clarence Van Haaften,** Master Sig. Electrician, 102 Aero Sqdn.; son of Peter and Gertrude Van Haaften; husband of Ruth S. Van Haaften; born July 18, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Detroit, Aug. 21, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; assigned 102 Aero Sqdn.; overseas, St. Maxient and Tours; prom. Cpl.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl., A. S.; prom. Master Electrician, A. S.; mustered out May 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Avery L. Percival,** Chauffeur, 34 Aero Sqdn.; son of Arthur C. and Katherine Percival; born May 14, 1899, Glenwood, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Kelly Field, assigned 94 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. 34 Aero Sqdn.; overseas 18 mo.; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Frank Lormer Percival,** Carpenters Mate 2 Cl.; son of Arthur C. and Katherine B. Percival; born Mar. 26, 1898, Decatur, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 26, 1917, Detroit, Mich.; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Charleston, S. C.; Georgia; tsfd. Florida; made seven trips across.

10. **Leo William Utter,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Mary Utter; born June 30, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 17, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, Alsace, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Louis Thomas Lehman,** Sgt. Sig. Corps, Co. E, Cen. Inf. O. Trng. S.; son of Jacob B. and Estelle Lehman; husband of Leah C. Lehman; born Dec. 10, 1885, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Jan. 10, 1918, Sig. Corps, Detroit; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; in charge of transportation of Sig. Corps; tsfd. to Ft. Sill in Balloon Serv.; Cen. Inf. O. Trng. S., assigned Co. E.; mustered out Nov. 25, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur.

12. **Harry Hybels,** Cpl. Utilities Branch, Q. M. C.; son of Elbertus and Emma Hybels; husband of Nellie C. Hybels; born Mar. 16, 1897, Three Oaks, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to Depot Brig.; tsfd. Utilities Branch; mustered out Feb. 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Charles Theron Slocum,** Pvt. Bat. C, 101 F. A. 26 Div.; son of Charles W. and Stella C. Slocum; husband of Loretta G. Slocum; born May 24, 1895, Davenport, Ia.; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1917, Davenport, Ia.; assigned Bat. D, 126 F. A.; overseas tsfd. Bat. C, 101 F. A.; Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Le-Mans; mustered out Apr. 24, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

14. **George A. Livelsberger,** Cpl. 22 Ord. Guard Co.; son of Albert M. and Laura C. Livelsberger; husband of Jane M. Livelsberger; born Mar. 9, 1888, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Pig Point, Va., Ord. Depot; mustered out Mar. 12, 1919, Pig Point, Va.

15. **George W. Owens,** 1 Sgt. Aviation; son of William and Clara A. Owens; born Feb. 25, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 8, 1917; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., as 1 Sgt.; mustered out June 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Francis Emmett Rooney,** Sgt. Q. M. C.; son of Emmett and Josephine Rooney; born Apr. 18, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Utilities Dept.; prom. Q. M. Sgt. Dec. 13, 1917, charge plumbing Base Hosp.; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Herman Heiney,** Pvt. Co. G, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Frank and Eliza Heiney; born Jan. 3, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 9, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Waco, Tex.; overseas stationed at Brest, France; Puvenelle Sec. Def., Puvenelle Sec. Off.; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Stephen H. Phillips,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 69 Spruce Sqdn., A. S.; son of Franklin A. and Hattie Phillips; born Dec. 29, 1893, La Grange, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 32 Co, 160 D. B. 8 Bn.; tsfd. Kelly Field No. 1; tsfd. Vancouver Bks.; tsfd. 403 Sqdn., A. S.; tsfd. 443 Aero Constr. Sqdn.; tsfd. Clatsop, Ore., to 69 Spruce Sqdn.; mustered out Dec. 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Dan A. Phillips,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 55 Engrs.; son of Franklin A. and Hattie Phillips; born July 19, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas made 1 Cl. Pvt.; served in Construction of Railroads and Bridges in war zones; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Benjamin Harrison Dunkley,** Capt. Veterinary Corps, Mobile Vet. Sec. No. 104, 32 Div.; son of Joseph and Agnes Dunkley; husband of Frances A. Dunkley; born Oct. 14, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 20, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur; comm'd 2 Lt.; prom. Capt. May 6, 1919; overseas with 32 Div.; mustered out June 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Claud H. Burdick,** Sgt. 1 Cl.; son of Albert F. and Carrie E. Burdick; born Oct. 6, 1892, South Haven; ent. serv. Oct. 6, 1917, Rock Island; prom. Sgt.; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Wash., D. C.; Watervliet; Aberdeen, Md.; mustered out May 1, 1919, Aberdeen, Md.

2. **Roy J. Burdick,** 2 Lt. Ord.; son of Albert F. and Carrie E. Burdick; husband of Helen Burdick; born Apr. 5, 1894, South Haven; ent. serv. July 2, 1917, Ann Arbor; sent Rock Island; Cmp. Meade; Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; Bridgeport, Conn.

3. **Joel E. Miller,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 105 F. S. Bn. 30 Div.; son of Joel E. and Louise S. Miller; husband of Minnie B. Miller; born Jan. 30, 1894, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. Feb. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Sevier, S. C., assigned A. S. Sig. Corps; tsfd. 105 F. S. Bn.; overseas with 30 Div.; in Ypres, Voormegeele, Belgium, Bellecourt, St. Louplet, Nauroy, Brancourt, Prernont, Busigny, Vaux-Andigny, St. Martin, Riviere, Molain and Mazinghien; gassed Oct. 18, 1918; mustered out Apr. 18, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

4. **Ward R. Rice,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Roscoe C. and Estella L. Rice; born Aug. 6, 1896, Galesburg; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Wakefield, Mass.; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Boston, Mass.

5. **Nathaniel Struble,** Pvt. 1 Cl., M. T. C. No. 351; son of John and Minnie Struble; born July 27, 1895, Galesburg; ent. serv. June 21, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; to College Station, Tex.; Ft. Sill, Okla.; mustered out July 15, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

6. **Harry K. Clark,** 1 Lt. Co. A, 113 Inf. 29 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry K. Clark; born Sept. 14, 1891, Galesburg; ent. serv. May 12, 1917, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; comm'd 1 Lt. Aug. 15, 1917; sent Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; assigned Co. C, 123 Inf.; tsfd. Co. A, 113 Inf.; overseas; stationed at Bourboune-Les-Bains; mustered out June 8, 1919.

7. **Dent Edward Perrin,** Engr. 39 Trans. Co.; son of John D. and Fannie Perrin; born July 10, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Nov. 3, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Cmp. Devens; overseas; wounded in Verdun Sector; mustered out May 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Ray L. Crittenden,** Pvt. M. G. Co. 11 Regt. U. S. Marines; son of Charles B. and Laura Crittenden; born Oct. 29, 1898, Creston, Ia.; ent. serv. May, 1918, Mare Island, Cal.; assigned M. G. Co. 11 Regt.; mustered out Aug., 1919.

9. **Adam Jay Crittenden,** Seaman 2 Cl. U. S. S. Finland; son of Charles B. and Laura Crittenden; born Aug. 21, 1896, Creston, Ia.; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Great Lakes; assigned to U. S. S. Finland, making 9 trips across.

10. **G. Dewey Jones,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George and Alice Jones; born June 26, 1898, Galesburg; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; sent Grayling; to Waco; overseas with 32 Div., serving with them in all engagements; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Willard Jones,** Sgt. Regt. Hdqts. 313 F. S. Bn. 88 Div.; son of George and Alice Jones; husband of Jeanette L. Jones; born Mar. 9, 1895, Galesburg; ent. serv. June 20, 1917, Detroit; sent Cmp. Dodge, Ia.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; mustered out June 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Frank F. Ford,** Pvt. 23 Co. 3 Prov. Trng. Regt., Ft. Sheridan; son of Charles B. and Emma S. Ford; husband of Edna T. Ford; born Feb. 26, 1885, Galesburg; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, stationed at Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; mustered out Oct. 30, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

13. **Frank Wood,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Joshua and Lillian Wood; husband of Hazel Wood; born June 26, 1895, Charleston Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C; overseas with 32 Div., serving in Alsace and Chateau-Thierry; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Herbert H. Clemens,** Cpl. Co. B, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George and Jessie Clemens; born Jan. 22, 1893, Bellville, Kan.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; overseas with 32 Div.; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Argonne; wounded in Argonne Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Frederick Pinch,** Y. M. C. A.; son of William and Jan Pinch; husband of Lillian Pinch; born May 17, 1878, Cromwell, Eng.; ent. serv. July 19, 1918, Galesburg; sent Cmp. Custer.

16. **Deal Ridler,** Pvt. Bat. A, 74 C. A. C. 40 Div.; son of William and Carrie Ridler; born Jan. 18, 1891, Galesburg; ent. serv. Apr. 15, 1918, Chicago; sent Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., assigned Bat. A; overseas serving on Metz Front; mustered out Jan. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Lisle Judson Maxson,** Ensign U. S. S. Philippine; son of Leslie J. Maxson; born Oct. 1, 1896, St. Louis, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 12, 1915, as Seaman; prom. Midshipman Aug. 12, 1916; to Ensign, June 6, 1919; sent Great Lakes, assigned U. S. S. Tacoma; to Melville; to Winslow, to Naval Academy; to Reina Mercedes; to U. S. S. Florida; to Minnesota; to U. S. S. Philippine; made trips to Brest and St. Nazaire; to U. S. S. Delaware.

18. **Floyd L. Selbee,** Cpl. Co. D, 15 M. G. Bn. 5 Div.; son of Henry and Edna Selbee; born Feb. 3, 1893, Climax; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 329 M. G. Bn. 25 Div.; tsfd. 11 M. G. Bn. 4 Div.; to 15 M. G. Bn. 5 Div.; overseas with 5 Div.; mustered out July 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **Harry A. Rinehart,** Wagoner Bat. F, 8 F. A. 7 Div.; son of Fred and Esther Rinehart; husband of Ruth Rinehart; born July 18, 1895, Ludington, Mich.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; Cmp. McClellen; overseas stationed at Mailstroit, Meucon, Pont-a-Mousson, Vignot, Gondrecourt, La Mons; on detached duty in Paris; mustered out June 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Paul Buse Solomon,** Master Engr. Hdqts. Det. 602 Egrs.; son of Marcellus and Katie Solomon; born Apr. 9, 1895, Richland; ent. serv. June 5, 1917, Columbus Bks.; assigned Co. D, 6 Engrs.; tsfd. Co. E, 301 Engrs.; tsfd. Hdqts. Det. 301 Engrs.; to Hdqts. Det. 602 Engrs.; overseas serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Richard M. Petersen,** Sgt. Co. A, 437 Engrs.; son of John A. and Anna E. Petersen; husband of Anna H. Petersen; born Nov. 7, 1897, Chicago; ent. serv. May 29, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; mustered out Jan. 12, 1919, Cmp. Meigs, Washington, D. C.

2. **Tony J. Bestervelt,** Cpl. Co. C, 56 Amm. Trn. C. A. C.; son of Mereneus and Anna Bestervelt; born Sept. 20, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 21, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Neal Bestervelt,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Mereneus and Anna Bestervelt; born Apr. 4, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads Trng. Station; mustered out Jan. 31, 1919, Hampton Roads.

4. **William Bestervelt,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Mereneus and Anna Bestervelt; born Sept. 17, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 5, 1917, sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace, Marne, and Argonne-Meuse; wounded Aug. 29, 1918, at Juvigny; mustered out Mar. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Walter H. Scamehorn,** Pvt.; son of Mary and George Scamehorn; born May 1, 1896, Coldwater, O.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 24 Co. 6 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

6. **William Amos Stockbarger,** Sgt. 14 Co. 4 Bn. 160 Brg. Trng. Cadre, 14 Div.; son of Michael J. and Phoebe Stockbarger; born Feb. 14, 1883, Canton, Ill.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Special Duty; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; Chicago; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Charles H. Kopf,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. T. C. No. 452, M. S. T. No. 415; son of John and Mary Kopf; husband of Goldie F. Kopf; born Feb. 24, 1877, Lowell, Mich.; ent. serv. May 26, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston, Fla.; Cmp. Stuart, Newport News, Va.; overseas in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; wounded Nov. 18, 1918; mustered out June 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Grover G. Pierce,** Wagoner Co. C, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Edwin and Matilda Pierce; husband of Olive N. Pierce; born Sept. 4, 1888, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Nov. 27, 1918.

9. **Leo Foulk,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. 92, 23 Bn., C. A. C.; son of William A. and Mary Foulk; husband of Willo W. Foulk; born Aug. 24, 1894, Rose Twp., O.; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Allegan; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp., assigned C. A. C.; sent Hoboken, Company Kitchens as Cook; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Hoboken, N. J.

10. **Ralph Brinkert,** Coxswain, U. S. S. Zeelandia; son of Jacob and Margaret E. Brinkert; born Feb. 6, 1900, Hastings; ent. serv. Feb. 22, 1917; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Pennsylvania at Norfolk; tsfd. U. S. S. Antilles as armed guard; torpedoed and sunk off French Coast; tsfd. Brooklyn; U. S. S. Henlopen; U. S. S. Zeelandia; made 14 round trips; mustered out Sept. 8, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

11. **Alfred Brinkert,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Jacob and Margaret E. Brinkert; born Dec. 3, 1896, Morgan, Mich.; ent. serv. June 21, 1916; served on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; Waco; overseas in Alsace, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Karl H. Ketchum,** Pvt. F. A. Replacement Depot; son of Albert and Addie Ketchum; husband of Henrietta P. Ketchum; born May 16, 1897, Watervliet; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918, Houghton; sent Cmp. Jackson, S. C., assigned F. A. Replacement Depot; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Earl Sagers,** Pvt. Co. 418, Bat. W, U. S. Marines; son of Cornelius and Martha Sagers; husband of Grace M. Sagers; born Sept. 25, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Chicago, Ill.; sent Paris Island, S. C.; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Paris Island, S. C.

14. **George R. Bell,** Cpl. Co. 322, 406 M. T. C.; son of George and Molly Bell; born Apr. 13, 1897, Otsego; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent M. A. C. for Mech. Course; tsfd. Baltimore; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire and assigned to Army Transport Serv., Hdqts. Det.

15. **Ernest Rector Michael,** Cpl. Supply Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John Q. and Ava R. Michael; born July 13, 1893, Centralia, Ill.; ent. serv. June 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons; wounded in hand; mustered out Mar., 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Henry Menee,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C.; son of Charles Menee and Nellie M. Wolf; born Oct. 19, 1897, Hartford; ent. serv. Apr. 22, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; overseas stationed Tours; mustered out June 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Robert S. White,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C.; son of Joseph W. and Cora V. White; born Jan. 14, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 9, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; Cmp. Dodge, Ia.; overseas with Evac. Hosp. No. 25; mustered out June 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer; re-enlisted.

18. **Bernard R. Reed,** Sgt. 1 Cl. M. C., Field Hosp. No. 44; son of Oliver and Ina Reed; born Dec. 5, 1899, Watervliet; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf; prom. Cpl.; Sgt.; tsfd. Field Hosp. No. 44 at Newport News; overseas stationed Cmp. Hosp. No. 11, St. Nazaire; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Aug. 12, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

19. **William Munter,** Cpl. 116 Engrs.; son of William and Mary Munter; born Nov. 27, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Humphries; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Mar. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **James E. West,** Sgt. 1 Cl. M. C.; son of Edgar and Kate E. West; born Sept. 13, 1895, Sturgis; ent. serv. June 22, 1916; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; prom. Sgt. Dec., 1918.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Joseph Earl Loughead,** 1 Lt., A. S., Instructor; son of James J. and Sarah S. Loughead; husband of Ezoa G. Loughead; born May 16, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb., 1918, Chicago; sent Cornell Univ. Ground School; tsfd. Cmp. Dix, Barron Field; comm'd 2 Lt.; tsfd. Rockwell Field; prom. 1 Lt., A. S., Reg. Army; stationed Rockwell Field.

2. **Fred Madison Loughead,** Q. M. 3 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of James J. and Sarah S. Loughead; born July 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 11, 1918, Detroit; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Gt. Lakes; tsfd. to South Ferry Terminal, New York City; mustered out Mar. 9, 1919.

3. **Roscoe Genung Leland,** Maj., Med. Corps, San. Inspector 63 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George W. and Lydia H. Leland; husband of Clara C. Leland; born June 17, 1885, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; comm'd 1 Lt. Apr. 7, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; made Comdg. Officer San. Squad No. 8; overseas at Tonnerre Cmp. Hosp. No. 50; prom. Capt. Aug., 1918; to Maj. Mar., 1919; apptd. Adj., then C. O. Hosp. No. 50; torpedoed off Irish Coast aboard Tuscania Feb., 1918; in Alsace sector, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny with 32 Div.; mustered out Aug. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Frank Cyrus Doyen,** Carpenter's Mate 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Frank and Cecelia Doyen; born May 7, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; tsfd. Cmp. Sims; overseas, shore duty at Paimboeuf, U. S. Naval Air Station, France; tsfd. to Naval A. St., Castlight, Eng.; mustered out May 5, 1919 Brooklyn.

5. **John W. Van Brook,** Y. M. C. A. Sec. Base Hosp., Cmp. Custer; son of James and Jane Van Brook; husband of Anna H. R. Van Brook; born Sept. 6, 1869, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Sept. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Charles Edward Garrett,** Cpl. Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Charles H. and Myrtle E. Garrett; husband of Marie W. Garett; born Feb. 19, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf.; overseas prom. Cpl. Nov. 24, 1918; Northern Russia; injured in action; evac. to Hosp.; awarded British Military Medal for extreme bravery under fire; mustered out May 16, 1919, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

7. **Donald S. Gilmore,** Chief Q. M., Naval Aviation; son of James Gilmore and Carrie Gilmore Upjohn; husband of Genevieve U. Gilmore; born Mar. 7, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 8, 1918, in Naval Av.; called to serv. Sept. 8, sent Boston Tech.; mustered out Oct. 19, 1918, Boston.

8. **William M. Miller,** Pvt. 601 Field Amb. Serv.; son of Foster D. and Nellie G. Miller; born Mar. 22, 1897, Glasgow, Scotland; ent. serv. June 21, 1917, Battle Creek; sent Cmp. Crane, Allentown, Pa.; overseas stationed at Paris; mustered out Aug. 12, 1919, Mitchell Field.

9. **George D. Miller,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 601 Field Amb. Serv.; son of Foster D. and Nellie G. Miller; born Apr. 18, 1899, Chicago; ent. serv. June 21, 1917, Battle Creek; sent Cmp. Crane, Allentown, Pa.; overseas stationed in Italy; tsfd. to France, serving in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Hugh Rogers King,** Seaman 2 Cl. U. S. S. Shawmut; son of Peter and Isabelle R. King; born Mar. 16, 1890, Dartford, Eng.; ent. serv. Jan. 4, 1919; sent Cmp. Logan; assigned Rifle Range; tsfd. Wakefield, Mass.; tsfd. U. S. S. Shawmut on duty as Mine Layer in North Sea; mustered out Jan. 5, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

11. **John Rogers King,** 2 Air Mech., Royal Flying Corps; son of Peter and Isabella R. King; born Sept. 20, 1895, Rutherglen, Scotland; ent. serv. Mar. 7, 1917, Toronto, Can.; sent Cmp. Borden, Ont.; tsfd. Everman Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; tsfd. to Desoronto, Ont.; mustered out Nov. 28, 1918, Desoronto, Ont.

12. **Philip B. Emerson,** Pvt. Co. 91, 42 Bat.; son of Almon B. and Clara S. Emerson; born Nov. 14, 1890, Hartford, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd Lake Urse, N. J.; tsfd. Long Island, N. Y.; mustered out Mar. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Leslie Samuel Emerson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. A, 5 F. A. 1 Div.; son of Almon B. and Clara S. Emerson; born July 18, 1896, Benton Harbor; ent. serv. Dec. 2, 1914; sent Columbus Bks.; on Mexican Border serv. 1916-1917; prom. Sgt.; overseas in Lunneville, Lorraine, Montdidier, Soissons, and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Mar. 20, 1918, in Lorraine Sector; mustered out Oct. 19, 1919, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

14. **Irving Almon Emerson,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Almon B. and Clara S. Emerson; born July 4, 1898, Hartford; ent. serv. May 15, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, Tex.; overseas 18 mo.; in battles in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; tsfd. to Bat. A, 5 F. A. 1 Div.; in Army of Occ. 7 mo.; mustered out Aug. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

15. **Horatio J. Fairchild,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. No. 36; son of Charles A. and Jennie M. Fairchild; born Mar. 23, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 7, 1918, Detroit; sent Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned Base Hosp. No. 91; overseas stationed at Vittel with Base Hosp. No. 36; tsfd. to Commercy with Base Hosp. No. 91; mustered out June 17, 1919, Cmp. Lee, Va.

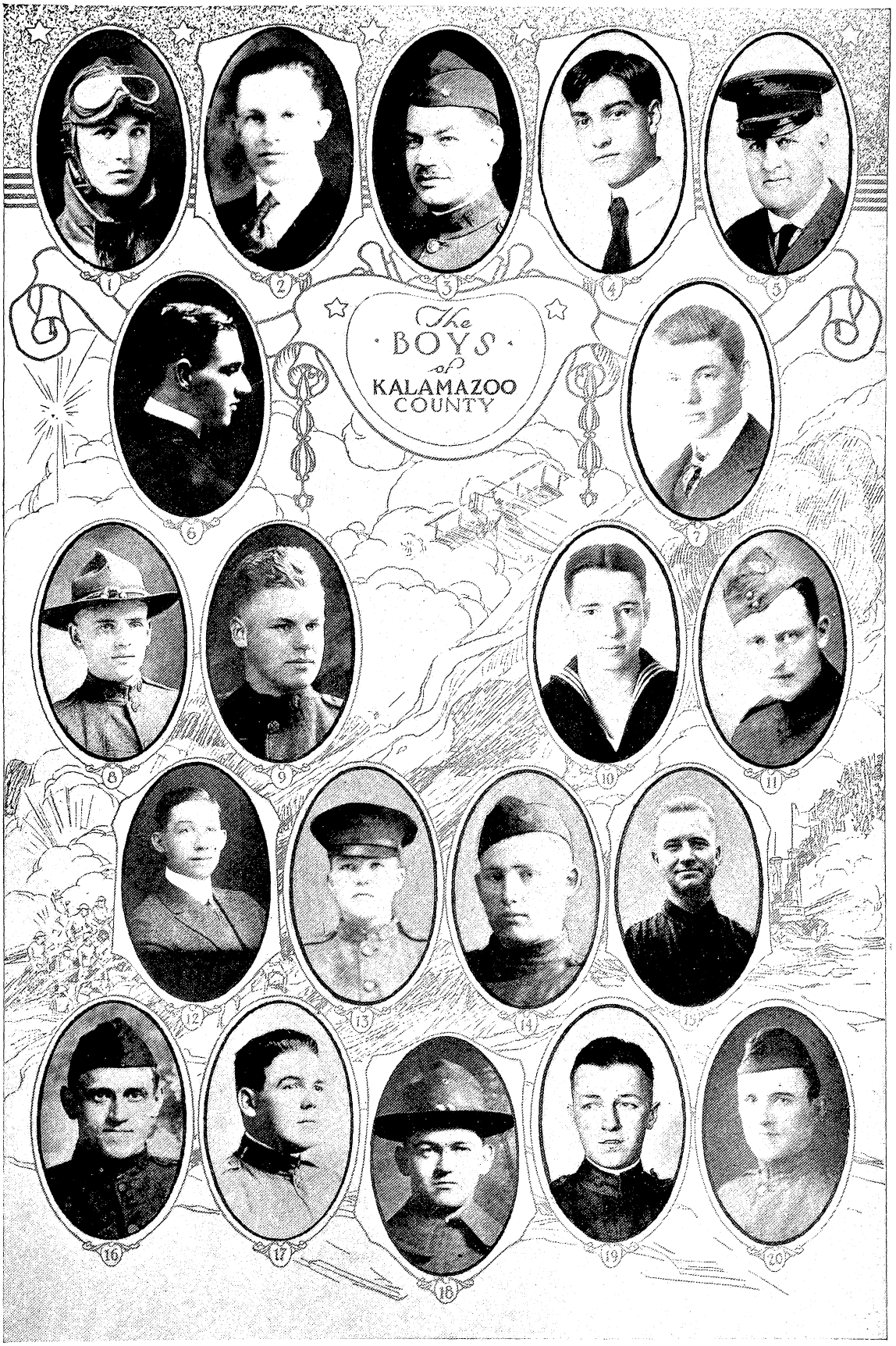
16. **James Van Dis, Jr.,** Pvt. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of James and Nancy Van Dis; born Jan. 31, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; serving in Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 20, 1918; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Harold B. Lawrence,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Austin E. and Eva O. Lawrence; born Aug. 30, 1890, Decatur; ent. serv. Apr. 29, 1918; sent U. S. Radio School, Wash., D. C.; tsfd. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.; assigned 297 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. to Columbia Univ., assigned to 295 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Post Field, Okla.; comm'd 2 Lt. Jan. 21, 1919; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Meade.

18. **Myron Leutwin,** Pvt. 10 U. S. Inf., Ord. Dept.; son of Carl and Johanna Leutwin; born June 21, 1896, Ann Arbor; ent. serv.; sent Rock Island Arsenal, Ord. Dept.

19. **H. Vale Roos,** Pvt. Gas and Oil Dept., G. H. Q.; son of Fred L. and Cora A. Roos; born July 28, 1896, Schoolcraft, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1917, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; discharge on S. C. D., Sept., 1917; rejected 3 times, enlisting May 13, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; prom. to Cpl.; overseas tsfd. to Oil and Gas Dept., stationed G. H. Q.; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

20. **Charles B. Krickard,** Pvt. Co. D, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Cornelius and Anna Krickard; husband of Dora Krickard; born Sept. 15, 1888, Danforth, Ill.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. L, 337 Inf.; overseas tsfd. 1 Div., serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Nov. 6, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **James A. Mills,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Alfred J. and Florence G. Mills; born Mar. 14, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1917, Co. D, 32 Regt., M. N. G.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; tsfd. Co. C, serving at Alsace and the Marne; wounded at Juvigny Aug. 29, 1918; mustered out Apr. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Clarence Anthony Bowen,** 1 Lt. 148 Inf. 37 Div.; son of Patrick and Emma Bowen; born July 31, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. McKinley, 1 Co., C. A. C.; tsfd. Syracuse, N. Y., assigned Co. B, 38 Inf.; prom. Cpl; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; to 3 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Oglethorpe; comm'd 2 Lt. Jan. 11, 1918; overseas at Luneville, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and on Flanders Front; prom. 1 Lt.; mustered out Apr. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Dan Halton Eaton,** Maj., Med. Dept., C. O. 330 Field Hosp., 308 San. Trn.; son of Charles H. and Ellen Eaton; husband of Francis D. Eaton; ent. serv. Aug. 12, 1917, Ft. Benj. Harrison, 1 Lt.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; prom. Capt. Nov., 1918; prom. Maj. Feb., 1918; overseas; stationed at Le Mons, Cmp. Hosp. No. 52; tsfd. to Cmdg. Officer of Field Hosp. No. 330; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

4. **Lawrence A. Crouch,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co., 332 Inf., Signal Platoon; son of Arthur Eugene and Nellie M. Crouch; born Dec. 14, 1889, South Haven; ent. serv. 3 O. T. School at Ft. Sheridan, Nov. 27, 1917; comm'd 1 Lt.; overseas at Specialists' School at Langres and British 13 Corps' School; upon completion of the two courses, assigned Divisional Instructor, Specialties; while D. I. worked with 82, 4, 78 and 32 Divisions; after Armistice, in Northern Italy, Austria-Hungary, Fiume and Cattaro and Montenegro; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Alonzo M. Buck,** Pvt. 49 Co. 5 U. S. Marine Corps, 2 Div.; son of Espy D. Buck and Edith Buck Parke; born Dec. 27, 1898, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 8, 1917, Port Royal; sent Paris Is., Marine Bks.; overseas at Chateau-Thierry; wounded June 6, 1918; in Hosp. until date of discharge; mustered out Feb. 20, 1918, Norfolk Marine Bks.

6. **John DeDee, Jr.,** Pvt. Bat. F, 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of John and Sarah DeDee; born Sept. 12, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. F.; overseas stationed at Coetquidan and Remancourt; mustered out Apr. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Paul LaVern Hess,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 321 Field Sig. Bn.; son of Lewis and May L. Hess; born Mar. 9, 1899, Cassopolis, Mich.; ent. serv. May 30, 1918, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Bedlow Island, N. Y.; tsfd. Plattsburg; overseas doing salvage work in Luxemburg.

8. **Clare Stevens,** Pvt. M. T. C.; son of Henry and Marian Stevens; born Feb. 2, 1897, Paw Paw; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned 118 Engrs.; tsfd. to M. T. C., 129 Truck Trn.; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Ft. Benj. Harrison.

9. **Herbert Stevens,** Pvt. Bat. E, 329 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Henry O. and Marian L. Stevens; born Sept. 26, 1890, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas; stationed Coetquidan; in action along Moselle River; stationed at Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Anthony Van der Weele, Jr.,** Sgt. Co. 7, 153 Depot Brig., Cmp. Dix; son of Anthony and Martha Van der Weele; born July 29, 1902, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Mass., assigned Bat. C, 50 Art., C. A. C.; overseas 2 mo.; mustered out June, 1919; re-enlisted, assigned Co. 7, 153 Depot Brig.

11. **Peter Van der Weele,** Pvt. M. P., Cmp. Eustis, Va.; son of Anthony and Martha Van der Weele; born May 17, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Syracuse; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis, Va., as M. P.; mustered out Mar., 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **William F. Severance,** Cpl. 310 Field Sig. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Andrew and Mary Severance; husband of Lillian A. Severance; born Oct. 13, 1892, Hastings, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. C; overseas in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; prom. Cpl. June 15, 1918; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Arthur Edward Leggett,** Pvt. Troop E, 5 U. S. Cav.; son of Albert and Minnie Leggett; born Dec. 23, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 20, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, Tex., serving on Border.

14. **Charles A. Haynes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Utilities Dept., Q. M. C.; son of Charles S. and Lydia C. Haynes; husband of Eunice W. Haynes; born Feb. 13, 1890, Alma, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Corunna, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, assigned Bat. E, 328 F. A.; tsfd. Utilities Dept.; mustered out Apr. 25, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

15. **Harry R. Van Hoe,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, R. U. 307, M. T. C.; son of Harry and Isabel Van Hoe; born Sept. 21, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Holabird, Md.; overseas stationed Langres; tsfd. to St. Nazaire; mustered out Oct. 18, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

16. **Claude G. Haithcock,** Sgt. M. T. C., Colored Det.; son of William A. and Susie Haithcock; husband of Thelma Haithcock; born Mar. 9, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Chicago; mustered out Mar. 14, 1919, Chicago.

17. **Francis J. Foltz,** Cpl. Med. Corps; son of Wendell and Barbara Foltz; born Feb. 15, 1897, Stevensville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 2, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; tsfd. Cmp. Stuart; ordered to National Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va.; mustered out July 8, 1919, Nat'l Soldiers' Home.

18. **Charles Forrest Crandall,** Co. Clk., Co. I, 307 M. T. C.; son of Charles W. and Susie M. Crandall; husband of Marie F. Crandall; born Feb. 2, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent M. T. C. School, Lansing; tsfd. Cmp. Oliver, Baltimore; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire; mustered out June 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Edward A. Vickery,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 478 Engrs.; son of Josiah and Louania Vickery; born Jan. 15, 1893, Allegan; ent. serv. Chicago; sent Wash., D. C.; assigned 478 Engrs.; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Wash., D. C.

20. **Earl Kellog,** Pvt. Q. M. C., Ft. Omaha; son of Edith and Erving Kellog; husband of Floy Kellog; born Oct. 9, 1897, Pearson, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 16, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Omaha to Balloon School; mustered out Mar. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Edwin Norg,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Menno and Gesiena Norg; born 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; in North Russia on the Vologda R. R. front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Claus L. Meninga,** Bat. C, 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John B. and Freida V. Meninga; husband of Katherine K. Meninga; born Oct. 1, 1886, Netherlands; ent. serv. July 5, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Bat. C as Carpenter's Mech.; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Albert Edward Henwood,** Capt. Med. Corps; son of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Henwood; husband of Fannie C. Henwood; born Mar. 28, 1878, in Dowagiac; ent. serv. June 20, 1918; called Sept. 1, 1918, sent Garden City, N. Y.; assigned to A. S. Depot; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Garden City.

4. **Frank Pixley Stein,** Cadet, Class of 1922, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; son of Edward H. and Laura P. Stein; born July 25, 1900, Omaha, Neb.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C., W. S. N. College, Kalamazoo; dischgd. Dec. 15, 1918; re-enlisted Apr. 7, 1919, for duty overseas; sent to Cmp. Meade; prom. Sgt.; overseas with 1st Overseas Repl. Depot; assigned to Hdqts. Det., 1 Inf. Brig. 1 Div.; ordered West Point July 25, 1919.

5. **Bert Van Ballegooyen,** Pvt. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Cornelius and Carrie Van Ballegooyen; husband of Leona G. Van Ballegooyen; born Apr. 15, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. K, 337 Inf.; overseas, tsfd. to Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

6. **Joseph J. Welch,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John T. and Helen Welch; born Apr. 27, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 20, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Cpl.; overseas in battles in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne Off.; wounded in battle of Marne; evac. to Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **George Taggart Moore,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Med. Corps, Office of Chief Surgeon, A. E. F.; son of James and Nancy Moore; born Nov. 10, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; sent Grayling in San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas tsfd. Army Candidates' School at Langres; ordered 1 Med. Replacement Depot at Theese; tsfd. office of Chief Surgeon at Tours; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

8. **Carl Edward Schultz,** Sgt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles and Lena Schultz; born Apr. 8, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 26, 1916, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border, 1916; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas assigned to Hdqts. Co.; in Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 2, 1918; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **John Newland Schultz,** Engr. 2 Cl., U. S. S. Nevada; son of Charles and Lena Schultz; born July 3, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 6, 1916, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes as Seaman 2 Cl.; prom. Coxswain 2 Cl.; Engr. 2 Cl.; assigned to U. S. S. Nevada; on special duty with U. S. S. St. Louis; on Army Convoy duty with U. S. S. Nevada and with mine laying fleet in North Sea.

10. **Homer K. Taylor,** Sgt. Co. C, 211 Engrs. 11 Div.; son of Charles and Adeline Taylor; born May 30, 1886, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 25, 1909, in Troop, 1 Cav.; prom. Wagoner; stationed at Ft. Logan, Colo., and Yellowstone Park; dischgd. 1912; re-entered serv. Mar. 2, 1918, in Marshall, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; prom. Cpl.; tsfd. as Pvt. to Cmp. Forest; assigned to 211 Engrs.; ordered Cmp. Meade; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Meade.

11. **Hugh C. Taylor,** Pvt. Hdqts. Det., A. S.; son of Charles and Adeline Taylor; born Feb. 25, 1885, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. July 9, 1918, Petoskey, Mich.; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; assigned Hdqts. Bn. No. 15; tsfd. San. Troops, 1 Depot Div.; tsfd. Hdqts. Det. 1, A. A. S. C.; overseas stationed at Tours and Bordeaux; mustered out May 27, 1919, Mitchell Field.

12. **Glenn Clinton Hawkes,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 240 Aero Sqdn.; son of Fremont and Emma J. Hawkes; born Aug. 5, 1898, Fulton, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Dorr Field, Fla.; mustered out Jan. 31, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **John Henry Cook,** Pvt. 339 Field Hosp. 310 San. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Alexander and Rosana B. Cook; husband of Alice W. Cook; born Dec. 21, 1894, S. Hadley Falls, Mass.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, tsfd. 4 Depot Div.; special duty in Q. M. C., in Toul; tsfd. 340 F. H.; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **John E. Gray,** Pvt. 674 Aero Sqdn.; son of John H. and Nora T. Gray; husband of Della B. Gray; born Apr. 16, 1892, Ottawa, Ill.; ent. serv. Dec. 11, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; ordered to Carlstrom Field; assigned 503 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Cmp. Morrison (Aviation Br.), 647 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Port Band, Cmp. Morrison, in 674 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Morrison.

15. **Henry William Ver Meulen,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William and Sarah VerMeulen; husband of Rena M. VerMeulen; born June 23, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas at Shred Makringa and Voga fronts; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Earl Griffith,** Pvt. 333 Fire and Guard Co.; son of Milton and Julia Griffith; husband of Elizabeth Griffith; born Aug. 18, 1890, Boyne City, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Newport News, Va., assigned Fire and Guard duty; mustered out Oct. 5, 1918, Newport News.

17. **Glenn O. Cook,** Pvt. 122 Inf. M. G. Co.; son of J. L. and Cora Cook; husband of Grace J. Cook; born Nov. 6, 1887, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; sent Ann Arbor in 2 Trng. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; cook of 9 Co., then of Hdqts. Co. 99 Div.; mustered out Dec. 5, 1918, Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.

18. **Martin Knopper,** Wagoner Supply Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Uren and Alice Knopper; born Mar. 2, 1888, Netherlands; ent. serv. July 24, 1913, M. N. G.; served on Mexican Border; overseas; in all engagements in which the 32 took part; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Don James Hams,** Wagoner, M. D., Field Hosp. No. 17, 3 San. Trn. 3 Div.; son of Albert James and Harriet M. Hams; born May 28, 1896, Flowersville, Mich.; ent. serv. July 9, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; tsfd. Ft. Clark; overseas in Champagne-Marne Def., Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Chateau-Thierry; in Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 2, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

20. **Norman J. Smith,** Pvt. Co. C, 104 Inf. 26 Div.; son of William H. and Catherine P. Smith; born June 27, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 11, 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas; St. Mihiel, Verdun and Troyan Sectors; gassed; Y. D. medals, First Honors Equipment Team; mustered out Apr. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
U.S.S. NEVADA

1. **Paul Harold Todd,** 1 Lt. F. A. Regt. Staff, 45 Regt. C. A. C.; son of Albert W. and Augusta M. Todd; born Sept. 10, 1887, Nottawa, Mich.; ent. O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, Aug. 27, 1917; comm'd 2 Lt., F. A.; overseas, ent. F. A. School at Saumur, France; assigned Or. and Trng. Center, Tractor Art. No. 1, at Libourne; assigned Regt. Staff, 45 C.A.C.; mustered out Feb. 27, 1919, Cmp. Dix; comm'd 1 Lt., C. A. R. C., June 30, 1919.

2. **Howard Boyden Taft,** Cpl. Co. 14, 4 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of George Wheaton and Mary Boyden Taft; born Nov. 2, 1890, Tokio, Japan; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, Recruit Drill Master; mustered out Nov. 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Samuel J. Lewis,** 1 Lt. Dental Corps; son of Jacob and Bettie Lewis; born June 2, 1887, Kalamazoo; comm'd 1 Lt. Dent. Corps, Feb. 7, 1918; sent North Western Univ.; tsfd. Base Hosp., Jan. 5, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; Cmp. Meade; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; Cmp. Beauregard; overseas assigned Base Hosp. No. 102, Italy; tsfd. to Langres, inspection of French Hospitals; tsfd. Padua, Italy, with Red Cross; tsfd. Brest; awarded Italian Service and Monte Grappa Medal; returned to Hosp. No. 36, Detroit; mustered out May 31, 1919, Detroit.

4. **Sidney D. Boyden,** Cpl. Co. I, 369 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Rev. Jesse S. and Anne W. Boyden; born Oct. 16, 1886, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. I, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, North Russia; action, Vologda R. R.; sent to Dental Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 21, 1919, U. S. Hosp. No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass.

5. **Ralph Sebring Clark,** 1 Lt., A. S., 90 Aero Sqdn., 3 Obs. Group; son of Dr. Miles H. and Winifred S. Clark; husband of Dorothy P. Clark; born June 8, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.; ent. serv. May 12, 1917, Madison Bks.; in 1 R. O. T. Cmp., Plattsburg; comm'd 2 Lt. Aug. 15, 1917; ordered Cmp. Dix; tsfd. Bat. E, 109 F. A. 28 Div., Augusta, Ga.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 108 F. A.; sent to School for Aerial Observers, Ft. Sill; comm'd 1 Lt., S. C., A. S.; in France, sent to School for Observers, Tours and Chatillon; assigned 90 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

6. **Evert Butts Brown,** Sgt. Co. A, 405 Repair Unit; son of George and Allie Brown; husband of Iva C. Brown; born June 21, 1897, Findlay, O.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1918; sent Lansing; tsfd. Columbus Bks.; assigned 405 M. T. C.; in service convoying truck trains in Central West; sent to East Lansing, as instructor in Gasoline Engines; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, East Lansing, Mich.

7. **Edwin Newton Parker,** Pvt. Co. L, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of George L. and May Parker; born Jan. 3, 1893, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 7 Inf. 3 Div., at Cosne; in St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne Off.; in Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 4, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

8. **Howard McElroy,** 1 Sgt. Co. D, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of George and Jennie McElroy; husband of Nettie C. McElroy; born Nov. 6, 1889, Texas Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 9, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. and 1 Sgt.; overseas 9 mo.; stationed at Lucey, Bernay and Toul; mustered out Apr. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Francis J. Cryan,** Sgt. Bat. E, 82 F. A.; son of Matthew J. and Elizabeth C. Cryan; born Aug. 1, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 2, 1917; sent Ft. D. A. Russell; assigned Bat. E, 24 Provl. Art. Unit, later became 82 F. A.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Ft. Bliss; published first camp paper, "The Ft. D. A. Russell Guidon," later the "Ft. Bliss Guidon."

10. **Harold Arthur Blowers,** Cpl. Co. C, 310 Field Sig. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Frank W. and Georgia E. Blowers; husband of Florence E. Blowers; born Sept. 11, 1891, Detroit; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Raymond Francis Blowers,** 2 Lt. 3 Co. 8 Bn.; son of Frank and Georgia E. Blowers; husband of Anna M. Blowers; born June 28, 1895, Detroit; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 38 Depot Brig.; ent. 3 O. T. S., comm'd 2 Lt.; tsfd. to 26 M. G. Trng. Center, Cmp. Hancock; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Cmp. Hancock.

12. **Isaac Velleman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 5 Engrs. 7 Div.; son of Abraham and Rachael Velleman; born Oct. 30, 1890, Amsterdam, Holland; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917, Chicago; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Scurry; Cmp. Merritt; overseas; stationed at Brest; tsfd. to Aisy-sur-Armancon Trng. Cmp.; in 2 Army Off.; occ. of Puvenelle Sec. Def.; mustered out Apr. 2, 1919, Cmp. Taylor.

13. **Frank Louis Cornish, Jr.,** Pvt. Ord. Corps, Ord. Det. 127 F. A. 34 Div.; son of Frank L. and Eva Cornish; husband of Pauline B. Cornish; ent. serv. June 14, 1918; sent Ann Arbor as instructor Motor School, Trng. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Cody to Bat. B, 127 F. A.. 34 Div.; overseas, St. Lawrent and Clermont in 155 M. M. Material School, Ferrand; mustered out Jan. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Donald Edward Wallace,** Wagoner, Hdqts. Co., 2 Army Replacement Depot; son of John L. Wallace and Eulalia Wallace Best; born June 21, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to Hdqts. Troop, 85 Div.; overseas stationed Ponilly-sur-Loire and Toul; in 2 Army Replacement Depot; prom. Wagoner; on duty Chauffeur for 2 Army Staff, Hdqts. at Toul; mustered out July 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Richard Bogard,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 63 Brig. Hdqts. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Richard Bogard; born Feb. 23, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 4, 1917; sent Grayling; overseas in Alsace Sec., Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, and Meuse-Argonne; dispatch rider; shell-shocked while driving; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **William A. Greene,** Musician 1 Cl., Hdqts. Co. 340 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Alva Greene; born Feb. 18, 1896, Otsego; ent. serv. Nov. 14, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Vangue; Toul; in operations on Moselle River; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Edwin Wildy Greene,** Musician 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Frank and Alva Greene; born Apr. 8, 1893, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 11, 1917, as Landsman Musician, Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; assigned 6 Regt., Cmp. Perry; assigned Grabel's Liberty Loan Band; toured Southern States for four weeks; on patrol duty on Atlantic Coast; tsfd. Yorktown, assigned U. S. S. Pennsylvania; overseas as convoy for the President's ship; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, New York.

18. **Reuben Peare Iiams,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. L, 57 Inf.; son of William H. and Effie Iiams; born Feb., 1898, Portland, Ind.; ent. serv. June, 1917, Big Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan, Tex., on guard duty along border; mustered out May, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **James Marshall Iiams,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. L, 57 Inf.; son of William H. and Effie Iiams; born Oct. 31, 1893, Portland, Ind.; ent. serv. May 23, 1917, Big Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; guard duty; awarded sharpshooter medal; mustered out Apr. 30, 1919, Cmp. Pike.

20. **Harry Richard Allen,** Cpl. Hdqts. Co. 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Richard and Anne L. Allen; husband of Lucy A. Allen; born Aug. 25, 1885, Scranton, Pa.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Cleveland, O.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Harrison; mustered out Feb. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Louis Desenberg Stern,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; son of Selig and Adeline Stern; born July 10, 1891, Kalamazoo; comm'd 1 Lt. M. C., July, 1917; called into serv. Nov. 2, 1917, sent Walter Reed Hosp., Wash., D. C., as member of Tuberculosis Board; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; tsfd. Base Hosp., Cmp. Upton, Long Island, on lung work; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Upton, Long Island, N. Y.

2. **Orton Horace Clark, Jr.,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Dr. Orton H. and Nellie S. Clark; born May 2, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. 2 Co., C. A. C., Ft. Preble, Me.; tsfd. Aviation Sect., Kelly Field; prom. Sgt., Sept., 1917; tsfd. Princeton Univ. for Ground School work; tsfd. Taliaferro Field, Ft. Worth, Tex., for Flying Trng.; comm'd 2 Lt. June 5, 1918; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla.; overseas; St. Maxient, Issoudun, St. Jean de Mont; assigned 104 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Romorantin; Brest as A. S. Clearance Off.; mustered out May 10, 1919, Mineola, L. I.

3. **Orton Horace Clark,** Capt. Med. Corps; son of George and Hester S. Clark; husband of Nellie S. Clark; born June 22, 1864, Grass Lake, Mich.; comm'd Capt. Med. Corps, May 31, 1917; assigned active duty July 11, 1917, Med. Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, No. 1 Field Sig. Bn. 310; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman as Div. Surgeon of 83; tsfd. 338 Inf. 85 Div., Cmp. Custer; Base Hosp.; Wash., D. C., office Attending Surgeon; mustered out June 17, 1919, Wash., D. C.

4. **George Sawyer Clark,** 1 Lt., A. S.; son of Dr. Orton H. and Nellie S. Clark; born Apr. 13, 1894, Ann Arbor; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, 1 O. T. C.; tsfd. Univ. of Ill. for Ground School work; tsfd. Bellville, Ill., for Flying Trng.; comm'd 1 Lt. Dec. 24, 1917; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla., to train observers; Taliaferro Field, Tex., in charge of Gunnery Field; overseas; St. Maxient and Issoudun; assigned 104 Aero Sqdn. as Flight Commander, 1 Flight; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; tsfd. to Colombey-les-Belles; tsfd. to Chaumont to Hdqts. Flight; received Citation Oct. 25, 1918; mustered out July 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Harold W. Pomeroy,** 1 Lt. Co. E, 6 Inf. 5 Div.; son of Willis N. and Alice S. Pomeroy; born Apr. 15, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917; comm'd 1 Lt., Oct. 12, 1918; overseas; stationed at Langres; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 14, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Jan. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **U. S. Grant Cherry, Jr.,** 1 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; son of Winfred Cherry; born Sept. 18, 1895, Sioux Falls, S. D.; ent. serv.; sent 1 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; comm'd Capt.; assigned 19 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Co. L, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas stationed at Stoney Castle Cmp.; Russia, 1 attack on Verst 466; defense of Verst 466; 1 attack on Kadish; 2 attack on Kadish; attack on Avda; defense of Kerosevo and Kergeoman; mustered out July 22, 1919.

7. **Goddie F. Phillipps, Jr.,** 2 Lt. Engrs.; son of Goddie F. and Mary C. Phillipps; born Aug. 5, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 31, 1917, Detroit; called to active serv. Aug. 20, 1917, with Base Hosp. No. 36; overseas stationed at Vittel, Vosges; tsfd. to Tours; comm'd 2 Lt. Engrs., Nov. 29, 1918; stationed at LaHavre in G4, S. O. S.; mustered out June 3, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

8. **Lloyd R. Cromer,** Musician 2 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Martin L. and Betty R. Cromer; husband of Wilma C. Cromer; born June 3, 1893, Traverse City; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Centerville, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., at Coetquidon and Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Philip Columpus,** Storekeeper 2 Cl.; son of Aaron and Tillie Columpus; husband of Tillie G. Columpus; born Mar. 5, 1893, Hillsdale, Mich.; ent. serv. June 6, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Storekeeper 2 Cl., Reclamation Dept. of Navy; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Great Lakes.

10. **Hiram A. Hekkema,** Q. M. C., 85 and 14 Div.; son of Hiram H. and Johanna V. Hekkema; born June 24, 1877, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 15, 1917, Cmp. Custer; served as foreman of post laundry until released July 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Garrett Mattingly,** Cpl. Co. A, 43 Inf.; son of Leonard H. and Ida G. Mattingly; born May 6, 1900, Washington, D. C.; ent. serv.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan, Aug. 1, 1918; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Oct. 23, 1918; Cpl., May 19, 1919; mustered out June 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Ray E. Barringer,** Pvt. Co. I, 3 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Elmer and Minnie Barringer; born Apr. 6, 1897, Kendall; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Bryan Luman Dragoo,** Pvt. 1 Cl., Q. M. C.; son of Lawrence and Gertrude L. Dragoo; born Jan. 7, 1897, Fremont, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnson, Fla.; overseas assigned 327 Supply Co. in charge of Clothing Warehouse, Paris; mustered out July 7, 1919, Mineola, N. Y.

14. **John A. Hice,** Musician 2 Cl., Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; born 1892, Manistee; ent. serv. May 17, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Charles William Kidd,** Pvt. Co. I, 3 Bn., 340 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Mrs. Margaret A. Kidd; born Oct. 31, 1886, Marshall, Mich.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 3 Bn. 340 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas stationed at Recloses; sent to Inter-Allied Tank School; tsfd. to Angers; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Perry Reames,** Pvt. Co. G, 13 Regt. 5 Brig., Marines; son of F. G. and A. Reames; born June 25, 1900, Allegan; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, Detroit; sent Paris Island, S. C.; tsfd. Quantico, Va.; overseas stationed St. Nazaire; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Hampton Roads, Va.

17. **Lyle H. McIvaine,** Pvt. Co. M, 11 Regt. 5 Brig., Marines; son of Edward and Rhoda McIvaine; born Feb. 5, 1900, Paris, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 6, 1918, Detroit; sent Paris Island, Quantico, Va.; overseas stationed St. Nazaire; mustered out Aug. 11, 1919, Hampton Roads, Va.

18. **James T. McLain,** Sgt. Hdqts. Co. 6 F. A. 1 Div.; son of John and Emma McLain; born Jan. 6, 1896, Comstock; ent. serv. Dec. 11, 1914; sent Waco; served on Mexican Border; overseas with 6 F. A., at Verdun, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; returned to U. S., stationed at Cmp. Upton.

19. **Mitchell Van Kruiningen,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Peter and Agnes Van Kruiningen; born July, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 3 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 27, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

20. **Dennis Van Kruiningen,** Pvt. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Peter and Agnes Van Kruiningen; born July 13, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 3 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne Oct. 2, 1918; assigned to Pershing's Regt. to tour Europe, returning on the same ship with him; mustered out Sept. 24, 1919, Cmp. Meade, Md.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Verne T. Hartman,** Pvt. Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; son of John C. and Cora Goodrich Hartman; born Three Rivers; ent. serv. summer of 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; dischgd. Aug., 1917, on S. C. D., Grayling.

2. **Robert Hopper,** Pvt. Co. L, 5 N. J. Inf.; son of Bertram and Margretta Hopper; born Jan. 11, 1899, Ridgewood, N. J.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Phil., Pa.; assigned Co. L, 5 N. J. Inf.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Phil., Pa.

3. **Morgan Hopper,** Sgt. Co. C, 342 Bn., Tank Corps; son of Bertrand and Margretta Hopper; born May 6, 1898, Ridgewood, N. J.; ent. serv. Nov. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Polk; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Mortimer Bertrand Hopper,** Cpl. Co. D, 41 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; son of Bertrand and Margretta Hopper; born Feb. 27, 1896, Ridgewood, N. J.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. 24, 160 Depot Brig.; prom. Sgt.; tsfd. Co. M, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; tsfd. Co. D, 41 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; prom. Cpl., qualified as M. G. Instructor; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Harold S. Born,** Sgt. Q. M. C., Remount Depot No. 320; husband of Ethel C. Born; born Dec. 15, 1894, Montague, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 29, 1917, Muskegon; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Miles Webster Casteel,** 1 Lt. Bat. B, 104 F. A. 27 Div.; son of Austin B. and Mary H. Casteel; born Dec. 30, 1895, Elmira, N. Y.; ent. serv. Apr. 19, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Constitution, N. H., assigned C. A. C., Portsmouth Harbor; sent to 3 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas comm'd 2 Lt., F. A., assigned 104 F. A. 27 Div.; prom. to 1 Lt. F. A., Feb., 1919; served in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Mar. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Jollie A. Deal,** Pvt., Elect. Dept., Utilities, Q. M. C.; son of Lincoln S. and Jennie L. Deal; born Mar. 3, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 38 Co., 160 D. B.; tsfd. 310 Engrs.; tsfd. Elect. Dept.; Electrician at Liberty Theatre (Cmp. Custer); mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **William Howard Schied,** Pvt. 142 Spruce Sqdn.; son of August B. and Minnie E. Schied; born June 25, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918, sent Vancouver Bks., Washington; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Theodore J. Schied,** Pvt. 1 Cl., M. C.; son of August B. and Minnie E. Schied; husband of Leta M. Schied; born Jan. 10, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, St. Joseph, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Riley, Kan.; overseas, stationed Savenay and St. Nazaire; mustered out July 29, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

10. **Arthur Riedel,** Pvt. Co. F, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Charles and Amelia R. Riedel; born Nov. 21, 1897, Chicago; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 9 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to 78 Inf. 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Harry C. Riedel,** Pvt. M. C. 14 Div.; son of Charles and Amelia Riedel; born Apr. 2, 1894, Chicago; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Dodge; mustered out Nov. 25, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

12. **Cornelius Koets,** Sgt. 328 Repair Unit, M. T. C.; son of John and Adrianna Koets; born Sept. 28, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 7, 1918; sent Cmp. Hancock, assigned Motor Mech., A. S.; tsfd. Cmp. Greene, assigned Co. 10, Motor Mech. 4 Regt.; overseas tsfd. to Repair Unit; stationed at Sampiguey Sur Meuse; mustered out July 9, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Lloyd Bennidict Kurtz,** Pvt. M. T. C. No. 698; son of Frank and Elizabeth F. Kurtz; born Jan. 16, 1898, Vinukonda, Ind.; ent. serv. May 7, 1918, sent Cmp. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla.; assigned M. T. C. No. 302; overseas tsfd. M. T. C. No. 698, driving for Peace Commission; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919.

14. **Clarion Andrew Westbrook,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 1 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of John and Minerva Westbrook; husband of Laura B. Westbrook; born Aug. 12, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 14 Co. 4 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Oct., 1918; tsfd. 14 Co., became Co. D, 1 Bn.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Francis James Thomas,** Pvt. 1 Cl., M. C., Base Hosp. No. 6; son of Merritt and Ella Thomas; husband of Effie J. Thomas; born Sept. 21, 1892, Galesburg, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; overseas assigned to Base Hosp. No. 6 at Bordeaux; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

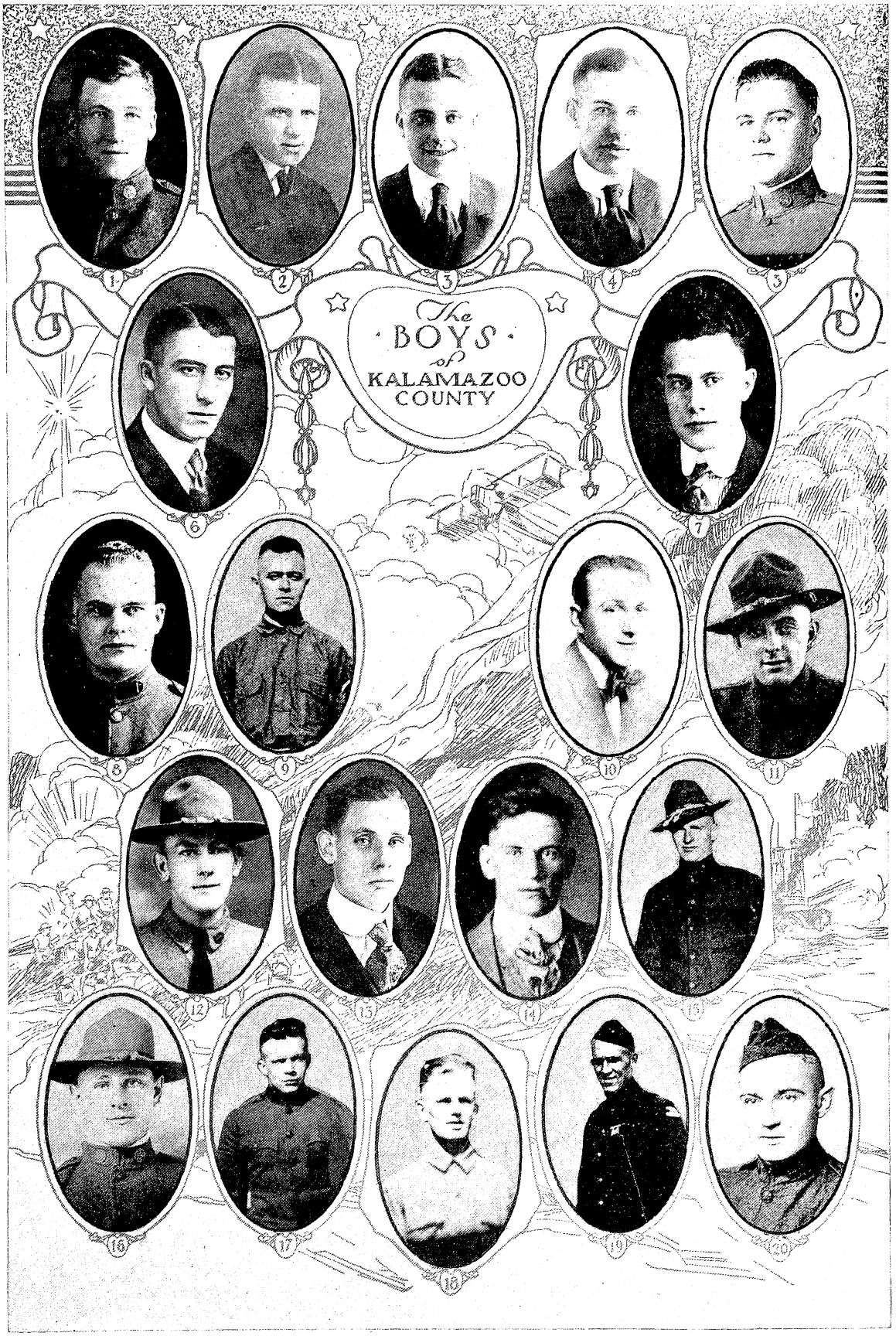
16. **Dale Sheppard Miller,** Cpl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Anthony and Cora Miller; born Feb. 22, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv. July 15, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug., 1917; Cpl., July, 1918; overseas serving in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons; wounded Aug. 30, 1918; mustered out July 25, 1919.

17. **Glen Curtis Thompson,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 6 Inf. Replacement Regt., Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; son of Arista A. and Emily Bailey Thompson; born Aug. 12, 1896, Rockford, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 23, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. to N. H., assigned 3 Co., C. A. C., Ft. Constitution; tsfd. to Cmp. Dix, N. J., assigned to 153 Depot Brig.; sent to Off. Trng. School; comm'd 2 Lt. Inf., June 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Gordon, Ga., assigned Hdqts. Co. 6 Inf.; prom. 1 Lt., Sept. 18, 1918; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Haskell H. Bogard,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Herman and Anna Bogard; born Apr. 23, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1917; mustered out Aug. 5, 1917, Kalamazoo, on S. C. D.

19. **Volna Garrett,** Sgt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Egbert and Eva Garrett; husband of Ruth S. Garrett; born June 17, 1892, Modock, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan. 5, 1915, Galveston, Tex., serving 2 years at El Paso; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. H; overseas with 85 Div. in Northern Russia, in Bolshie Ozorka, Perminativa, Chleschovia, and Onega sectors; tsfd. Co. G, 36 Inf., Cmp. Devens, Mass.; enlisted in regular army.

20. **Henry J. Thole,** Wagoner Bat. D, 333 F. A. 86 Div.; son of Frank and Mary Thole; husband of Laretta H. Thole; born Jan. 7, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; ordered to Mech. School, Univ. of Mich.; tsfd. Cmp. Robinson; assigned F. A.; overseas in action in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Jan. 19, 1919, Cmp. Grant.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Stanley Campbell Frost,** 2 Lt., Instructor S. A. T. C.; son of Alfred S. and Mary E. Frost; born Sept. 7, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 18, 1918, at S. A. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Inf., assigned as Instructor, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Purdue Univ.

2. **William G. Hoebeke,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps, Base Hosp. No. 67; son of William Hoebeke; born July 1, 1889, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Feb. 3, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Crane, Allentown, Pa.; overseas stationed Bordeaux with Cmp. Hosp. No. 66; mustered out Aug. 1, 1919.

3. **Robert Turnbull Emery,** 2 Lt. Supply Co., 813 Pioneer Inf.; son of Ralph and Louise B. Emery; born Oct. 4, 1891, Detroit; ent. serv. May 15, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Nov. 27, 1917, sent Cmp. Sherman, O., assigned 329 Inf. 83 Div.; tsfd. 158 Depot Brig.; tsfd. 813 Pioneer Inf.; overseas in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 31, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

4. **James C. Parker,** Cpl. Co. G, 339 Inf.; son of Herbert W. and Helen M. Parker; born Nov. 23, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. G, 339 Inf.; overseas July 22, 1918, in service on Volga Railway Front, North Russia; prom. Cpl., Aug. 23, 1918; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **James Edmund Burke,** 1 Lt., Q. M. C.; son of John H. and Eola Burke; born July 5, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; 1 Off. Trng. School, May 8, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Jeffersonville, Ind., Gen. Q. M. Depot; assigned Property Div.; Cmp. Wadsworth; Feb. 1, prom. 1 Lt.; assigned to Prov. Depot Hdqts., Corps and Army Troops; C. O. Hdqts. Q. M. Det.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Wadsworth.

6. **Grant Monroe Church,** Pvt. Co. L, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Stephen O. and Mary F. Church; husband of Mazie P. Church; born Nov. 3, 1894, Waterbury, Conn.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. 25, 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to Co. L, 10 Inf.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

7. **John C. Hoekje,** Y. M. C. A.; son of John and Gertrude H. Hoekje; born Feb. 1, 1885, Cawker City, Kan.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Sept. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer; recalled to instruct in S. A. T. C. unit, Western Normal.

8. **Phillip Summers Clement,** Pvt. 654 Aero Sqdn.; son of Ralph J. and Grace S. Clement; born Jan. 26, 1901, Colon, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 28, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; to Aviation Repair School, St. Paul; to Chanute Field, assigned 112 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. to Prov. Wing; to Hazelhurst Field, Air Park; assigned to 654 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Carrol G. Knox,** Sgt. M. C.; son of Fred E. and Lillie M. Knox; husband of Eleanor C. Knox; born Jan. 1, 1896, Olivet; ent. serv. Feb. 3, 1918, St. Louis, Mo.; sent Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Holabird, Md.; mustered out Feb. 5, 1919, Cmp. Holabird, Md.

10. **Howard Robert McKinney,** Cpl. Co. D, 324 M. G. Bn. 83 Div.; son of Robert D. and Mary E. McKinney; born Jan. 7, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 2, 1918, Canton, Ohio; sent Cmp. Sherman, assigned Co. D; overseas for 8 mo. as M. G. Instructor; mustered out Feb. 15, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

11. **Colburn H. Ripley,** Pvt. 12 Co., Casual Det., Cmp. MacArthur; son of Harry and Alice W. Ripley; born Aug. 25, 1894, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. May 13, 1918, Wyandotte, Mich.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 12 Co.; tsfd. Inf. Replacement No. 3, Med. Det.; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Lewis H. Sterner,** Mech. Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Arthur and Nell Sterner; husband of Hazel B. Sterner; born Jan. 17, 1896, Niles, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; overseas with 85 Div.; tsfd. to Mech. Engr. Course at Beaume; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

13. **George Emerson Smith,** Chauffeur 1 Cl. Co. E, 422 Telegraph Bn. 41 Div.; son of George and Carrie Smith; born Apr. 16, 1899, Elgin, Ill.; ent. serv. June 25, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Wood; assigned 16 Serv. Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Alfred Vail, N. J.; assigned 13 Serv. Co.; tsfd. 422 Tel. Bn., Co. E; overseas, serving at Fontaines-en-Sologne; mustered out Feb. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Meint Doorenbos,** 1 Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Aarend Roossien and Isena F. Roossien Doorenbos; born Aug. 27, 1894, Netherlands; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1913, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border, Jackson Prison Riot, Copper Country Strike; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in action in Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Hubert Harold Harrison,** Pvt. Co. 22, 160 Depot Brig.; son of George A. and Rosa C. Harrison; husband of Hazel Jones Harrison; born Nov. 26, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 17, 1919, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Nov. 29, 1917, Cmp. Custer, on S. C. D.

16. **George Peter O'Keefe,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 320 Guard and Fire, Q. M. C.; son of John and Anna O'Keefe; husband of Ilah M. O'Keefe; born Sept. 6, 1893, Evansville, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Syracuse, N. Y., assigned 320 G. and F., Q. M. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Hill, Newport News, Va.; mustered out Dec. 8, 1918, Cmp. Hill, Va.

17. **Lawrence M. Muffley,** Pvt. Bat. A, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John F. and Belle Muffley; husband of Gladys D. Muffley; born Aug. 4, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Lawrence Reynolds Verdon,** 2 Lt. Co. K, 351 Inf. 88 Div.; son of Laurence and Margaret R. Verdon; husband of Irene B. Verdon; born Oct. 13, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, 2 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt.; tsfd. Cmp. Dodge; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, assigned 351 Inf. as Asst. Cmp. Adj., Personnel School; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

19. **Harm Tams Kieweit,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Harm and Helena Kieweit; born Oct. 18, 1886, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas in North Russia; injured in Archangel; tsfd. to Gen. Hosp. No. 28 at Ft. Sheridan; mustered out July 26, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

20. **Paul Cory Staake,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 15 Prov. Trng. Regt. No. 14; son of Charles J. and Lula E. Staake; born Sept. 26, 1898, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. June 29, 1918, Ft. Sheridan Off. Trng. School; tsfd. Cmp. Perry Rifle Range; tsfd. Kal. College as Instructor; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Kalamazoo College.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Jesse L. Barnes,** Pvt. Co. A, 308 M. T. C., 1 Army; son of Isaac and Emma Barnes; husband of Minnie C. Barnes; born Sept. 1, 1891, Akron, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Harrison, Atlanta, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Jessup, assigned Co. D, 305 M. T. C.; overseas, tsfd. Co. A, 308 M. T. C.; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Robert Roberts,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 310 Trench Mortar Bat. 85 Div.; son of William and Louisa Roberts; born Feb. 1, 1895, Payne, O.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 T. M. Bat.; overseas stationed at Montauville and Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Mar. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **James A. Johnson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Samuel and Elvira Johnson; born Oct. 10, 1881, Berrien Springs; ent. serv. June 15, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; in Alsace, Vesle and Soissons; mustered out Apr. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Melvin Erickson,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Martin and Matilda Erickson; born Sept. 22, 1894, Marinette, Wis.; ent. serv. June 2, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent to Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Neil J. Mitchell,** Farrier 6 Cav.; son of David and Rebecca Mitchell; born May 7, 1896, St. Louis, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla.; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; mustered out Oct. 31, 1919, Ft. Oglethorpe.

6. **Leon W. Nichols,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Chem. Warfare; son of Mrs. Margaret Lang; husband of Curry Nichols; born Feb. 25, 1894, Howard City, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent American Univ., Wash., D. C.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Wash., D. C.

7. **Charles E. Henson,** Sgt. Q. M. C., 310 Supply Trn.; son of Edward and Eva Henson; born Apr. 6, 1893, Shelbyville, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 Supply Trn.; overseas attached to 2 Army, in action between Meuse and Moselle Rivers; mustered out Apr. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Doyle A. Dungill,** Cpl. Co. A, 448 R. L. Bn., Q. M. C.; son of Alice A. and John A. Dungill; born Oct. 19, 1895, South Haven; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A; prom. Cpl. Jan. 9, 1919; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **John W. Conrad,** Cook Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Catherine Conrad; born Feb. 26, 1879; ent. serv. Aug. 22, 1917, Co. C, 126 Inf.; sent to Grayling; tsfd. to Waco; overseas at Alsace and 2 Battle of Marne; partial deafness caused by explosion of shell; mustered out Feb. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Fred K. Blodgett,** Pvt. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Eugene E. and Anna S. Blodgett; born Nov. 8, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and with Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

11. **Lee Ellis Blodgett,** Pvt. Co. M, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Eugene E. and Annie S. Blodgett; husband of Ruth O. Blodget; born May 28, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. M, 40 Inf.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

12. **John Poponos,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. C, 78 F. A. 6 Div.; son of Harry and Mary Poponos; born Jan. 15, 1897, Greece; ent. serv. June 9, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Riley, Kan.; Cmp. Logan; Ft. Sill; overseas serving in Meuse-Argonne; stationed at Aignay le Duc; mustered out June 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Albert H. Schedeler,** Pvt. Co. A, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Henry and Jennie Schedeler; husband of Sarah B. Schedeler; born Sept. 3, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Waco; assigned to Personnel Bd.; mustered out Dec. 5, 1918, Waco, Tex.

14. **Harry Nelson Smith,** Sgt. 376 Co., M. T. C. No. 409; son of Henry and Alice Smith; born July 29, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 20, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 376 Co.; overseas stationed at Bordeaux; prom. Cpl., Dec., 1917; Sgt., June, 1918; on convoy duty to front lines; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

15. **George F. Jackson,** Sgt. Co. A, 811 Pioneer Inf.; son of Abraham Jackson; husband of Lucile Jackson; born May 30, 1893; overseas stationed at Nantes; mustered out Aug., 1919, New York.

16. **James Arthur Wilson,** M. S. E., 29 Serv. Co.; son of Guy P. and Mary Wilson; born Jan. 16, 1899, Chicago; ent. serv. May 13, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Wood, assigned 6 Serv. Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Alfred Vail, N. J.; tsfd. 13 Serv. Co.; sent to Radio School; prom. Master Sig. Elect. Jan. 6, 1919; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Lee Philip Schau,** Pvt. Q. M. C.; son of Philip S. and Anna Schau; husband of Ellen Schau; born Apr. 13, 1886, Cooper; ent. serv. July, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnson, Fla.; overseas stationed with Sales Comm. Unit No. 41 at Aigney-le-Duc; mustered out July 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Isaac Leroy Keller,** Pvt. Co. E, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Levi and Ida Keller; born Apr. 19, 1894, Benton, Pa.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Waco; assigned to Co. E; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Warren Mead,** Cook, Sig. Corps, Ft. Leavenworth; son of Frank and Mary Mead; husband of Grace Mead; born July 8, 1886, Saugatuck, Mich.; ent. serv. May 27, 1918, Ft. Leavenworth; tsfd. Cmp. Meade; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Arthur Gallup,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank and Anna M. Gallup; born May 22, 1895, Hastings; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. to Pvt. 1 Cl., Dec. 8, 1917; overseas serving in Alsace, Aisne-Marne; wounded at Soissons Aug. 29, 1918; returned and served at Oise and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 10, 1918; mustered out Feb. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Harry Brown Upham,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Edward W. and Carrie E. Upham; born Dec. 12, 1893, Alamo Twp.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in Argonne, St. Mihiel and Sedan battles; with Army of Occ. at Coblenz; mustered out Aug. 16, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

2. **Harry Kelsey,** Cpl. Co. E, 310 Supply Trn. 85 Div.; son of William and Samantha Kelsey; born Sept. 30, 1888, Wangerlong, O.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., working in M. T. C.; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Howard J. Kissinger,** Pvt. 256 Amb. Co. 14 San. Trn.; son of Charles I. and Eliza Kissinger; born Sept. 29, 1896, Climax; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 256 Amb. Co.; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Edward F. Cryder,** Pvt. Co. K, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Val and Alice Cryder; born June 16, 1898, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas serving in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons; wounded at Soissons Aug. 29, 1918; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Columbus Bks.

5. **Walter Amick,** Pvt. Co. D, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George and Pauline Amick; born Feb. 17, 1894, Alamo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to 337 Inf.; overseas stationed La Havre, Gaidefort, St. Angon, Borincourt, Beaumont and St. Nazaire; mustered out Apr. 15, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

6. **Kirk J. Deal,** Cpl. 5 Co., Coast Defense; son of Foster and Ettie Deal; husband of Elizabeth P. Deal; born Mar. 4, 1894, Williams, Mich.; ent. serv. May 21, 1918, sent Ft. Monroe; tsfd. Cmp. Zachary Taylor; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Cmp. Taylor.

7. **Ralph Louis Russell,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Herbert and Ella L. Russell; born Mar. 7, 1900, Alamo; ent. serv. July 2, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Annapolis, Md.; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Annapolis.

8. **Thomas G. Russell,** Q. M. 2 Cl.; son of Frank H. and Rose W. Russell; born Jan. 27, 1897, Alamo; ent. serv. Feb. 9, 1918; sent Charleston, S. C.; tsfd. Hampton Roads, Va.; Pensacola, Fla.; Key West, Fla., on submarine patrol work.

9. **Howard G. Whitney,** Co. F, 117 Engrs. 42 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. N. J. Whitney; overseas at front with 117 Engrs.; in charge of sawmill; also acted as interpreter.

10. **Gilbert Westley Porter,** 1 Musician, U. S. S. Northern Pacific; son of Gilbert and Alice Porter; born Aug. 29, 1895, Pontiac; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1914, Detroit, serving on U. S. S. North Dakota, U. S. S. Seattle, U. S. S. Birmingham, U. S. S. Northern Pacific; made 11 trips to France; mustered out Aug. 20, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

11. **Floyd A. Porter,** Cpl. Co. C, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Gilbert and Alice Porter; born 1892, Pontiac; ent. serv. Jan. 3, 1918, Jackson; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia; prom. Cpl.; mustered out July 26, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

12. **Peter Person,** Pvt. Co. M, 353 Inf. 89 Div.; son of Peter M. and Augusta B. Person; born 1887, Chicago; ent. serv. 1917, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Cmp. Funston; overseas with 89 Div., serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out, Ft. Sheridan.

13. **August Gockle,** Pvt. Bat. B, 10 Field Art. 3 Div.; born in 1899, New Jersey; ent. serv. Nov., 1917, Grand Rapids; overseas with 3 Div., serving at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.

14. **James Balch,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 55 Engrs.; son of Elmer and Josephine Balch; born Oct. 7, 1893, Alamo Twp.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 55 Engrs.; overseas on Railroad and Cmp. Construction work at Chateauroux and Vierzon; mustered out Sept. 8, 1919, Cmp. Upton.

15. **Ralph E. Fisher,** Wagoner 112 Field Hosp., 103 San. Trn. 28 Div.; son of Frank and Ida Fisher; born Nov. 3, 1895, Cooper; ent. serv. May 30, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa.; prom. Wagoner Aug., 1918; overseas serving at Champagne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 1, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

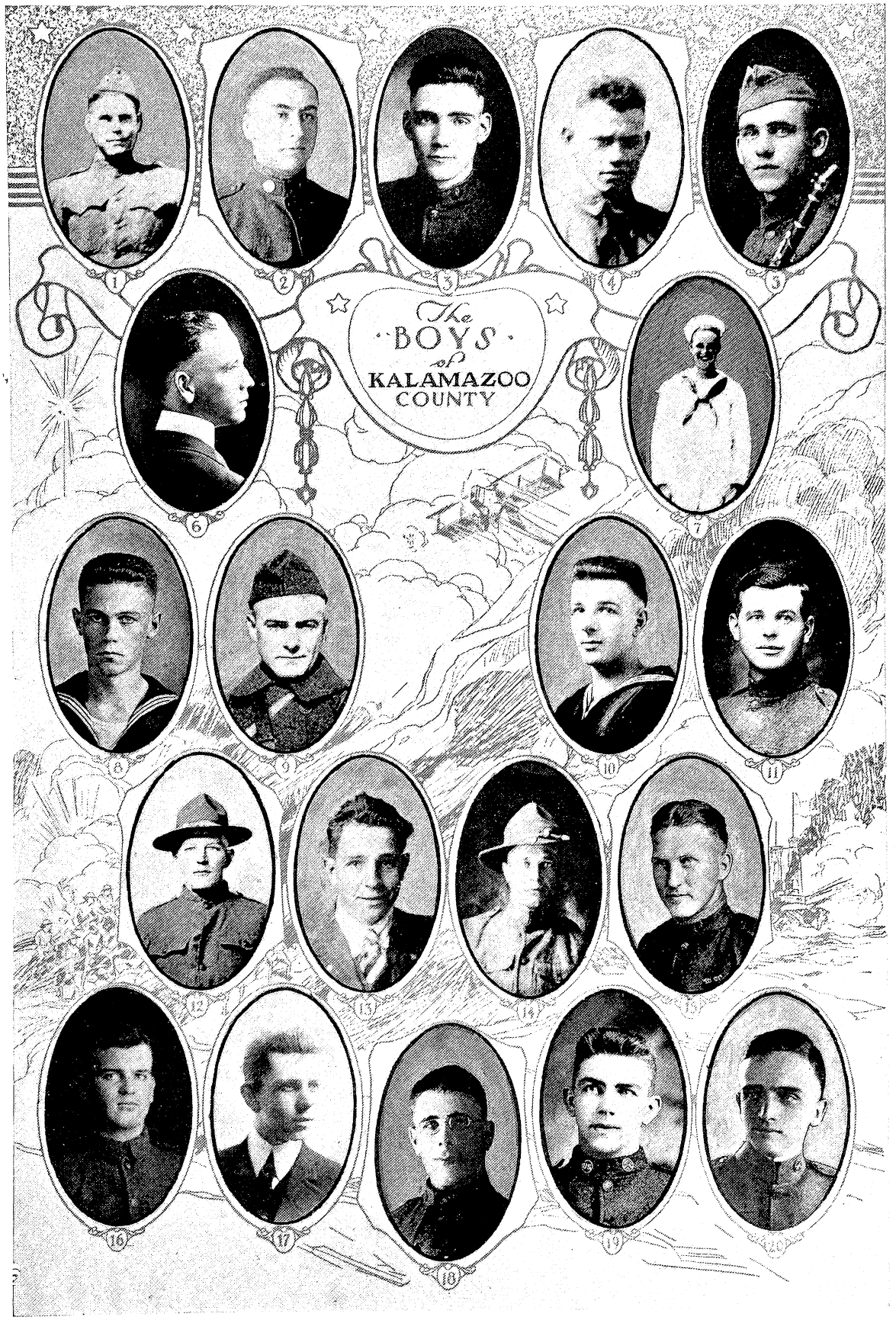
16. **Joseph R. Schmitt,** Cpl. Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John and Magdalen Schmitt; husband of Colette H. Schmitt; born Apr. 20, 1891, Mendon; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. B, 41 F. A.; prom. to Cpl. Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **George Rubert Shepard,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Eva and James E. Shepard; born Feb. 23, 1892; ent. serv. July 7, 1917, sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas serving at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Howard Norton,** Bugler Co. C, 27 Engrs.; son of Theron and Clara Norton; born Oct. 19, 1890, Cooper Twp.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Meade, assigned Co. C, 27 Engrs.; overseas serving at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Apr. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Cornelius DeBoer,** Pvt. 2 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Edward and Ida DeBoer; born Nov. 11, 1896; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, assigned 2 Co. 160 Depot Brig., serving there; mustered out at Cmp. Custer.

20. **Ray Clare Thompson,** Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hdqts. Co., 8 F. A. 7 Div.; son of C. W. and Clare E. Thompson; husband of Helen Shaw Thompson; born Dec. 1, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Wheeler, Ga.; assigned Bat. A, 8 F. A.; prom. to Bn. Sgt. Maj. July, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon, assigned Off. Trng. School; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Cmp. Gordon, Ga.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **John Boersma,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl., Naval Ry. Bat.; son of Hiram and Anna Boersma; born Mar. 7, 1895, Comstock; ent. serv. Jan. 2, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Peekskill, N. Y.; Sandy Hook; Philadelphia Navy Yd.; overseas, stationed at Soissons and Verdun; tsfd. to Navy, St. Nazaire; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

2. **Allen Petrie,** 1 Lt. Co. H, 59 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Thomas R. and Donna Petrie; born Jan. 20, 1890, Detroit; ent. serv. Aug., 1917, Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Charlotte, N. C.; Cmp. Mills; overseas, in Chateau-Thierry, Vesle River, St. Mihiel and Argonne; burned with gas; mustered out Feb., 1919, Cmp. Lee, Va.

3. **Walter Albert Biss, Jr.,** Capt. 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Rev. Walter A. and Amelia S. Biss; born Mar. 31, 1888, Union, Pa.; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned 10 U. S. Inf.; tsfd. with 10 U. S. Inf., Cmp. Custer; mustered out Oct. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Edwin Joy Dayton,** 1 Lt., A. S.; son of Edwin C. and Mary Joy Dayton; husband of Frances S. Dayton; born Aug. 9, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct., 1917, Washington, D. C.; assigned Purchasing Dept. Ground Sec., Aviation; overseas; mustered out Nov., 1918.

5. **Cyril B. Ferguson,** Sgt. M. C. 1 Army; son of Hiram and Mary A. Ferguson; husband of Jennie R. Ferguson; born Aug. 31, 1887, Coral, Mich.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Base Hosp., Med. Replacement Unit No. 26; overseas; stationed Cmp. Hosp. No. 95, Verneuil, France; mustered out Sept. 10, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

6. **Neil D. Van Haaften,** Pvt. U. S. Marines; son of Henry and Hattie Van Haaften; born June 9, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; overseas; in active service; wounded by shrapnel and M. G. bullet; awarded French War Cross.

7. **Harry Allen Newcomb,** 1 Lt. Q. M. C. 309 Guard and Fire Co.; son of Frederick A. and Ellen S. Newcomb; husband of Grace V. Newcomb; ent. serv. May 10, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; wounded July 19, 1917; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; Cmp. Jos. E. Johnston; Expeditionary Depot, Philadelphia, Pa.; Director of Finance Office, Washington, D. C.; Cmp. Grant, as Paymaster; mustered out Oct. 23, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

8. **Leon Sherman Grimes,** Sgt. Co. B, 4 Bn., Chemical Warfare; son of James and Rosia Grimes; born 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned 37 Co. 10 Bn.; tsfd. Edgewood, Md.; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Edgewood, Md.

9. **Appleton Saunders Elam,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 328 M. G. Bn.; son of Charles and Ella Elam; husband of Kathryn W. Elam; born Aug. 3, 1889, New Orleans, La.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas July 12, 1918; assigned Q. M. C.; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Lewis A. Rineholt,** Chauffeur, 52 Balloon Co.; son of Frederick and Minnie Rineholt; born Jan. 17, 1898, Three Rivers; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; San Antonio, Tex.; assigned 52 Balloon Co.; tsfd. Arcadia, Calif., to Army Balloon School; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919, Arcadia, Calif.

11. **Lester J. Rineholt,** Sgt. 4 Air Park, 1 Pursuit Group; son of Frederick and Minnie Rineholt; born 1896, Three Rivers, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer, as Mach.; tsfd. Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned 218 Aero Sqdn.; sent Mineola, N. Y.; overseas, tsfd. 4 Air Park of 1 Pursuit Group under command of Eddie Rickenbacker; engaged in drives on Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and was with Army of Occ.; on the Rhine; mustered out July 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Bert Watson;** son of Bert and Jennie Watson; born May 5, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Cav.

13. **Leo W. Elbert,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; born July 24, 1892, Oscoda, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1917; overseas with 32 Div.; prom. Cpl. in Aug.

14. **James M. Russell,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 1 Prov. Col. Det. 160 Depot Brig. 14 Div.; son of James T. and Sylvania Russell; born 1895, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Cooks and Bakers School, 27 Inf. Brig. Hdqts.; private Mess Cook to Gen. H. L. Laubach; mustered out Mar. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Roscoe Langley;** son of Norman Langley and Minnie L. Musser; born Oct. 22, 1900, Watervliet, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Gt. Lakes; overseas on guard duty; wounded by shrapnel; mustered out Aug. 19, 1919.

16. **Lawrence Herman Mindeman;** son of Henry and Julia Mindeman; born Nov. 21, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 20, 1917, Telephone Serv.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Valparaiso, Ind.; assigned School for Radio Operation; tsfd. Burlington, Vt., trng. in Wireless Telegraphy; Cmp. Vail, N. J.; mustered out Jan. 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Albert Schanz,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of Carl and Rose N. Schanz; born June 8, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 8, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Glenburnie, Baltimore; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Baltimore.

18. **Carl Schanz,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 13 and 5 Inf.; son of Carl and Rose N. Schanz; born Aug. 21, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct., 1914, St. Louis; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Philippine Islands; California; Cmp. Fremont, Denver, Colo.; assigned duty of training recruits during war.

19. **Joseph Schanz,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of Carl and Rose N. Schanz; born Mar. 28, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 8, 1918, Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Glenburnie, Baltimore; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Baltimore, Md.

20. **Edward F. Smith,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 51 Inf. 6 Div.; son of William B. and Nora Smith; born May 12, 1887; ent. serv. May 24, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. Replacement Unit; Military Specialist Co. Hdqts. Co. 51 Inf. 6 Div.; overseas 11½ mo.; mustered out June 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Fred Hathaway McAllister,** Chief Gunner, Bat. A, 6 C. A. C.; son of John and Nora McAllister; born Jan. 1, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1917, sent Ft. McKinley; assigned Bat. A; overseas in St. Mihiel; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Albert J. Twomey,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Albemea Twomey; born Apr. 8, 1898, Detroit; ent. serv. Mar. 15, 1915; served on Mexican Border; overseas in all operations with the 32 Div.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Jack Twomey,** Pvt. Co. B, 50 Inf.; son of Albemea and John Twomey; born Apr. 1, 1900, Canada; ent. serv. Apr. 4, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Dix, N. J.; Delaware, Md.; Cmp. Merritt; Cmp. Sevier, S. C.; Cmp. Merritt; Cmp. Dix; mustered out at Cmp. Dix, N. J.; re-enlisted in regular army.

4. **William Van Hout,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Jacob and Mary Van Hout; born June 12, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. in 1912 in Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served in Jackson Prison Riots, in Copper Country Strike, on Mexican Border; tsfd. 1917, Waco, Tex.; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; gassed in the Argonne on Oct. 4, 1918; mustered out Apr. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Isaac De Pouw,** M. P. 337 Co. K, 85 Div.; son of Peter and Mary DePauw; born Sept. 4, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas, tsfd. Co. A, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; wounded Oct. 23, 1918; served 3 mo. in Italy; gassed, sent to Base Hosp.; mustered out July 25, 1919.

6. **William David St. Clair,** Cook Co. M, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Lester and Matilda St. Clair; husband of Eva St. Clair; born July 10, 1891, Standish, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas ordered to Front just as Armistice was signed; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Russell B. Shepard,** Wagoner Amb. Co. No. 3; son of Charles M. and Melissa Shepard; born Dec. 16, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 5, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, assigned Amb. Co. No. 3; tsfd. Vicksburg, Miss.; Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas, in Toul area, Montdidier, Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

8. **Stewart Warren Shannon,** Pvt. Co. A, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Jennie and Herbert Shannon; born Dec. 26, 1898, in Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 10 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Reinder Koolhof,** Pvt. Development Bn. No. 1, 160 D. Brig.; son of Hiram and Alberta Koolhof; born Feb. 19, 1887, in Bellingwaller, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Nov. 24, 1918.

10. **Claude Alfred Rose,** Pvt. 225 Co., M. P.; son of Alfred and Lucinda H. Rose; born Dec. 24, 1896, Hamler, O.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; overseas with 32 Div.; wounded July 18, 1918; mustered out Aug. 2, 1919, Cmp. Mills, N. Y.

11. **Basil D. Grimm,** Pvt. 26 Cav.; son of William and Alice Grimm; born Feb. 27, 1899, in Paw Paw; ent. serv. June 12, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs as Mounted Police; tsfd. New York City on Mounted Police duty; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Austin Eshlaman,** Pvt. Co. E, 101 Combating Engrs. 26 Div.; son of William M. and Tillie Eshlaman; born Mar. 7, 1890, Calhoun Co.; ent. serv. Mar. 26, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; assigned Co. A, 2 Bn. Engrs.; overseas in St. Mihiel, Troyen Sec., Meuse-Argonne battles; attached to 116 Engrs. 28 Div. on return trip to U. S.; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

13. **Harry Louis Rameau,** Regt. S. Sgt. Hdqts. Co., 2 Engrs. Trng. Regt.; son of Jule and Ida Marie Rameau; husband of Margaret Hager Rameau; born in Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; mustered out Mar. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Fred G. Workman,** Pvt. 42 Balloon Co.; son of Grandville and Edna Workman; husband of Vera M. Workman; born Jan. 4, 1899, Plainwell; ent. serv. Jan. 30, 1918, Columbus Bks., in 38 Co.; tsfd. Cmp. John Wise; tsfd. Cmp. Stuart into 42 Co.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives; mustered out May 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Albert J. Rowlee,** Pvt. Co. C, Trn. Det., U. S. Sig. Corps, U. of M.; son of Leonard L. and Phoebe A. Rowlee; husband of Iva G. Rowlee; born Nov. 1, 1889, Lawton, Mich.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Radio School, Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. College Station, Tex., 32 Serv. Co.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918.

16. **Orville E. Burnworth,** Bugler, 51 C. A. C.; son of Lavina and Dorr Burnworth; husband of Margaret B. Burnworth; born Jan. 23, 1896, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 23, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned 12 Co.; tsfd. Ft. Andrews, 1 Co. C. A. C.; tsfd. Ft. Banks, 2 Co.; overseas, St. Nazaire, Cmp. No. 1; on way to Front when Armistice was signed; mustered out Feb. 14, 1919, Ft. Hamilton.

17. **Earl A. Crummel,** Pvt. 1 Cl., Med. Corps, 3 A. S. Mech.; son of Arthur and Lucy Crummel; husband of Beatrice M. Crummel; born Aug. 19, 1893, McBain, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas in England assigned 830 Aero Sqdn. (Med Det.); sent St. Maxient and Chaumont, France, assigned to Med. Det., 3 A. S. M.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Joseph V. Shane,** Pvt. M. P.; son of Charles Valentine and Nellie Shane; born Dec. 8, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Officers Supply Tent; tsfd. Prov. Guard; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Cornelius Barth Gardien,** Pvt. Hdqts. Troop, 2 Army; son of Gysbertus and Cornelia W. Gardien; husband of Gertrude V. Gardien; born May 14, 1891, Wassenaar, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Trench Mortar Bat. 85 Co.; overseas in Argonne Forest; wounded in Argonne, sent Base Hosp. No. 55 at Toul; tsfd. to Replacement Cmp. at Toul; tsfd. to 2 Army Hdqts. Troop at Marseilles; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Arthur D. Middleton,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Motor Field Hosp. No. 44; son of A. C. and Anna B. Middleton; born Dec. 19, 1898, Belmont, Ontario, Can.; ent. serv. May 23, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf; tsfd. Cmp. Hill, Va.; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire and Cmp. Montoir; mustered out Oct. 10, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Erwin Edwin Scharer,** Pvt. 371 Aero Sqdn.; son of John J. and Louise Scharer; born June 16, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 51 Recruit Sqdn.; ordered Cmp. Greene, tsfd. Aero Sqdn.; ordered Mineola Field No. 2; overseas stationed at Shawbury Aerodrome, Eng.; tsfd. to 371 Aero Sqdn. Pursuit at Bicester Aerodrome, Eng.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Alfred Van Zomeren,** Pvt. 50 Co. Engrs.; son of Leonard and Martha Van Zomeren; born Jan. 3, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Laurel, assigned 66 Engrs.; tsfd. 56 Co. Engrs.; overseas stationed at Nevers; after Armistice tsfd. 117 Transportation Co.; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Charles Worthington,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 16 Inf. 1 Div.; son of George and Jane Worthington; born Apr. 2, 1886, Concord, N. C.; ent. serv. Jan. 16, 1909, in regular army; overseas in 5 major operations of 1 Div.

4. **William Wilckeling,** Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frederick and Christina Wilckeling; born Apr. 20, 1895, Alpena, Mich.; ent. serv. July, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Supply Co.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co.; overseas in North Russia, stationed at Archangel; mustered out July 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Clyde Francis Hinckley,** Musician 1 Cl., Hdqts. Co. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Bert J. and Mildred C. Hinckley; born Jan. 31, 1895, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 337 F. Hosp., 310 San. Trn.; tsfd. 328 F. A. 85 Div.; overseas stationed at Coetquidan; in raids and skirmishes on Moselle River; stationed at Pont-a-Mousson for 3 mo. after Armistice; mustered out Apr. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Frederick Slater,** Pvt. 256 Amb. Corps, 14 Div.; son of Walter and Anna Slater; husband of Mable Slater; born Jan. 24, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug., 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; remained there until mustered out Jan., 1919.

7. **Richard Vander Roest,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Edward J. and Catherine H. Vander Roest; husband of Anne H. Vander Roest; born Mar. 16, 1895, Hilversun, Holland; ent. serv. June 19, 1913, M. N. G.; served Jackson Prison Riots; tsfd. Copper Country; under Federal Serv. on Border, 1916; enlistment expired June 19, 1916; re-enlisted; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; sent Ft. Baynard Gen. Hosp; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur for M. P. duty; dischgd. Feb. 4, 1918, on S. C. D.

8. **Bert Leon Crane,** Cpl., Auto Driver, Supply Co., 76 F. A. 3 Div.; son of Uberto S. Crane and Maud L. Crane Stone; born Mar. 15, 1894, Arcade, N. Y.; ent. serv. Nov. 29, 1914, Buffalo, N. Y.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. McIntosh, 6 F. A.; tsfd. Douglas, Ariz.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; overseas stationed at Coetquidan, Trng. Cmp.; trained at Gondrecourt Area; in Champagne, Marne Off., St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; Army of Occ.; mustered out.

9. **Henry M. Rietz,** M. S. F. Co. 167, Sec. B, Transportation Corps, 85 Div.; son of John and Catherine Rietz; born July 19, 1889, Russia; ent. serv. May 28, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Upton; overseas in action at Chateau-Thierry with 52 Engrs.; on Det. Serv. with 13 Engrs.; tsfd. London after Armistice; sailed for North Russia; at Murmanse; tsfd. to Konv; mustered out Aug. 20, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

10. **Joseph Claud Kavanaugh,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 34 Inf. 7 Div.; son of James and Ida Kavanaugh; husband of Marie K. Kavanaugh; born Dec. 23, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 34 Inf.; overseas, in St. Mihiel battle; sent Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 7, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

11. **Bernard Patrick Kavanaugh,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of James K. and Ida T. Kavanaugh; husband of Eda B. Kavanaugh; born Dec. 10, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 17, 1917, sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne; gassed Aug. 4, 1918, at Fismes; assigned to Prisoner of War Escort Co., serving in St. Mihiel; mustered out Mar. 31, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Elmer Buder,** Pvt. Co. A, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of George and Margaret Buder; born Aug. 21, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; stationed Cmp. Custer during entire serv.; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919.

13. **George H. Hayward,** Pvt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank H. and Harriet Hayward; husband of Florence Hayward; born Mar. 4, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas landed in Liverpool, Eng.; tsfd. New Castle, Eng.; to Archangel; in Chekuves and Kosca battles; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Lloyd H. Franks,** Pvt. Co. D, 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Barton F. and Bella Franks; born Aug. 5, 1896, Cass Co.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas stationed at St. Agnes, France; tsfd. Co. B, 164 Inf. 41 Div.; mustered out July 24, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

15. **Earl Harris,** Pvt., Vet. Trng. School No. 3; son of Charles Harris and Jessie Harris Bolden; born Feb. 26, 1893; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918; sent to Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. C, 160 D. Brig.; tsfd. Vet. Trng. School Hosp. No. 3, Cmp. Lee; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

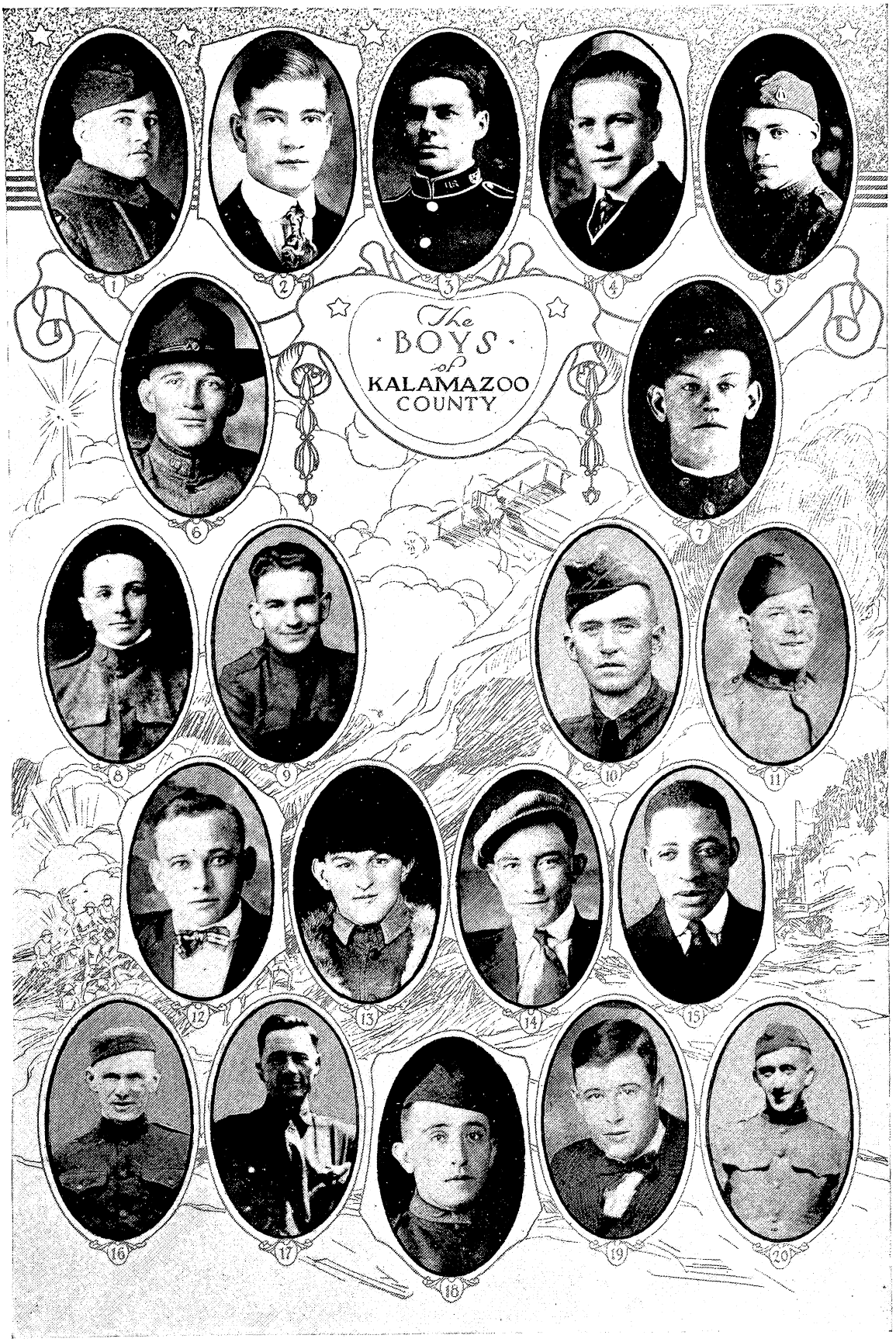
16. **LeRoy Howard,** Pvt. 141 Aero Sqdn.; son of Ezra and Hattie Howard; born Sept. 5, 1895, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec., 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Rockwell Field; tsfd. Mineola Field; overseas stationed at Toul; mustered out July 8, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

17. **Lawrence Frank Dyke,** Pvt. 339 Field Hosp. 5 Army Corps; son of John and Sophia Dyke; born June 19, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas served on Amb. duty; stationed at Conse; in Meuse-Argonne battle; stationed at Murce; mustered out Apr. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Fred William Dyke,** Wagoner Supply Co., 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Sophia Dyke; born July 27, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas in North Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **John F. Dyke,** Pvt. Co. C, 101 Engrs. 26 Div.; son of John and Sophia Dyke; born Aug. 28, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; overseas in Champagne, Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Troyon Sec.; mustered out Apr. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Jesse L. Reid,** Pvt. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Frank Reid and Dell Reid Davenport; born Feb. 15, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. to 3 Div. at Conse, France; in St. Mihiel drive; wounded Sept. 12, 1918, at Argonne Forest; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **R. J. Bricker,** Wagoner Co. C, 85 Div.; son of John and Lucy Bricker; born Aug. 1, 1890, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas as Dispatch Rider; gassed Oct. 24, 1918; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Carl D. Procter,** Pvt. Receiving Station, Paris Island, S. C.; son of John C. and Nettie A. Procter; husband of Hazel W. Procter; born Aug. 8, 1890, Muncie, Ind.; ent. serv. June 6, 1918; sent Paris Island, S. C., assigned 195 Co., Bn. I; tsfd. Hdqts. Det., Main Station., Hdqts. Det. Receiving Station; served on Publicity Bureau, Marines' Magazine; mustered out Jan. 13, 1919, Paris Island, S. C.

3. **Anthony Juras,** Pvt. 1 Cl. San Det., 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Lawrence and Mary Juras; born Mar. 14, 1896, Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. June 22, 1917, Detroit; sent Grayling; tsfd. Vet. Hosp. No. 1; tsfd. Casual Co. No. 712; overseas served in Alsace, Aisne-Marne and Oise-Aisne Off.; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Floyd R. Lee,** Q. M. 1 Cl.; son of Taylor L. and Amelia Lee; born Dec. 30, 1898, Muskegon, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 15, 1918; sent Charleston, S. C.; tsfd. Pensacola, Fla.; to Key West as seaplane mech.; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Great Lakes.

5. **Frank Eugene Miller,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John Fred and Nettie E. Miller; born Apr. 6, 1888, Oshtemo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in Cmp. Stoney Castle; arrived in Archangel Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Pinega in Y. M. C. A.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **George Earl Curry,** Pvt.; son of Charles R. and Gertrude E. Curry; born Apr. 14, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, sent Ann Arbor to Motor Mech. School; tsfd. to Cmp. Grant to Inf. Central Off. Trng. School; assigned to Co. 3, 1 Bn.; mustered out Dec. 4, 1918, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

7. **John Pacillo,** Pvt. Co. B, 16 Engrs.; son of John and Johannie Pacillo; born June 1, 1888, Italy; ent. serv. Dec. 21, 1917, Flint; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to Co. B 16 Engrs.; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire; tsfd. Co. B 18 Engrs.; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

8. **Gerald E. Van Avery,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles E. and Elsie C. Van Avery; born Feb. 5, 1896, Middleville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 29, 1917; sent Grayling with 126 San. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas with 32 Div. in Alsace-Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry and Soissons; mustered out April 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Hugh Jackson Ackley,** Pvt. Evac. Amb. Co. 58; son of Charles W. and Clara D. Ackley; born Sept. 12, 1892, Decatur; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. Lafayette, Ind.; tsfd. Cmp. Crane, Pa.; assigned Evac. Amb. Co. 58; overseas stationed near Bordeaux; mustered out June 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Clyde Burghdurf,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Jennie Burghdurf; husband of Esther N. Burghdurf; born June 14, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 12, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. May, 1918; overseas in Alsace and Aisne-Marne; wounded Aug. 2, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry; evacuated to Hosp.; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **John William Deneau,** Pvt. Troop D, 15 Cav. 1 Div.; son of Charles A. and Carrie A. Deneau; born Dec. 2, 1900, in Montague, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 19, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Douglas, Ariz., assigned to Troop D, 15 Cav.; overseas convoying horses and mules to the front; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Clarence Worden,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 155 Aero Sqdn.; son of Herman and Martha Worden; born Mar. 14, 1898, Wallen, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 13, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; overseas serving in England 7 mo., tsfd. to Colombeyles-Belles, France; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Feb., 1918; mustered out April 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **George Willard Wheeler,** Pvt. 4 Bat. 17 Div.; son of Arthur O. and Adaline Wheeler; born Aug. 11, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 17, 1919; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meade; overseas stationed Gievres in 3 Guard Co., A. S. C.

14. **Carl Orrin Wheeler,** Pvt. Co. D, 12 Cav.; son of Arthur O. and Adaline Wheeler; born Mar. 7, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 22, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Corozal, Canal Zone, Panama.

15. **Lewis J. Burd,** Pvt. Co. C, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; son of George H. and Mary Burd; born May 20, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. C, 151 M. G. Bn. serving in Toul, Lorraine, Argonne-Meuse, and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Joseph E. Belkowski,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 297 M. P. Co.; son of Valentine and Eva Belkowski; born Dec. 7, 1895, Winona, Ill.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 M. P. Co.; tsfd. 85 M. P. Co.; tsfd. 297 M. P. Co.; overseas stationed Verdun; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Myrl J. Hall,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. F. 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Andrew J. and Lottie D. Hall; born Sept. 24, 1895, Bloomingdale, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Grand Rapids, sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Bat. F.; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Joseph M. Galerno,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 303 Bn. Tank Corps; son of Robert A. and Anna Galerno; born Feb. 25, 1896; ent. serv. May 4, 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.; overseas training in England; member of Tankers Follies; stationed at Neuvy Paioux and Langres, France; mustered out April 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Franklin F. Scherer,** Sgt.; son of Jacob and Mary Scherer; born April 22, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, sent Sig. Serv. Trng. School, U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, U. of M.

20. **Roy C. Ferguson,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Ephrim H. and Mary E. Ferguson; born Mar. 3, 1899, South Haven; ent. serv. June 25, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur and remained there until Feb. 15, 1918; mustered out at Cmp. MacArthur on S. C. D.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Philip S. Hogan,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Jane S. Hogan; born May 2, 1887, Plainwell, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in North Russia; stationed at Archangel; mustered out Sept. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Richard John Oosting,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; son of Cornelius and Sarah Oosting; born July 27, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Cmp. Custer assigned to Base Hosp.; stationed Cmp. Custer, 17 mo. on duty as Surgical Ass't.; served two years in Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; saw active service in Jackson Prison Riot 1912; mustered out May 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Donald Charles MacEwan,** Sgt. Med. Corps, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Elias J. and Ada L. MacEwan; born Nov. 6, 1898, Logan, Utah; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1917; assigned San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Alsace Sec., Chateau-Thierry; wounded at Juvigny Aug. 29, 1918; spent 4 mo. in Hosp.; returned to Army of Occ.; requested transfer as Dental Ass't.; assigned 120 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. 145 F. A.; tsfd. 138 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Aug. 12, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

4. **Harry Jewel,** Pvt. Co. C, 14 Amm. Trn. 14 Div.; son of Frank and Minnie Jewel; born July 4, 1888, Batavia, N. Y.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Nov. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Fraser Mills Cole,** 2 Lt. Air Service (Aeronautic) 139 Aero Sqdn. 2 Pursuit Group; son of Charles F. and Gertrude M. Cole; born Mar. 29, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1917, Chicago, Ill.; sent U. S. School of Military Aeronautics at Champaigne, Ill.; ordered overseas to 2 Aviation Instruction Center at Tours; com'd. 2 Lt. A. S.; in Meuse-Argonne battle; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Mitchell Field.

6. **Joe Meulman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. K, 324 Inf. 81 Div.; son of John and Jennie Meulman; born Dec. 6, 1893, Oostwold, Holland; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Worthington, Minn.; sent Cmp. Lewis; tsfd. Cmp. Kearney; assigned 159 Inf. 40 Div.; overseas in Meuse-Argonne Off.; stationed at Mosson; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Lewis McMurdie,** 2 Lt. C. A. C., H. M. A.; son of Francis J. and Clara H. McMurdie; born June 14, 1898, Detroit; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Evanston, Ill.; S. A. T. C. at Northwestern Univ.; ordered to Ft. Monroe to C. A. Officers' Trng. School; comm'd. 2 Lt. C. A. C., Heavy Mobile Artillery; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Ft. Monroe.

8. **Donald R. Belcher,** Sgt. Hdgts. Co. Signal Platoon, 324 Inf. 81 Div.; son of Sylvester and Maggie Belcher; born Nov. 4, 1887, Albion, Mich.; ent. serv. June 4, 1918, New York City; sent Cmp. Sevier; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in Meuse-Argonne Off.; sent Sorboune Univ., Paris, for 3 mos.; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

9. **Earl J. Belcher,** Cpl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Sylvester and Maggie Belcher; born Aug. 22, 1893, Albion, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in Archangel; in action on Vologda Railway Front, A. N. R. E. F.; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Arthur Wesley Bohnet,** Sgt. Q. M. Corps; son of John and Minnie Bohnet; born Dec. 18, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 12, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; sent Syracuse Recruit Cmp.; prom. Sgt. Q. M. C., on duty in Paymasters' Div.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.

11. **Adrian J. Vanderlinde,** 1 Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Christian and Dorothy Vanderlinde; born Feb. 1, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; overseas engaged in defense of Alsace Sec., in Aisne-Marne Off.; Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **William J. Krause,** Pvt. Co. A, 40 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; son of Julius and Mary Krause; born Sept. 26, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 77 Inf.; tsfd. Co. A, 40 M. G. Bn.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **John H. Adams,** 1 Lt. Co. F, Bat. 5 F. A. 1 Div.; son of John W. and Anna Adams; born July 3, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss; assigned 5 F. A.; overseas in Lorraine Sec., St. Mihiel Drive and Vosges Sec.; sent Art. School at Saumur; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Edward Wilcox Adams,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 11 Inf. 5 Div.; son of John W. and Laura Wilcox Adams; born Nov. 29, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 2 Off. Trng. Cmp. Aug. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. and ordered to France; sent to Weapon's School at Langres, Lewis Gun School, G. H. Q. at Le Touquet; in action with 11 Inf. in St. Mihiel Drive and Meuse-Argonne; ordered to 37 M. M., Corps School at Gondrecourt; prom. 1 Lt.; mustered out Feb. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **John Van Boven, Jr.,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Base Hosp.; son of John and Josephine Van Boven; born Aug. 18, 1898, Petterson, N. J.; ent. serv. Jan. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Base Hosp.; prom. Cpl. Med. Corps; Sgt. 1 Cl.; on duty as Ass't in operating room; mustered out July 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

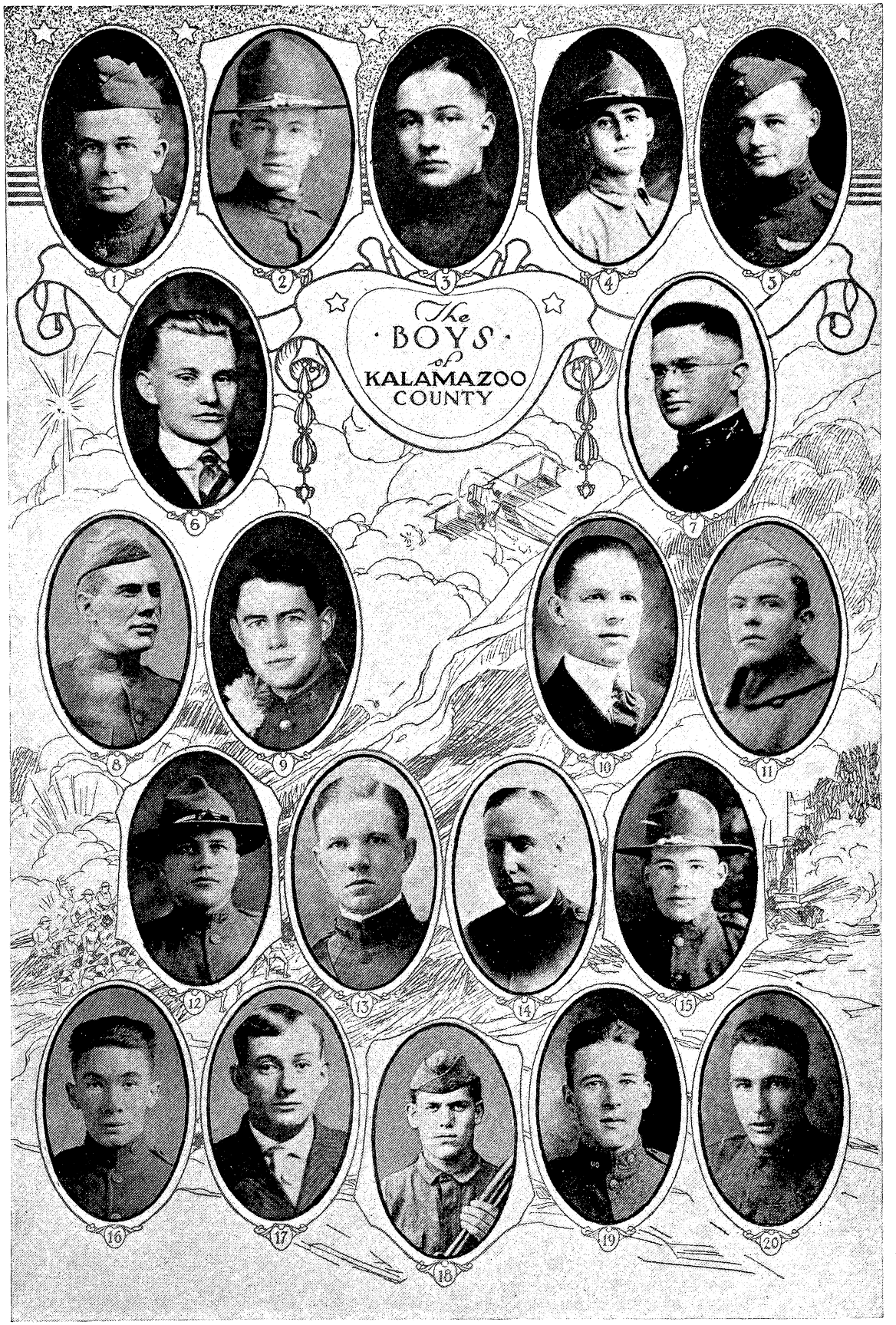
16. **Earl Howard Underkircher,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 22 Ord. Guard Co.; son of Christian and Lena Underkircher; born Mar. 19, 1895, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruit Cmp.; assigned to Inf.; tsfd. Q. M. C.; tsfd. Ord.; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Newport News.

17. **John M. Farnieau,** Sgt. Co. L, 60 Inf. 5 Div.; son of John and Lilly M. Farnieau; born May 3, 1886, Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 22, 1917; sent Grayling; assigned Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 32 Mich. Inf.; tsfd. 60 Inf.; overseas in Alsace Sec.; Marne-Aisne Off.; Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 15, 1918, Meuse-Argonne battle.

18. **Millard Harold Newton,** Pvt. Amb. Corps, Gen. Hosp. 14; son of Charles W. Newton and Lena Newton Craven; born Apr. 4, 1900, Milwaukee, Wis.; ent. serv. April, 1918;; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; discharged Cmp. Custer Jan., 1919; re-enlisted in April, 1919; assigned Co. B, Army Postal Service in Bourges, France.

19. **Otto Nicholas Kelder,** Pvt. Ord. Corps, 2 Co. Ord. Repair Shop; son of Hiram and Amelia Kelder; born Feb. 27, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Fort Wayne, Ind.; sent Cmp. Hancock; overseas stationed at Melun, France, with 2 Co. Ord. Repair Shop; mustered out Aug. 12, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

20. **William L. Perry,** Sgt. Co. A. 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of John A. and Belle S. Perry; born Nov. 13, 1890, Burlington, Ia.; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas sent to 2 Corps Inf. Weapons School; M. G. Instructor in 2 Corps; stationed at Bourges and Toul; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Allan R. Weese,** Sgt. 25 Serv. Co. S. C.; son of Alfred L. and Eva M. Weese; born May 28, 1893, Windsor, Can.; ent. serv. Nov. 8, 1917; sent Columbus Bks. 10 Recruit Co.; tsfd. Ft. Wood Depot Co. No. 8; tsfd. Cmp Hill; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Cpl.; prom. Sgt.; mustered out April 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Douglas R. Weese,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps; son of Alfred L. and Eva M. Weese; born Mar. 19, 1892, Dresden, Can.; husband of Lorena S. Weese; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer April 1, 1918; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; mustered out Dec. 22, 1918, Cmp. Meigs.

3. **Reint Paul Schuur,** Cpl. Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Peter J. and Elizabeth P. Schuur; husband of Bessie Schuur; born Dec. 15, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 339 Inf.; app'd. Cpl.; overseas Co. Clerk in Russia at Olga Bks. with Skeleton Organization; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **James Marsh Eppley,** Pvt. Co. 26 Q. M. C.; son of John H. and Annie Eppley; husband of Mae M. Eppley; born Jan. 19, 1896, Athens, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned to duty with Personnel Record Office; tsfd. to Stock Record Office; mustered out May 21, 1919, Columbus Bks.

5. **Robert H. Broyles,** Sgt. Med. Detachment, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of W. P. and Nancy A. Broyles; born Sept. 9, 1896, West Liberty, Ohio; ent. serv. Apr. 29, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Grayling, Mich. and joined 32 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas on U. S. S. Tuscania; torpedoed Feb. 5, 1918, off Irish coast; battles Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oisne-Aisne; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **John Platt Glezon,** Cpl. Co. 4, 1 Bn.; son of Royal A. and Emma Glezon; born Dec. 3, 1897, Victor, Colo.; ent. serv. May 9, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Tuckehoe, N. J.; assigned Co. B, 42 Inf., doing arsenal guard duty; tsfd. Cmp. Devens; ordered Inf. Off. Trng. School 7, Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 29, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

7. **Louis W. Norcross,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Sgn. Corps; son of Garcia and Harriet E. Norcross; born Sept. 2, 1898, National Mine, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb. 6, 1917, with Co. C, M. N. G.; tsfd. Grayling; Waco in Co. C, 107 F. S. Bn.; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Argonne battles; wounded Oct. 20 in Argonne Forest; evac. to Base Hosp. No. 57; tsfd. to Peace Commission, Paris.

8. **Reuben Simeon Willoughby,** Pvt. 2 Co. Canadian Engrs.; son of A. S. and Ella Willoughby; born Sept. 1, 1897, Council Bluffs, Iowa; ent. serv. Jan. 15, 1918, Duluth, Minn.; sent Winnepeg, Can.; assigned to 2 Co. Can. Engrs., B. E. F.; overseas Mar., 1918, 3 mo. in England; tsfd. to Cook in Can. Hosp., Paris; gassed in action north of Paris July 15, 1918, in Hosp. 6 mo.; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Winnepeg, Canada.

9. **Floyd Steven Willoughby,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Albert and Ella Willoughby; husband of Katherine B. Willoughby; born June 1, 1889, Webster, Ia.; ent. serv. June 24, 1912; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas via. England to Archangel; in battles on Valogda Front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Leonard Arnold Lacey,** Cpl. Co. C, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of John Arnold and Catherine Arnold Colvin; born Feb. 8, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent San Benito, Tex.; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne battles; injured by mustard gas July, 1918; wounded Oct. 1, 1918, Argonne; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Clifford Burt,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 107 F. S. Bn. 32 Div.; son of Charles H. and Catherine R. Burt; born Mar. 14, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 18, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; ordered Ft. Leavenworth; assigned Co. I Sig. Corps, Det. B.; tsfd. Cmp. Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; assigned Co. A, 10 F. S. Bn.; overseas in Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne. Oisne-Aisne; gassed Sept., 1918, and in Hosp. 3 mo.; with Army of Occ.; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Henry Ver Meulen,** Pvt. 14 Co. 4 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Cornelius and Minnie Ver Meulen; husband of Cornelia D. Ver Meulen; born Dec. 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; dischgd. June 29, 1918, on S. C. D.

13. **William Parsons Woodard,** Sgt. Med. Corps; son of George F. and Elizabeth P. Woodard; born Sept. 10, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent, serv. Custer; assigned Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Aug. 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer as Cpl., in Amb. Co. 256, prom. Sgt. Nov., 1918; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Roderick B. Baker,** Pvt. Co. C, 55 Engrs.; son of Otis and Sarah Baker; born June 19, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Issoudun, Chateau Roux and Vierson engaged in building railroads, highways and Pershing's Stadium at Paris; mustered out Cmp. Sherman July 21, 1919.

15. **Donald M. Hooper,** 1 Sgt. 2 Cav.; son of Henry O. and Flora G. Hooper; born Sept. 23, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 29, 1912; sent Jefferson Bks., Mo.; assigned 2 Cav.; served Ft. Bliss, Tex. and Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; overseas March 22, 1918, served at the front with 2 Cav.; returned to U. S. June 29, 1919.

16. **Albert J. McNeil,** Pvt. Co. D, 329 M. G. 85 Div.; son of Thomas and Ellen McNeil; born Sept. 19, 1894; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp Custer; assigned 14 Div. as Wagoner; tsfd. Co. D. 85 Div.; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **James H. McNeil,** Wagoner, Hdqts. Co. 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Thomas and Ellen McNeil, born Sept. 11, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 337 Inf.; overseas; Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 31, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

18. **George E. Arnold,** Pvt. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of John Arnold and Catherine Arnold Colvin; born Feb. 4, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent to Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas in Hosp. No. 47, Toul; mustered out Apr. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Harry Frederick Richards,** Cpl. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frederick and Elizabeth Richards; born May 13, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas; in Archangel Sept. 5, 1918; in battles of Shred, Mekrengha, Vistavka, Kitso in North Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **John Osterman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Garrett and Albertha Osterman; born Jan. 31, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 6, 1917, Co. D, 32 Inf., Grayling; tsfd. Ft. MacArthur Co. D to Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas defense of Alsace Sec.; wounded July 15, 1918, 12 wounds; in French Hospitals Base 101-17-6; sent back to Front Argonne Forest; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Charles M. Motsinger,** Pvt. Co. B, 1 Bn. 160 D. B. 14 Div.; son of E. W. and Cora Motsinger; born Nov. 21, 1890, Grant City, Mo.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1918, Alton, Ill.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. 36; tsfd. Co. 8, 2 Bn. 160 D. B.; in Convalescent Center; remained at Cmp. Custer until mustered out Mar. 15, 1919.

2. **Joe Storteboom,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of John and Ida Storteboom; born June 30, 1895, Grand Rapids, Mich.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in action in Puvenelle and Marbasche Sectors; stationed at Rogeville after Armistice; mustered out June 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Fredrick Earle Haner,** Top Sgt. Bat. E, 82 F. A.; son of Fred and Grace Haner; husband of Ruth F. Haner; born Oct. 4, 1895, Chelsea, Mich.; ent. serv. May 31, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Russell; assigned Troop K, 24 Cav.; tsfd F. A.; ordered Ft. Logan; tsfd. Ft. Bliss; in charge of Signal Detail; Skirmishes on Mexican Border.

4. **Roy Adelbert Haner,** Pvt. 17 Cav.; son of Fred and Grace Haner; born Sept. 20, 1899, Chelsea, Mich.; ent. serv. April 25, 1917; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Hawaii; to Honolulu: to Recruits Quarantine Cmp.; tsfd. to Dept. Hosp. Ft. Sheridan.

5. **John William Woodruff,** Cpl. Co. E, 74 Engrs. 2 Army Troops; son of Henry and Jennie Woodruff; born Jan. 30, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 18, 1918; sent Cmp. Devons; tsfd. Washington Bks, D. C.; overseas in action in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; hiked to Luxenbourg and back; stationed at Toul and Pont-a-Rousseau; mustered out Mar. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Claude C. Stratton,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John Henry and Flora E. Stratton; born Aug. 26, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas Archangel, North Russia; in action in defense of Archangel and Vologda Railroad Fronts; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Carl W. Myers,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Co. 22, Ord. Dept.; son of James and Phoebe Myers; husband of Nellie S. Myers; born Oct. 1, 1888, Glendale, Mich.; served from 1909-1913 in Marine Corps; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp.; tsfd. to Cmp. Stuart; tsfd. to Pig Point to work in an Amm. Base; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Cmp. Stuart.

8. **Michael Finlay,** Pvt. Co. E, 6 Inf. 5 Div.; son of John and Margaret Finlay; born Mar. 17, 1895, Monaghan, Ireland; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. overseas to Co. C, 151 M. G. Bn., 142 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne battles; gassed Oct. 14, 1919; in Argonne; in Hosp. 9 weeks; in Army of Occ.; mustered out July 30. 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

9. **Philip Finlay,** Pvt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Margaret Finlay; born Jan. 21, 1893, Monaghan, Ireland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas in North Russia; in Bolchiozarzka and Furtiskova engagements; mustered out July 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Michael John Sheridan,** Pvt. Co. M, 77 Inf 14 Div.; son of Michael and Mary Sheridan; husband of Minnie Sheridan; born Mar. 2?, 1890, Monaghan, Ireland; ent. serv. July 23, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Jan. 17, 1919.

11. **Vernon E. Boekeloo,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of H. D. and Anna Boekeloo; born Feb. 27, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 4, 1917; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; to Grayling; tsfd. to Waco; prom. Cpl. Aug. 7, 1918; to Sgt. Oct. 22, 1918; overseas with 32 Div.; served in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Robert Arthur Temple,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. 13, 2 A. S. Rgt., attached to 94 French Esquadrille; son of Jacob and Ada Temple; born May 10, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 17, 1918; sent Cmp. Hancock; overseas stationed at Saint Cyr; operated from this base in Aeroplane Repair Service with the French Army; cited by French Sept. 12, 1918, for "Meritorious Service"; stationed at La Havre; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Artie R. Ryan,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Michael and Martha Ryan; born Dec. 29, 1895, Kendalls; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. 35, 9 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Vern D. McCabe,** Mech. Co. I, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Daniel J. and Grace Beardin McCabe; husband of Sarah C. McCabe; born Nov. 13, 1896, Benton Harbor; ent serv. May 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; from Cmp. Mills overseas; stationed Cmp. Stoney Castle; tsfd. Archangel; in active service on all fronts; mustered out July 7, 1919. Cmp. Custer.

15. **Glenn Harold Perry,** Cpl. Co. F, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Henry Perry and Jessie Perry Shepard; born Dec. 28, 1889, Ashland, Ore.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp Custer and remained Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 31, 1919.

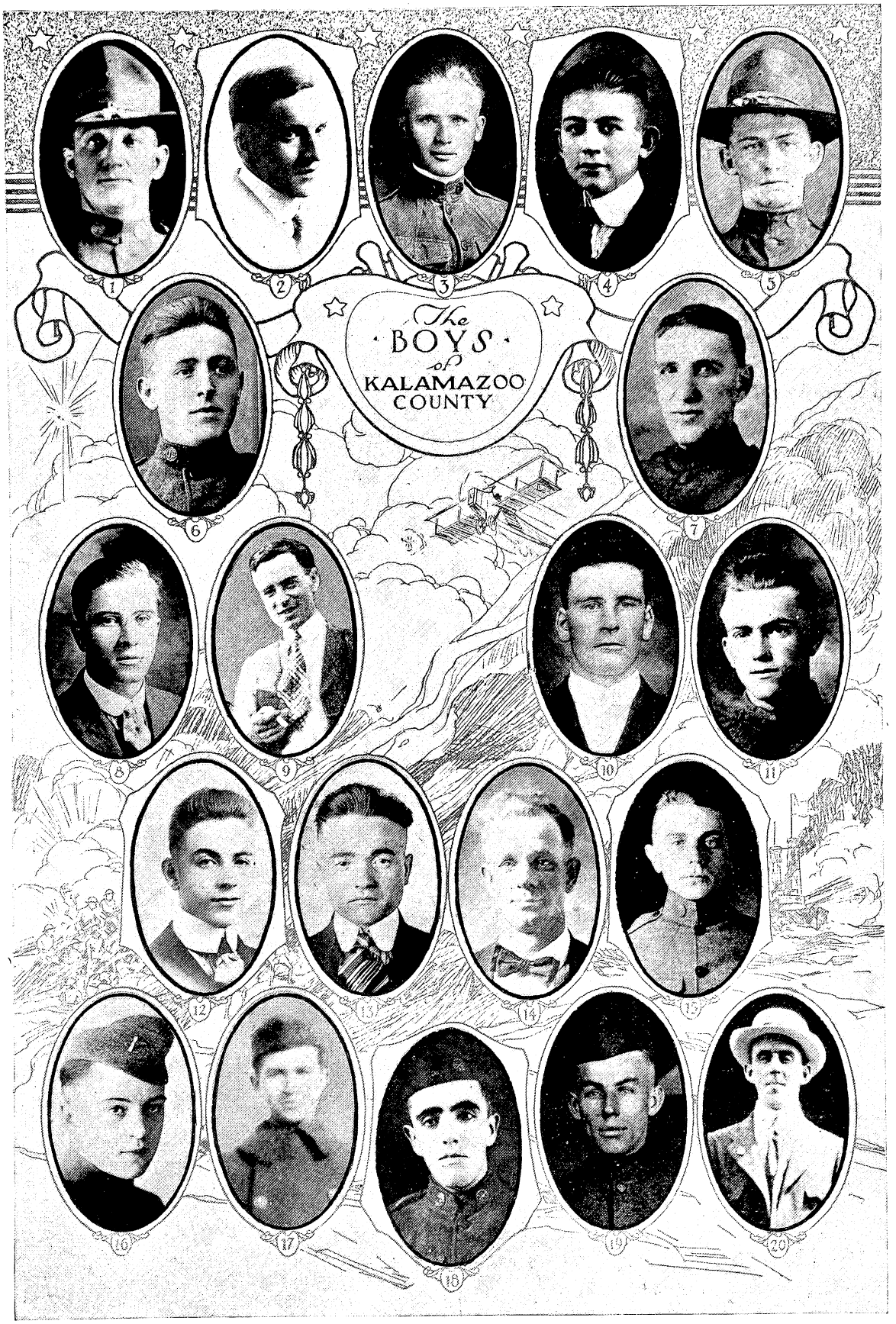
16. **Olin W. Callighan,** Sgt. Major, 130 Aero Sqdn. A, Mech. School Det.; son of James Callighan and Mary Callighan Roselip; born Nov. 15, 1899, Niles, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 10, 1918; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Cmp. Sevier, joined 130 Aero Sqdn.; prom. Cpl. Chauffeur; appointed Sgt. Major 130 A. S.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; sent to Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.; tsfd to U. S. A. S. Mech. School at St. Paul; mustered out Feb. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Leslie Waugh,** Pvt. 36 Bat. 4 Anti-Aircraft Bn., 36 Art. Brig.; son of Andrew and Annie Waugh; husband of Harriet S. Waugh; born April 4, 1899, Indian Lake, Mich.; ent. serv. June 30, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Monroe; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis; ordered to Cmp. Hill; overseas stationed in Paris; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Raymond S. Strickler,** Pvt. Co. K, Hdqts. Det., Bat. 3, 74, C. A. C.; son of William and Henrietta Strickler; born Mar. 7, 1884, Delaware O.; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Monroe; overseas at St. Nazaire; tsfd. Somme Sector; tsfd. Mailly; mustered out Jan. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **John Huizenga,** Pvt. Bat. D, 38 C. A. C.; son of Richard and Henrietta Huizenga; born May 28, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Valparaiso; tsfd. Ft. Hamilton and assigned C. A. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis; back to Ft. Hamilton; mustered out Mar. 14, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

20. **Roy S. Winchell,** Pvt. Co. M, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Samuel and Fannie Winchell; husband of Bernice Winchell; born June 23, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Hartley S. Ball,** Sgt. Bat. E, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Byron E. and Mary Ball; born Feb. 2, 1895, Syracuse, N. Y.; ent. serv. Nov. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. E.; prom. Cpl. Jan. 14, 1918; overseas Moselle River, Pont-a-Mousson and Toul Sectors; prom. Sgt. Nov. 18, 1918; mustered out April 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **George Austin Ball,** Cook, Bat. F. 76, F. A. 3 Div.; son of Byron E. and Mary Ball; born June 16, 1893, Lysander, N. Y.; ent. serv. May 5, 1917, Syracuse, N. Y.; sent Cmp. Shelby, Miss.; overseas Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne; wounded Oct. 6, 1918, Argonne Off.; mustered out Mar. 11, 1919, Cmp. Upton, N. Y.

3. **Fenner Ball,** Wagoner 333 Amb. Co. 309 San. Trn. 84 Div.; son of Byron E. and Mary Ball; born Dec. 13, 1890, Lysander, N. Y.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1917, Flint, Mich.; sent Cmp. Zachary Taylor; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, Ohio, 333 Amb. Co.; prom. Wagoner May 1, 1918; overseas 9 mo.; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Eben Sutton,** Pvt. Co. C, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Frank and Nettie Sutton; born June 13, 1892, Breedsville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. 3 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Toul, Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 27, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

5. **Floyd Thompson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Int. 32 Div.; son of John F. and Rose Thompson; born May 7, 1895, Warren Co., Ind.; ent. serv. June 20, 1916; assigned Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; sent Waco; to Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas served in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Floyd Dale Crain,** Pvt. 44 Balloon Co.; son of Charles F. and Etta M. Crain; born June 8, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 25, 1918, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. John Wise, Tex.; assigned 44 Balloon Co.; overseas assigned 2 Div. Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, Cmp. Mills, N. Y.

7. **Vern Lester McLain,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William B. and Coral McLain; born July 4, 1900; ent. serv. July 7, 1917, Kalamazoo; assigned Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Alsace and Chateau-Thierry; wounded Aug. 1, 1918; evac. to Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.

8. **Louis Weiser,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Louis and Anna Weiser; born June 21, 1896, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. June 26, 1916; served Mexican Border; sent Waco; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Argonne Oct. 5, 1918; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Dec., 1916; Cpl. July, 1917; Sgt. 1917; mustered out April 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Harold D. Wallace,** Pvt. Co. D, 128 Inf.; son of Harvey M. and Rosie V. Wallace; born Feb. 27, 1898, Covert, Mich.; ent. serv. 1916; assigned 32 Mich. Inf.; Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; 1917; tsfd. Co. D, 128 Inf.; overseas with 32 Div.; wounded and gassed; mustered out.

10. **Leroy C. McCann,** Sgt. 146 Trans. Corps; son of Robert and Gertrude McCann; born April 16, 1894, Decatur, Mich.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 25 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned Co. E, 118 Engrs.; overseas on Champagne, St. Mihiel and Verdun fronts; served as wrecking master of all standard gauge railroads into Argonne; mustered out July 15, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

11. **Milo Nelson Crawford,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Ella Crawford; born Sept. 17, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 6, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf., Grayling; tsfd. Waco; Hdqts. Co.; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug., 1918; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Lawrence W. Clipinger,** Cpl. 3 Air Park 3 Pursuit Group; son of Lewis Clipinger and Lorene Clipinger Priester; born July 15, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 29, 1918, Detroit; to Gerstner Field, La.; prom. Cpl. July 12, 1918; overseas assigned 3 Air Park, Souilly; served Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Richard L. Clipinger,** Cpl. 8 Co. 4 Air Service Mechanics; son of Lewis Clipinger and Lorene Clipinger Priester; born Mar. 23, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July, 1918; overseas ran Amb. Corps.

14. **George E. Loveland,** Pvt. 309 Supply Co., Q. M. C.; son of Horace A. and Myrtle Loveland; born Oct. 21, 1895, Gobleville, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 11, 1917; to Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Jos. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; overseas stationed Advance Base Supply Depot; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **James Adelbert Loveland,** Mach. Mate 1 Cl. U. S. S. Richmond; son of Horace A. and Myrtle Loveland; born June 17, 1894, Gobleville, Mich.; ent. serv. April 16, 1917, Kalamazoo, U. S. N. Regulars; sent Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Richmond, Mach. Mate 2 Cl.; wounded July 15, 1917; evac. Hosp.; prom. Mach. Mate 1 Cl.; mustered out May 12, 1919, Great Lakes.

16. **Don Francis Fullerton,** Cpl. Co. D, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Margaret Fullerton; husband of Blanche Fullerton; born Dec. 3, 1893, Ann Arbor; ent. serv. April 27, 1918; Cmp. Custer assigned Co. D, 339 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div., Northern Russia; mustered out July 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Roy A. Parker,** Pvt. Bat. F, 330 F. A. 85 Div.; son of LeRoy and Rilla Parker; born May 4, 1891, Niles; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Remincourt; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Claude Stanley,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 57 Amm. Trn.; son of Fayette and Mary Stanley; born Nov. 29, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Richard Lattimer,** Sgt. Co. C, 336 M. G. Bn. 87 Div.; son of Jacob and Katherine Lattimer; husband of Edythe Lattimer; born 1890, Germany; ent. serv. Dec. 16, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Pike; Cmp. Dix; Prom. Sgt. Jan., 1918; overseas with 2 Corps School; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Alfred P. Kelley,** Pvt. Co. F, 104 Engrs. 29 Div.; son of George A. and Emma E. Kelley; born Sept. 1, 1896, Bay City; ent. serv. Feb. 12, 1918, Detroit. Mich.; sent Kelly Field; assigned 134 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Brooks Field; tsfd. Co. F, 104 Engrs., Cmp. McClellan, Ala.; overseas in Alsace, Meuse-Argonne; mustered out June 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Jay H. Vande Berg;** Sgt. M. T. C.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Vande Berg; born Dec. 28, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. M. T. C., Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **John Derby Russell,** Pvt. 150 Spruce Sqdn.; son of Hiram D. and V. Etta Russell; born April 26. 1895, East Cooper; ent. serv. July 1, 1918; sent Vancouver Bks. on railroad construction work; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Edward Carlton Hudson,** 2 Lt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Carlton W. and Jessie M Hudson; born Aug. 1, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv April 14, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in Alsace and Chateau-Thierry; wounded near Cierges Aug. 1, 1918; Argonne-Meuse; after armistice stationed at La Valbonne, St. Aignon; comm'd 2 Lt. April 7, 1919; sent La Mons; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

4. **Warren Adelbert Ashton,** Pvt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank and Annie Ashton; born Feb. 5, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Waco, 32 Div.; overseas, tsfd. Co. M; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne; gassed at Chateau-Thierry Aug. 3, 1918; tsfd. to Hdqts. Co. 340 Inf. 85 Div.; mustered out April 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Dale Wilson Webster,** Co. E, 85 Div. 310 Amm. Trn.; son of Frank and Mable L. Webster; born July, 1895, Pavilion; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; overseas, tsfd. 41 Div. Co. E, 116 Amm. Trn.; mustered out Mar. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Alfred Anthony Eagelton,** Sgt. M. C. San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Fred J. and Jennie Eagelton; born May 18, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; assigned San. Det.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas prom. Sgt. M. C.; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Ralph Hunt Dingman,** Seaman 1 Cl.; son of O. J. and S. G. Dingman; born Dec. 13, 1898, Hawkhead, Mich.; ent. serv. Great Lakes Trng. Station; 4 mo.; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919.

8. **Carl J. Woodruff,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank M. and Minnie B. Woodruff; husband of Ada D. Woodruff; born Nov. 13, 1895, Seneca Co., Ohio; ent. serv. May 31, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas in St. Mihiel, Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; wounded Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **William H. Kelley,** Pvt. Bat. A, 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of William H. and Hannah Kelley; husband of Christena W. Kelly; born Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, remaining there; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Wert Loher,** Pvt. 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Richard and Frances Loher; born May 6, 1893; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out May, 1918, S. C. D.

11. **Sam Loher,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C.; son of Richard and Fannes Loher; born Feb. 25, 1888; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Fred L. Scott,** Sgt. Co. D, 418 Bn.; son of Ephraim and Sarah E. Scott; born Aug. 8, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 6 Pioneer Inf. Med. Corps to Convalescent Center; prom. Sgt. Feb., 1919; mustered out May 19, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

13. **Harold J. Beckley,** Pvt. 22 Recruiting Co.; son of Joseph and Stella E. Beckley; born Jan. 25, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 17, 1917; sent Grand Rapids; tsfd. Ft. Thomas, Ky.; sent Base Hosp. with spinal meningitis; mustered out April 16, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky., on S. C. D.

14. **Jay Divine,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John and Ada Divine; husband of Elizabeth W. Divine; born Oct. 21, 1895, Concord, Ohio; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas serving in Northern Russia on Pinega Front, Marenogon, Shatagora and Carpgora; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Lewis Glenn Travis,** Pvt. Co. G, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Charles E. and Avadna D. Travis; born June 10, 1893, Cooper; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer, Co. G, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Co. D, 139 Inf. 35 Div.; mustered out May 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

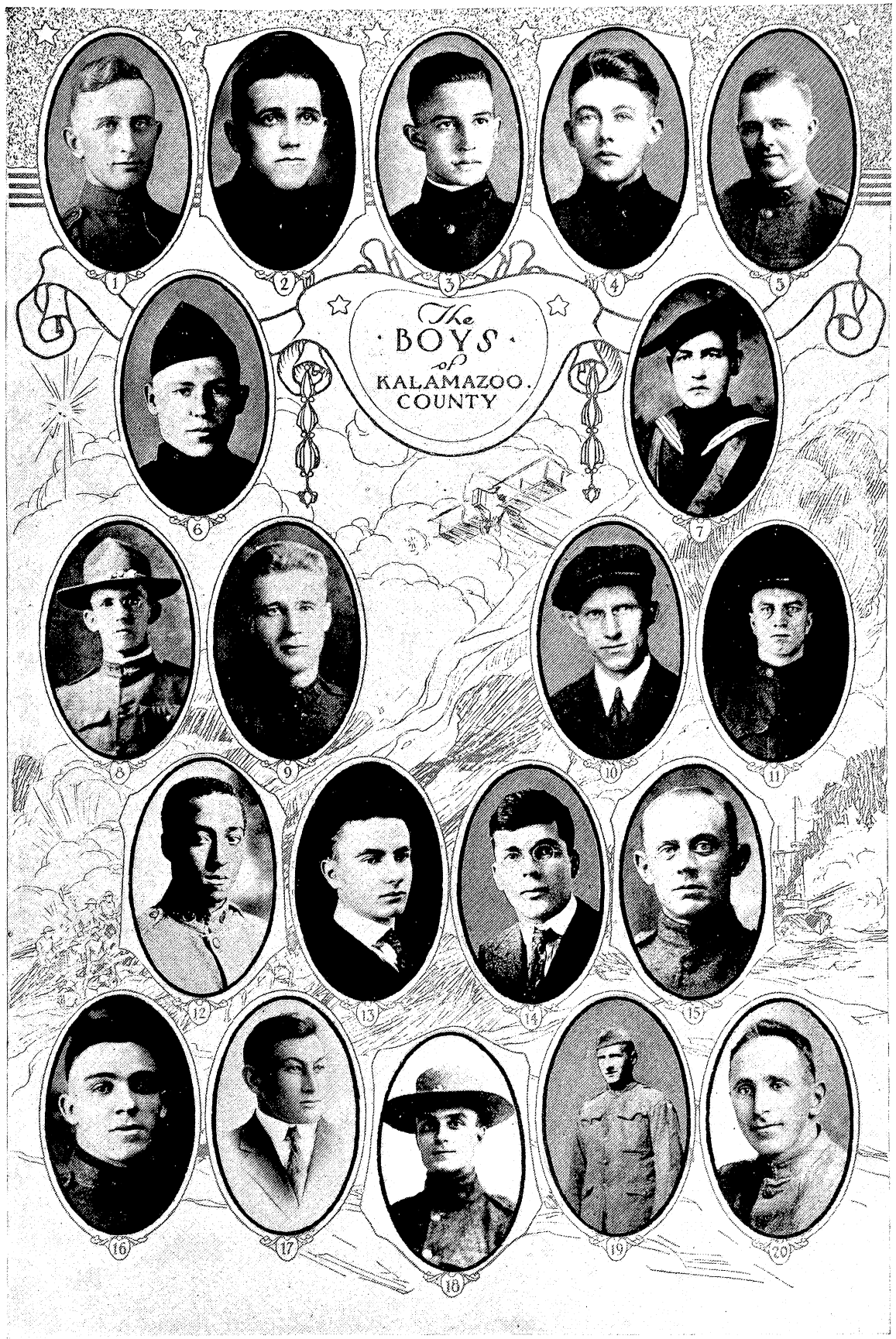
16. **William DeBoer,** Cpl. M. T. C. No. 371; son of Edward and Ida DeBoer; husband of Ruth L. DeBoer; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; mustered out June 30, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

17. **William B. Murray,** Sgt. Co. C, Hdqts. Det. 324 Serv. Bn. Q. M. C.; son of James B. and Jessie A. Murray; born Aug. 16, 1891, Richland; ent. serv. Mar. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. June, 1918; overseas prom. Sgt.; stationed at Dijon and St. Nazaire.

18. **Eugene Charles Courtois,** Pvt. 166 Aero Sqdn.; son of Alfred H. and Susan Courtois; born Aug. 31, 1896, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Nov. 19, 1917; sent Kelly Field; assigned 166 Aero Sqdn.; overseas stationed in England; tsfd. Treves, Germany.

19. **Ralph L. Rickman,** Chauffeur, 1 Cl. 223 Aero Sqdn.; son of Henry J. Rickman; born Dec. 18, 1895, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 28, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; assigned 505 Aero Sqdn.; overseas serving at Colombeyles-Belles; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Oscar Harvey Derhammer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Stephen and Mary Derhammer; husband of Grace E. Derhammer; born Oct. 22, 1888, Texas Twp.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; asssigned Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas stationed at Toul; tsfd. 3 Div.; serving at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Lewis L. Dunnington,** Y. M. C. A. Sec.; son of John B. and Emily J. Dunnington; husband of Lottie B. Dunnington; born July 8, 1890, Decatur, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, Chicago; sent directly to Russia to help establish the Y. M. C. A. in Russia; served through the Bolsheviki Revolution; mustered out Aug., 1919.

2. **Fred Seilheimer,** Engineman 1 Cl. U. S. S. Corrington; son of Fred and Caroline Seilheimer; husband of Margaret P. Seilheimer; born Sept. 24, 1884, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 27, 1905, as Fireman 1 Cl.; cruised around world on U. S. S. Kearsarge; served on U. S. S. Illinois, U. S. S. West Virginia, U. S. S. Arkansas and U. S. S. Corrington; torpedoed out of Brest July 1, 1918.

3. **Robert L. Wright,** Capt. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of George T. and Mary M. Wright; husband of Florence W. Wright; born Kalamazoo Co., Dec. 24, 1885; ent. serv. March 26, 1912, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served in Jackson Prison Riot; Copper Country and on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, put in command of Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas, appointed Instructor in Army Candidates School; served in Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne in command of Co. E, 30 Inf. 3 Div.; returned to Candidates School; assigned to American Univ. Beaume, commanding 11 Prov. Rgt.; assigned Co. G, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; still in service.

4. **Leon Clare Anway,** Fireman 3 Cl. U. S. S. Aeolus; son of Walter H. and Josephine W. Anway; born Oct. 18, 1900, Plainwell; ent. serv. Aug. 3, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Newport News; assigned U. S. S. Aeolus making 6 trips across; mustered out Sept. 4, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

5. **Lewellyn R. Anway,** 2 Lt. Inf.; son of Walter H. and Josephine W. Anway; born April 16, 1889, Watervliet, Mich.; ent. serv. July 14, 1918, 5 Off. Trng. School, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd and tsfd. School of Fire, Cmp. Perry, Co. A, Prov. Bat.; tsfd. U. of M.; made Rifle Range Officer and Instructor; in charge of building rifle ranges; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, U. of M.

6. **Donald David McNaughton,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. G. Co. 58 Inf. 4 Div.; son of William D. and Susan McNaughton; born May 24, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Brownsville, Tex.; Gettysburg, Pa.; Cmp. Green, N. C.; overseas serving in Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, Vesle River, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Sept. 29, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Jan. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Cornelius Kramer,** Pvt. Co. M, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of John and Mary Kramer; born July 9, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Taylor; overseas with 4 Div.; wounded July 13, 1918.

8. **Elmer T. Spriggs,** Cpl. Aux. Remount Depot No. 320; son of George W. and Madie Spriggs; born Aug. 22, 1892, Crown Point, Ind.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, Remount Depot No. 320; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Murray T. Spriggs,** Seaman 1 Cl. U. S. S. Delaware; son of George W. and Madie Spriggs; born Nov. 11, 1894, Hammond, Ind.; ent. serv. June 3, 1917; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Delaware; served 8½ mo. in North Sea with British Fleet; mustered out Jan. 26, 1919, on U. S. S. Philadelphia.

10. **Bernett Clancy,** Y. M. C. A., Cmp. Custer; serving there in Hut No. 960.

11. **James McKnight,** Pvt. 102 Transportation Corps, 35 Engrs. Corps, 21 Div.; son of Michael and Josephine McKnight; born Feb. 12, 1887, Pennsylvania; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Laural, Md.; Cmp. Glenbernie, Md.; Ft. Benjamin Harrison; overseas, driving motor truck; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

12. **James S. Champion,** Pvt. Co. H, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Benjamin H. and Amy I. Champion; born July 22, 1893, Angola, Ind.; ent. serv. Kalamazoo; overseas in Northern Russia with 85 Div.; mustered out.

13. **Otis Marion Baker,** Pvt. 4 Prov. Guard Co. A. S. C.; son of Otis Baker and Mary B. Huggins; born May 8, 1901, Allegan; ent. serv. May 11, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Camp Meade; assigned 27 Replacement Co.; overseas at Gievres; assigned 4 Prov. Guard; tsfd. to Ft. Sheridan.

14. **Lester L. Beals,** Pvt. Co. 8, 1 Group; son of Fred and Cora Beals; husband of Ruth H. Beals; born July 8, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918; sent U. of M. to Gunsmith's School; assigned Trng. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Co. 8, 1 Group in M. G. Outfit; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **John William Brennan,** Pvt. Bat. B, 329 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Thomas and Bridget Brennan; husband of Frances F. Brennan; born Sept. 1, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Ionia, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, stationed at Coetquidan; in Toul Sector; stationed at Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Charles M. Comstock,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C. 406 Baking Co.; son of Willard and Rose Comstock; husband of Rose L. Comstock; born Feb. 17, 1881, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. June, 1916, Co. D, 2 Ohio Inf.; served on Mexican Border; discharged as Cpl. April, 1917; re-enlisted June 20, 1917; sent to Ft. Riley, Kan.; assigned No. 2 Baking Co.; prom. Sgt.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan; assigned No. 25 Baking Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, assigned No. 313 Baking Co.; tsfd. No. 368; No. 406; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Edward Fowler Crabb,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Chemical Warfare Service; Dev'l. Div.; son of Edward R. and Josephine Crabb; born Dec. 20, 1892, Terre Haute, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 23, 1917, Terre Haute Med. Corps; sent Jefferson Bks.; prom. Sgt., Med. C.; tsfd. Ft. Riley to Dev'l. Div. in C. W. S. work; inspecting ingredients of Gas Mask Canister; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

18. **Peter Vos,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, B, Hosp. Det., 14 Div.; son of Arthur and Jaapje Vos; husband of Anna Vos; born Oct. 7, 1895, Holland; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. Dev'ln Bn. Co. C.; tsfd. Co. A, Base Hosp. Det.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Herbert H. Cooley,** Cpl. 24 Anti-Aircraft Bat.; son of Willard H. and Grace N. Cooley; born April 10, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 4, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Rodman; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis; assigned 3 Co. C. A. C.; tsfd. 24 Anti-Aircraft Bat.; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

20. **William Van de Lester,** Pvt. Co. B, M. T. C.; son of Riner and Frances Van de Lester; husband of Etta D. Van de Lester; born Feb. 18, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1918; sent E. Lansing, assigned M. T. C. School; mustered out Dec. 18, 1919, E. Lansing.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Howard A. Chapin,** 2 Lt. M. C. Vet. 333 A. R. D.; son of Norman and Lettie Chapin; born Mar. 24, 1890, Barry Co.; ent. serv., sent to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; tsfd. 333 A. R. D. at Cmp. Johnston, Fla.; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, at Cmp. Johnston.

2. **Boyd E. Chapin,** Wagoner Co. D, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Norman and Lettie Chapin; born Feb. 11, 1892, Barry Co.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917; assigned 310 Amm. Trn.; tsfd. 330 Field Art.; overseas 10 mo.; mustered out May, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Floyd G. Chapin,** 1 Lt. 301 F. A. 76 Div.; son of Norman and Lettie Chapin; born Feb. 11, 1892, Barry Co.; ent. serv. Mar. 19, 1918, Cmp. Devens, Mass.; overseas tsfd. U. Hosp. Unit; mustered out July 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Stuart N. Chapin,** Sgt. Remount Depot, 85 Div.; son of Norman and Lettie Chapin; born Jan. 16, 1894, Barry Co.; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Remount Depot; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Charles B. Knappen,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Q. M. C.; son of E. F. and Sarah Knappen; husband of Lucile L. Knappen; born Sept. 1, 1894, Richland; ent. serv. July 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Ford Adams,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. H, 2 Inf. 19 Div.; son of Frank and Edith Adams; born May 24, 1900, Richland; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Dodge; prom. to Pvt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Apr. 27, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, and re-enlisted.

7. **Harry C. Martens,** Ensign U. S. S. Aaron Ward; son of Arthur and Olla Martens; born June 18, 1896, Bellevue, Mich.; ent. serv. May 15, 1918, Great Lakes; assigned Municipal Pier; prom. Q. M. 1 Cl.; to Ensign; assigned U. S. S. Aaron Ward, making one trip across; mustered out Aug., 1919, New York.

8. **Lloyd A. Sheffield,** Pvt. Bat. G, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of H. A. and Rosa C. Sheffield; born Oct. 27, 1895, Hamilton, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Kalamazoo; assigned 310 Amm. Trn.; tsfd. Truck Co. D; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., July 1, 1918; tsfd. Bat. L, 328 F. A.; overseas in Toul Sector; mustered out Apr. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Loyal C. Jones,** Pvt. Co. H, 34 Regt. 7 Div.; son of Charles E. and Mary E. Jones; born Aug. 5, 1894, Richland; ent. serv., Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Waco; Cmp. Merritt; taken with Flu., sent Base Hosp.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918.

10. **Casper G. Brydle,** Sgt. 55 Engrs.; son of Frank and Laura S. Brydle; born Mar. 31, 1892, Kendall; ent. serv. 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Harold J. Kellogg,** Cpl. Co. H, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Andrew J. and Claudia T. Kellogg; born June 7, 1894, Athens, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 3 Div.; serving in Meuse-Argonne; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Dec., 1918; Cpl., Aug., 1919; in Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 27, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

12. **William Robert Peck,** Pvt. Field Remount Sqdn. 312; son of Robert B. and Mary B. Peck; born Mar. 29, 1885, Barry Co.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas, in Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Oct. 21, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

13. **Charles C. Bishop,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Myron S. and Orpha M. Bishop; born Dec. 13, 1895, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Oct. 18, 1917, sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 13 Co., 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Waco, assigned 126 Inf.; overseas, wounded in Chateau-Thierry Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out Apr. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Lloyd P. Bishop,** Pvt. 4 Co., C. A. C., 59 Regt.; son of Myron S. and Orpha M. Bishop; born Oct. 9, 1897; ent. serv. Nov. 14, 1917, Jackson, Mich.; overseas, in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Off.; mustered out Feb. 8, 1919, Columbus Bks.

15. **William N. Kenzie,** Maj. M. C.; son of William O. and Anna Kenzie; husband of Zoe R. Kenzie; born Mar. 11, 1875, Battle Creek; ent. serv. July 11, 1917, as Capt.; prom. Maj., Jan. 20, 1918, sent Ft. Riley; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; Ft. Sheridan in Gen. Hosp.

16. **William DeCrocker,** Sgt. 419 M. T. C., 411 Supply Trn.; son of Joshua and Tana D. DeCrocker; born Richland; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston, Fla.; overseas convoying trucks; mustered out July 15, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

17. **Frank E. Greer,** Cpl. San. Corps; son of Wm. J. and Minnie Greer; born May 24, 1896, Ross Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 27, 1917, sent Cmp. Dix; assigned Co. A, 26 Engrs.; overseas, serving in general construction work; tsfd. to Tours to analyze water; tsfd. San. Corps; prom. Cpl.; tsfd. Water Supply Lab. at Nevers; sent Univ. in Manchester, Eng.; mustered out Apr. 1, 1919, Merritt Field, N. Y.

18. **Willard N. Greer,** Cpl. Co. C, 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Wm. J. and Minnie A. Greer; born July 20, 1897, Augusta; ent. serv. May 9, 1917, Columbus Bks.; prom. Cpl., July 10, 1919; overseas with 3 Div., serving in 5 major engagements; mustered out Aug. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

19. **Fred S. Greer,** Pvt. 5 Co., Trans. Corps. 14 Div.; son of Wm. J. and Minnie Greer; born June 25, 1895, Ross Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; assigned Field Hosp. No. 337, 85 Div.; tsfd. Engrs.; overseas stationed at Angers; tsfd. Trans. Corps, stationed at Niort; tsfd. St. Nazaire; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

20. **Clark D. Bissell,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 318 F. A. 81 Div.; son of Cassius F. and Georgia B. Bissell; born June 16, 1891, Richland; ent. serv. June, 1918, Chicago; overseas with 81 Div.; mustered out at Cmp. Grant, Ill.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Rice A. Beers,** 2 Lt. Sig. Corps; son of Lewis A. and Rosa A. Beers; born Nov. 20, 1892, Richland; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Radio School, College Park, Md.; tsfd. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Meade; comm'd 2 Lt., S. C.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Walter D. Crummel,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf.; son of Arthur and Lucy Crummel; born June 22, 1898, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 9, 1917; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas in France and Germany; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Herbert W. Read,** 1 Lt. Co. M, 116 Inf. 29 Div.; son of Walter and Mary Read; born, 1883, in England; ent. serv. Nov. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; Cmp. Mills; overseas, in Alsace sector and in Argonne north of Lamogneux; mustered out June 2, 1919, Cmp. Lee, Va.

4. **Fred T. Henson,** Sgt. Co. E, Repair Unit, 207 M. T. C.; son of Thomas and Abbie P. Henson; born Jan. 22, 1887, Barry Co.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Lansing; overseas in France; prom. Sgt.

5. **Austin Alonzo Howe,** 1 Lt., A. S.; son of George E. and Georgiana Howe; husband of Lillian R. Howe; born May 27, 1885, Buchanan, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov., 1917, Detroit; sent to Morrison, Va.; overseas; assigned Hdqts., A. S., serving there until close of war; tsfd. to relief work in Serbia; mustered out Oct. 9, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

6. **Elias W. Frick,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co., Bat. E, 52 C. A. C., French 4 Army; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Frick; born Feb. 11, 1892, Hickory Corners; ent. serv. May 1, 1917, sent Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Preble, Me.; overseas, with 52 C. A. C., 1st Amer. Art. in France and 1st outfit to fire at Germans; served at Rheims, Marne Tunnel, Chateau-Thierry, Mont Blanc, Champagne, Somme Py; served 11 mo. on front lines without relief; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Lloyd Powell,** Pvt. Med. Corps, 86 Div.; son of Herbert and Abbie Powell; born Dec. 15, 1889, Otsego; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918, Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned Co. 36, 86 Div., Med. Corps; mustered out Feb., 1919.

8. **Hoyt Wilson,** Engineman 2 Cl., U. S. S. Maine; son of Ethel and Fred Wilson; born Nov. 23, 1898; ent. serv. Aug. 10, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads; assigned U. S. S. Maine; mustered out Feb. 15, 1919.

9. **Isaac B. W. Jeffries,** Pvt. Casual Co., Labor Det.; son of Rev. Robinson and Lydia M. Jeffries; husband of Evelyn H. Jeffries; born Apr. 15, 1896, Volinia, Mich.; ent. serv., Columbus Bks.; assigned Casual Co., Labor Det., Q. M. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Hill, Va.; mustered out Mar. 18, 1918, on S. C. D., Cmp. Hill, Va.

10. **E. Raymond Wholihan,** U. S. N.; son of S. F. Wholihan; born Nov. 27, 1898, Ceresco, Mich.; ent. serv. in U. S. N., June 21, 1918; overseas, made 4 trips across on the Imperator; mustered out Nov. 25, 1919.

11. **Clarence Rex Harman,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Jennie S. Harman; husband of Mary S. Harman; born Dec. 3, 1899, Prairieville; ent. serv. Sept., 1917; overseas, gassed; tsfd. 42 Bn., Bat. A; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Siegel William Sternburgh,** Cpl. 310 Supply Trn., Co. E, 85 Div.; son of William L. and Minnie Sternburgh; born Mar. 24, 1896, Lake Cora, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. E. 310 Supply Trn.; prom. Cpl., Oct. 16, 1917; overseas stationed at Pouilly and Toul; mustered out Apr. 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Orville John Sternburgh,** Musician 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co., 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of William L. and Minnie Sternburgh; born Feb. 26, 1894, in Lawton; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 310 M. P. 85 Div.; appointed Bugler; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 328 F. A.; overseas, stationed at Moselle River and Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out Apr. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Vernon R. Downs;** son of Bert and Maude Downs; husband of Pearl Downs; born May 11, 1896, Mendon.

15. **Chauncey L. Pratt,** Pvt. 1 Cl., 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Albert C. Pratt and Mable V. P. Weiss; born Jan. 7, 1899, Pine Grove Mills; ent. serv. June 20, 1916; sent Grayling; tsfd. El Paso; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; in Hosp., Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out Feb. 6, 1918, on S. C. D., Cmp. MacArthur.

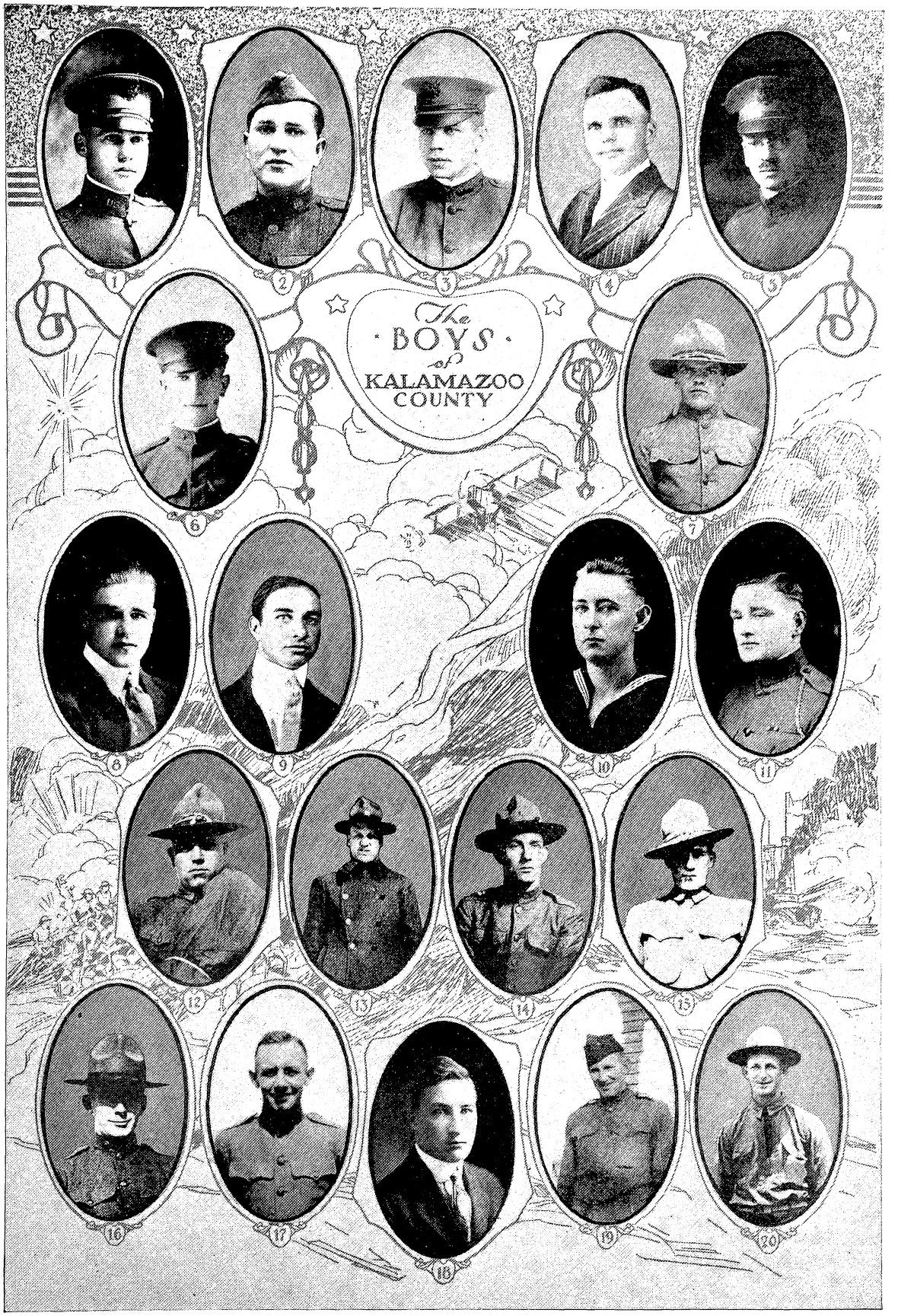
16. **Harold C. Olin,** 1 Sgt. Co. B, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Dewitt and Elizabeth Olin; born Sept. 8, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1917; assigned Co. B, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.

17. **Leo C. Aldrich,** Q. M. C.; son of Clare and Nina Aldrich; born May 7, 1891, Hickory Corners; ent. serv., Cmp. Custer; assigned Q. M. C.

18. **Lawrence A. Walker,** Pvt. Veterinary Co. No. 1; son of Emma and James Walker; born Feb. 27, 1894, Texas; ent. serv., sent Cmp. Oglethorpe; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe.

19. **Edmund K. Miller,** Pvt. Co. M, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Chester T. and Mary C. Miller; born Manchester, Tenn.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; overseas, in battle on Verdun Front and Argonne Sector; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Columbus Bks.

20. **Vern H. Miller,** Pvt. Troop A, 16 Cav., 117 M. P., Co. B, 42 Div.; son of Chester T. and Mary C. Miller; born May 6, 1890, Manchester, Tenn.; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Mercedes, Tex.; assigned M. P. Co. B, 42 Div.; overseas 10 mo.; served as Guard at Neusnahr, Germany; mustered out Mar. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Clyde E. Dutton,** Sgt. M. C. 54 Art.; son of George A. and Inez R. Dutton; born June 22, 1899, in Streator, Ill.; ent. serv. May 3, 1917; assigned to Post Hosp., Ft. McKinley, Me.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., July 3, 1917; prom. Sgt., Dec. 20, 1917; overseas; assigned 3 Bat., 54 Art., serving at Chelons-sur-Marne; wounded June 10, 1918; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Irving J. Stimpson,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 302 Heavy Tank Corps; son of Irving and Carrie Stimpson; born July 22, 1889, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Mar., 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Gettysburg Cmp.; tsfd. Tobhanna; overseas; stationed at Langres, France; in Meuse-Argonne battle; mustered out Apr. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Edward M. Bishop,** 2 Lt., Q. M. C., 85 Div.; son of Henry L. and Eva A. Bishop; born Feb. 18, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Supply Trn.; prom. from Pvt. to Q. M. Sgt.; overseas with 85 Div.; comm'd 2 Lt., Gondreville, France, Nov. 13, 1918; tsfd. Bourges Central Record Office, Bordeaux; mustered out Aug. 6, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

4. **John M. Thom,** Sgt. Maj. M. G. Co., 1 Bn., Can. Inf.; son of George and Jessie M. Thom; husband of Ellen M. Thom; born Apr. 28, 1881, Aberdeen, Scotland; ent. serv. 1899, Gordon Highlanders; served Boer War, 1899-1902; dischgd. as Cpl., 1902; enlisted Jan. 28, 1918, Windsor, Ont., in Can. Engrs.; prom. 1 Cl. M. Gunner in England; served on Arras and Cambrai fronts; wounded at Cambrai Sept. 27, 1918; evac. to Hosp.; mustered out Sept. 15, 1919.

5. **Wendell E. Marquis,** Cpl. 502 Aero Sqdn.; son of Edward E. and Maude Marquis; born Aug. 9, 1899, Berrien Center; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Arcadia, Fla.; tsfd. Langley Field; to Hazelhurst; to Brindley; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Clarence Harty McKain,** Mech. Co. K, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Oscar D. and Adelia E. McKain; born Feb. 23, 1892, Pavilion Twp.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. K, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; served St. Mihiel, Argonne and Army of Occ., in the Radio Dept.; mustered out Sept. 24, 1919, Cmp. Meade.

7. **Edward S. Barnes,** Color Sgt. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William H. and Mary C. Barnes; husband of Marie H. Barnes; born Dec. 4, 1882; ent. serv. June 12, 1902; assigned Co. C, 2 Mich. Inf.; tsfd. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf.; prom. Color Sgt., Oct. 1, 1916; overseas in Aisne, Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Marvin Lorraine Rowan,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles Henry and Delilah Rowan; born May 29, 1898, Traverse City; ent. serv. June 22, 1916; served on Mexican border; sent Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Chateau-Thierry, Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne battles; stationed 5 mo. in Germany; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Louis A. Stirner,** Pvt. Supply Co. 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Henry and Anna Stirner; born Oct. 18, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Jan., 1919.

10. **John Reynolds,** Pvt. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William and Mary Reynolds; born Sept. 27, 1888, Ypsilanti; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 339 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div.; served in raids and skirmishes in Northern Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **William F. Reynolds,** Pvt. 639 Aero Sqdn.; son of William H. and Mary Reynolds; born June 18, 1892, Ypsilanti; ent. serv. Nov. 14, 1917; sent Columbus, O.; tsfd. Kelly Field; overseas, Dec. 13, 1917; served St. Maxient, Aero Field near Toul, Chation-sur-Seine, Bordeaux; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Willard E. Mason,** Sgt. 301 M. T. C.; son of Clarence E. and Charlotte Mason; born Sept. 29, 1893, Auburn, N. Y.; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Meigs; overseas stationed St. Nazaire and Nevers; mustered out June 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **John Elmer Gabelman,** Pvt. Co. B, 103 Engrs. 28 Div.; son of John and Lillian Gabelman; born Sept. 19, 1899, Cincinnati, O.; ent. serv. Feb., 1918, Cmp. Hancock, Ga., assigned Co. B, 103 Engrs.; overseas May 8, 1918; served in Aisne, Marne, 4 German Off., Meuse-Argonne; detached for duty convoying trucks into Army of Occ.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Harry L. Cutler,** Det. Dept. Q. M. C.; son of George Cutler and Mina Cutler Brown; born Apr. 20, 1895, St. Joseph Co.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Vicksburg; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned M. P.; tsfd. Cooks and Bakers School; to Q. M. C.; mustered out Mar. 19, 1919.

15. **George Grant Sweet,** Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Fremont and Sarah Sweet; born July 31, 1890, Montieth, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div.; served in battles on Vologda R. R. front; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Walter E. Mannion,** Cpl. Bat. F, 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John and Bertha Mannion; born Jan. 1, 1896, Neenah, Wis.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; qualified as instructor in Gas Defense; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Edward C. Mannion,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Amb. Co. 13, M. C., 1 Div.; son of John and Bertha Mannion; born May 26, 1893, Neenah, Wis.; ent. serv. May 9, 1917, sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; Ft. Jay; overseas serving in Toul, Montdidier - Noyon, Soissons, Aisne - Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out.

18. **Louis A. Powers,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 139 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Daniel and Gertrude Powers; born Jan. 2, 1889; ent. serv. July, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas in battles on Verdun front; mustered out May 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Donald V. Griffin,** Pvt. Co. D, 354 Inf. 89 Div.; son of Charles A. and Frances Griffin; born Oct. 21, 1896, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, U. of M., in Mech. School; sent Cmp. Grant; overseas in Meuse-Argonne Off.; Nov. 10, wounded and gassed; mustered out June 10, 1919, U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. No. 36, Detroit, Mich.

20. **Claud Dimond,** Pvt. Troop F, 15 Cav.; son of Leonard and Faling Dimond; born Aug. 18, 1898, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb. 1, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Columbus Bks.; sent Douglas, Ariz.; overseas at Bayonne, France, 6 mo.; mustered out June 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Zell M. Peck,** Pvt. Co. C, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Frank and Adeline Peck; born July 30, 1899, Bangor; ent. serv. Sept. 30, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Rock Island Arsenal, guard duty; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Henry J. McGinnis,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry J. and Clara McGinnis; husband of Jessie McGinnis; born Mar. 9, 1899; ent. serv. June 3, 1916; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Alsace-Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry, Vesle River front, Soissons, Juvigny and Verdun battles; wounded Aug. 3, 1918, at Vesle River front; gassed Oct. 6, 1918, at Verdun; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Herman A. Schultz,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Fred G. and Dorothy Schultz; born Feb. 21, 1887, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. in 1916 and served on Mexican border; sent Grayling Aug. 5, 1917; sent Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, on Alsace front, in Marne Off., on Soissons front, in Chateau-Thierry drive, and Meuse-Argonne; tsfd. Army Candidate School; mustered out Apr. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Loren Vern Latham,** Cpl. Co. K, 329 Inf. 83 Div.; son of Nathan and Lottie Latham; husband of Mary H. Latham; born Dec. 15, 1893, Marcellus; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas in Hdqts. A. R. C. in Liverpool; in A. R. C. in La Havre; tsfd. Co. K, 329 Inf. 83 Div.; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Stephen Kovalchik,** Pvt. Co. A, 120 Engrs.; son of John and Mary Kovalchik; born Mar. 15, 1896, Russia; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned Co. A, 120 Engrs.; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.

6. **Charles C. De Wolfe,** Sgt. Co. 48, 160 Depot Brig.; son of Eleazer and May B. De Wolfe; husband of Blanche L. De Wolfe; born Feb. 27, 1889, Chicago; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 24 Co.; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

7. **William J. Garske,** Pvt. Bat. D, 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of August and Julia Garske; born Apr. 20, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 4, 1917, in C. A.; sent Ft. Williams; tsfd. F. A. and sent Ft. Meyers; overseas in Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Champagne battles; mustered out Aug. 14, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

8. **Walter Zidel,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 18 Co. 5 Devl. Bn. 154 D. Brig. 11 Div.; son of John Zidel and Victoria Zidel Gutski; born June 3, 1896, in Tarnow, Austria (now Poland); ent. serv. May. 20, 1918; sent Cmp. Meade and remained there until mustered out Nov. 30, 1918.

9. **Keroll D. Austin,** Pvt. Co. M, Casual Det.; son of Frank J. and Mary E. Austin; husband of Edna Austin; born June 27, 1886, in Gobleville; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918, Paw Paw; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned to 35 Co, 9 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills, Q. M. Dept.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **William I. Deegan,** Pvt. Co. I, 129 Inf. 33 Div.; son of Edward and Margaret Deegan; born Nov. 16, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 22, 1917, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant, Rockford, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; overseas in Meuse-Argonne Off. attached to French Corps; in Somme-Amiens Sec. attached to Australian troops; in Albert Sec., with 18 Div. B. E. F.; Verdun Sec.; Hill 304; gassed Nov. 9, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne Off.; sent to Cmp. Hosp. No. 45 at Aix-les-Bains, France; mustered out June 6, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

11. **Rolland Vincent Deegan,** Pvt. Sqdn. A, Aviation; son of Edward and Margaret Deegan; born Dec. 19, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Jones in Troop K, 302 Cav.; tsfd. Cmp. Kearney, 1 Cl. Pvt. in Bat. D, 64 F. A.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Cmp. Grant; re-enlisted in Aviation May 15, 1919.

12. **William A. Clarey,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Francis and Nellie Clarey; born Feb. 2, 1894, Chicago; ent. serv. Nov. 20, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Hdqts. Co. 336 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 32 Div.; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne battles; wounded Aug. 1, 1918, Chateau-Thierry; in Hosp. 4 weeks; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **George C. Geukes,** Sgt. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Aaron and Ida Geukes; born Dec. 13, 1892, Leroy, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. Brig.; tsfd. Cmp. Dodge Demobilization Co.; mustered out.

14. **John William Geukes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 11 Bn. U. S. Guards; son of Aaron and Ida Geukes; born Dec. 13, 1892, Leroy, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; tsfd. U. S. G., Ft. Niagara; tsfd. Cmp. Raritan; duty as Amm. Guard over Ordnance Store and Magazines; tsfd. Cmp. Dix; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Merle A. Leathers,** Pvt. Co. 35, 160 Depot Brig. 14 Div.; son of Charles and Alice Leathers; husband of Clara E. Leathers; born Mar. 12, 1891, Breedsville, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to Div. Hdqts. Det.; tsfd. Div. Adj.'s office; mustered out Dec. 4, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Mike Strzebenski,** Pvt. 24 Co., 6 Bn., 160 Depot Brig.; son of George and Sophia Strzebenski; born Oct. 6, 1886, Mogilany, Austria; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Beauregard; mustered out Dec. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **James G. Carson,** Cpl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George and Kiriaki Carson; born Nov. 19, 1895, Athens, Greece; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Grayling; assigned Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas, in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry drives; in Argonne and Meuse battles; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Sherman Jay Howe,** Pvt. Bat. B, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Chauncey and Cora L. Howe; born Mar. 1, 1893, Charlevoix Co.; ent. serv. Apr. 29, 1918, Charlevoix; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. E, 310 Amm. Trn.; overseas, stationed Guer; in battles, raids and skirmishes on the Moselle River; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **John A. Boekhout,** Sgt. Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John and Lena Boekhout; husband of Luella M. Boekhout; born Nov. 16, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. 25, M. P., 160 D. B.; tsfd. Bat. B; in Sept. prom. Cpl.; in Oct. prom. Sgt.; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Floyd Snelling,** Pvt. Co. B, 448 Serv. Bn. 14 Div.; son of Joseph and Leora Snelling; born June 1, 1893, Cassopolis; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned to 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out June 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ben H. Butler,** Sgt. M. T. C. No. 685; son of Dr. Paul T. and Rosa H. Butler; born Apr. 8, 1890, Alamo, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Tombstone, Ariz.; sent Cmp. Funston, Kan.; tsfd. Ft. Meyer; Cmp. Lee; Cmp. Humphries; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire; mustered out July 31, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

2. **Roy E. Sloyer,** Pvt. Co. 1, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of William J. and Emma C. Sloyer; husband of Gladys D. Sloyer; born Aug. 6, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas stationed at Cosne; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 13, 1918, in Argonne; sent Field Hosp. No. 325; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 18; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Harold Almon Dawson,** Sgt. M. C. 126 Inf. San. Det. 32 Div.; son of David and Mary D. Dawson; born Jan. 3, 1892, Waynesfield, O.; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. June, 1917: Sgt., Apr., 1918; overseas, Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and Army of Occ.; awarded D. S. C. for gallantry in action Aug. 31, 1918, near Juvigny, Oisne-Aisne; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Donald Ara Wheat,** Cpl. Co. B, M. P. 14 Div.; son of Allen A. and Ada H. Wheat; husband of Margaret H. Wheat; born Feb. 2, 1895, West Springfield, Mass.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, M. P. 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Herbert Waldo,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Dwight B. and Minnie S. Waldo; born June 8, 1893, Albion, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 12, 1917, Palo Alto, Cal.; sent San Pedro, Cal.; tsfd. A. S.; sent Berkley, S. M. A.; Ellington Field, Tex.; Garden City; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, Garden City, N. Y.

6. **Virgil V. Ford,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Seymour and Mary E. J. Ford; born Feb. 10, 1895, Bryant, Ind.; ent. serv. July, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Fisme, Soissons, and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Aug., 1918; mustered out May, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Harold T. Edgerton,** Sgt. Repair Sector, Group D, 320 Repair Unit, M. T. C.; son of William A. and Rose A. Edgerton; born Aug. 24, 1896, Marquette, Ill.; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston; mustered out July 2, 1919, Cmp. Mills.

8. **Lorence Bushnell Burdick,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Willis J. and Florence B. Burdick; born Aug. 29, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 28, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Preble, Me., C. A. C.; tsfd. 101 Aero Sqdn., Kelly Field, Tex.; prom. Cpl.; Sgt.; tsfd. Mineola, ordered Ground School, Cornell Univ.; tsfd. Ellington Field; comm'd 2 Lt. May 25, 1918; tsfd. Payne Field, Miss.; overseas, pursuit trng. at Issouden; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Mineola, L. I.

9. **Willis Bushnell Burdick,** Sgt., A. S., Hdqts. A. S., A. E. F., Paris; son of Willis J. and Florence B. Burdick; born Aug. 29, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 28, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Preble, Me.; tsfd. 101 Aero Sqdn., San Antonio, Tex.; overseas stationed at St. Maxient; tsfd. to A. S. Hdqts, Tours; to A. S. H. in Paris; tsfd. to A. S. Casual Co. No. 7, Orly; mustered out May 19, 1919, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

10. **David Hershfield,** Sgt. Amb. Co. No. 158, 2 Army; son of Harry A. and Sadie S. Hershfield; born Aug. 12, 1898, Detroit; ent. serv. Aug. 7, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned Replacement Unit No. 56; overseas stationed at Theese and Mars-la-Tour; tsfd. Amb. Co. 158, 2 Army, Field Hosp.; mustered out July 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Harley R. Selby,** 2 Lt. 380 Aero Sqdn.; son of Henry and Nellie Selby; husband of Elsie B. Selby; born June 19, 1886, Decatur; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918, Kelly Field; tsfd. St. Louis; Kelly Field; Selfridge Field; comm'd 2 Lt. Feb. 25, 1919; mustered out June 19, 1919, Selfridge Field.

12. **Jurien Clarence Hoekstra,** Pvt. Amer. Field Serv., with French Army; son of Samuel and Sada Hoekstra; born May 13, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 7, 1917, New York City, Amb. Sec.; sent Columbia Univ.; overseas assigned duty with French Army; awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star, for work on Aisne during 2 Marne battle; took leading role in Field Service show, "Let's Go"; mustered out June 11, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

13. **Harold Thayer Hoekstra,** Q. M. 2 Cl.; son of Samuel and Sada Hoekstra; born Dec. 25, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 13, 1918, as Seaman 2 Cl.; sent Off. Trng. School, Municipal Pier; tsfd. Gt. Lakes Naval Trng. School, Regt. 22; prom. Q. M. 2 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 2, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

14. **David Polasky,** Cpl. Chemical Warfare Serv.; son of George and Lena Polasky; born May 25, 1893, Lansing, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Syracuse in limited serv., assigned Hdqts. detail, C. W. S.; tsfd. Wash. in Chemical Warfare Serv., Contract and Patent Section; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918.

15. **Charles L. Dibble,** Pvt. 17 Co., 3 Bat., Cent. Off. Trng. School; son of William J. and Mollie A. Dibble; husband of Louise G. Dibble; born Nov. 30, 1881, Marshall, Mich.; ent. serv. May 10, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; dischgd. July 20 on account of illness of parents; re-enlisted Sept. 2, 1918, Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; sent to Off Trng. School; mustered out Nov. 30, 1918, Cmp. Gordon, Ga.

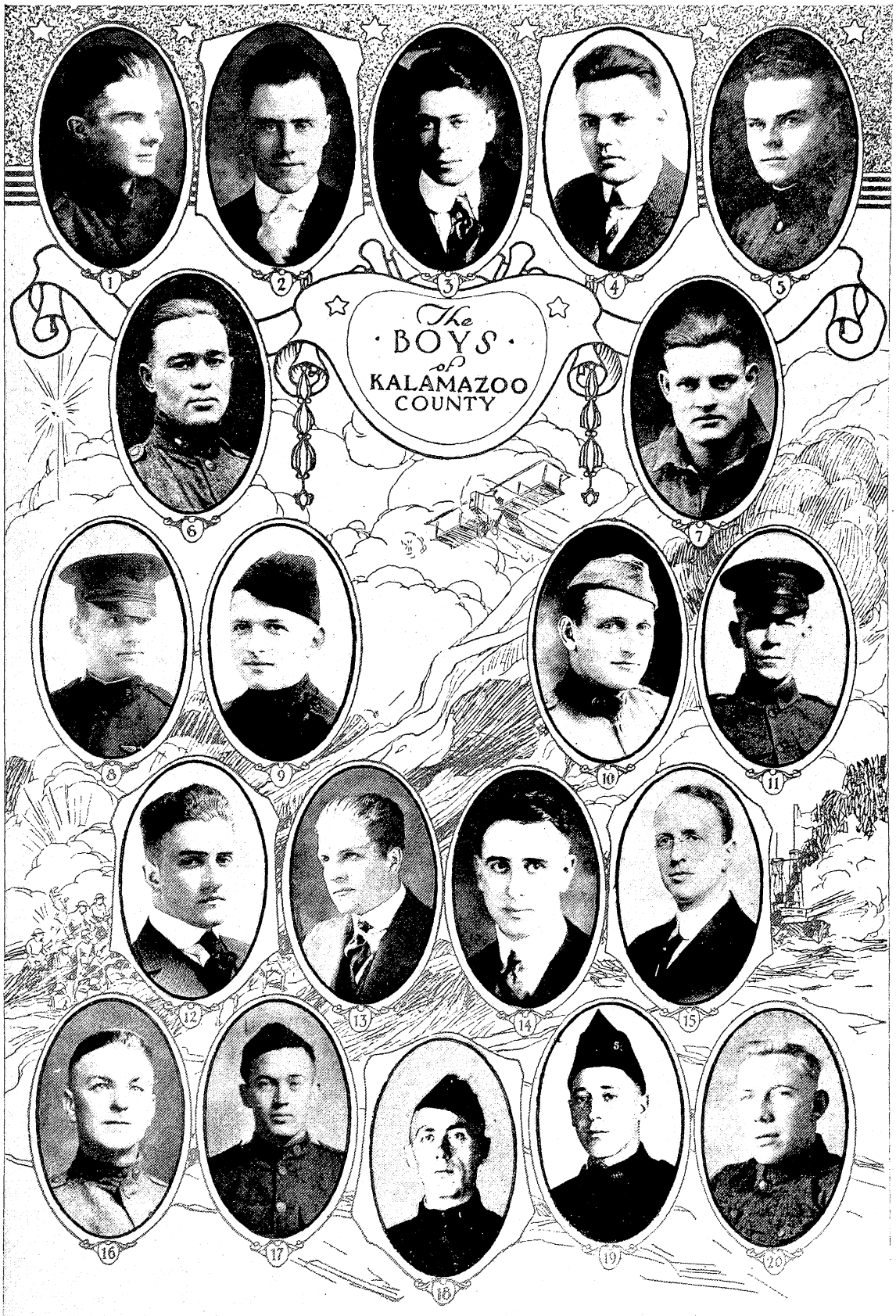
16. **Jesse B. Carr,** Pvt. Co. F, 109 Engrs. 34 Div.; son of James S. and Emma C. Carr; born Sept. 22, 1886, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Ann Arbor, in Co. A, Motor School; tsfd. Cmp. Cody, N. M.; assigned Co. F, 109 Engrs.; overseas stationed at Mesves; truck convoy; mustered out July 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Clarence Adrian Neal,** Pvt. Co. A, 56 Amm. Trn.; son of Adrian A. and Mary E. Neal; husband of Svea H. C. Neal; born Aug. 12, 1897, Plainwell, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Raymond J. Goble,** Sgt. 372 M. T. C.; son of William and Harriette Goble; born Jan. 8, 1894, Remus, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 409 Supply Trn.; in 2 battle of Somme with French; 3 battle of Aisne with 6 French Army; 3 battle of Somme with 1 French Army; Noyon, Champagne, Marne, Aisne-Marne, Somme-Oise, Aisne-Somme; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Albert M. Goble,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 55 Engrs.; son of William and Harriette Goble; born Apr. 17, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Monterchaume, Veirzon and Paris, helping to build Pershing Stadium; mustered out July 21, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

20. **Lloyd A. Winkleblack,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Lydia Winkleblack; born Aug. 30, 1892, Howe, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, assigned 126 Inf.; overseas in battles in defense of Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Cierges Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Vernor D. Winey,** Pvt. 1 Co.; son of William and Belle Winey; husband of Ruth A. Winey; born Mar. 17, 1893, Lake Odessa, Mich.; ent. serv. July 1, 1918, Chicago; sent Phil.; tsfd. Great Lakes; tsfd. Marine Flying Field, Miami, Fla.; mustered out Mar., 1919, Miami, Fla.

2. **Richard Millroy Fowler,** Pvt. M. T. Co. 546, M. S. T. 428; son of Milton J. and Emma Fowler; born Oct. 24, 1900, Ancona, Ill.; ent. serv. July 25, 1918, Cleveland, O.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Detroit; Jacksonville, Fla.; overseas stationed all the time at Brest.

3. **Lloyd Myrrl Fowler,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Park Serv. Unit No. 348; son of Milton J. and Emma Fowler; husband of Marie Fowler; born Feb. 12, 1896, Reading, Ill.; ent. serv. June 25, 1915; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Mercedes, Tex.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston as Bugler in Motor Truck Group; tsfd. Cmp. Travis; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl. Jan., 1919; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Cmp. Travis.

4. **Clark Victor Fowler,** Pvt. 83 Co., 6 Marines, 2 Div.; son of Milton J. and Emma Fowler; born Apr. 21, 1897, Ancona, Ill.; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1918, Cleveland, O.; sent Paris Island; overseas with 2 Engrs., stationed at Leutesendorf, Germany; tsfd. Personnel Office; tsfd. Marine Det. of Div. Hdqts. 2 Div.

5. **F. Harold Goodrich,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Thomas Charles and Lulu C. Goodrich; born May 19, 1895, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Dec. 6, 1917, Detroit; sent Ground School, Univ. of Ill.; tsfd. Flying School, Rantoul, Ill.; comm'd 2 Lt. Nov. 23, 1918; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Rantoul, Ill.

6. **Percival J. Smith,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co., Radio Operator, 26 Inf.; son of Mrs. Lena Smith Sherman; born Feb. 22, 1902, North Manchester, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Benito, Tex.; assigned Co. I, 26 Inf.; overseas in Sommerville, Ansowville, Montdidier, Cantigny, 2 battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; re-enlisted.

7. **Rancy R. Kain,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John H. Kain and Alice Kain Ferguson; husband of Blanche M. Kain; born Feb. 12, 1890, Cecil, O.; ent. serv. July 21, 1914, Kalamazoo, Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, 32 M. N. G.; 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne; awarded D. S. C.; awarded Croix de Guerre; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Chester Harry LeMieux,** Cpl. Co. I, Devl. Bn. No. 6, 160 Depot Brig.; son of Edmund and Rosalie LeMieux; born Sept. 7, 1895, Little Falls, Minn.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Jeffery Herbert LeMieux,** Seaman 3 Co., 12 Regt.; son of Edmund and Rosalie LeMieux; born Mar. 14, 1898, Little Falls, Minn.; ent. serv. June 5, 1918; sent Great Lakes as Seaman.

10. **Ernest S. Wood,** Pvt. Tank Corps; son of Fred and Adelpha Wood; born Aug. 24, 1887, Marcellus; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.; overseas stationed at Percy-le-Paulel and Is-sur-Tille; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

11. **Andrew Steketee,** Sgt. Bat. C, 343 F. A. 90 Div.; son of John A. and Jennie Steketee; husband of Lameta H. Steketee; born June 27, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 2, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; St. Paul, Minn.; Chanute Field, Rantoul; assigned 203 Aero Sqdn.; prom. Cpl. May, 1918; Sgt. June, 1918; tsfd. Bat. C, 343 F. A.; overseas with 315 Amm. Trn. in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out June 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **George John Waterfield,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Christine Waterfield; husband of Myrie N. Waterfield; born Jan. 20, 1893, Bangor, N. H.; ent. serv. June 13, 1916, Kalamazoo; assigned Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; 126 Inf. 32 Div.; prom. Cpl. July, 1917; Sgt. May 9, 1918; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Harley Elmer Culp,** Pvt. Chemical Warfare Serv. 81 Div.; son of William and Ella Culp; born Mar. 25, 1890, Fulton; ent. serv. July 30, 1918, Kansas City, Mo.; sent Cmp. Syracuse; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; overseas in Meuse-Argonne Off.; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Charles R. Pykett,** Pvt. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Thomas and Mary Pykett; husband of Gail H. Pykett; born June 13, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., serving at Shred Makrenga, Kitoa and Nijm Kitsa, Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Henry R. Johnson, Jr.,** Pvt. 1 Cl., 10 Co., Amb. Corps; son of Henry R. and Leona Johnson; born Mar. 10, 1895, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 29, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned Co. 24; tsfd. Ft. Clark; Ft. Sam Houston; Ft. Bliss; Ft. Sam Houston; Ft. Bliss; sent Med. School; mustered out Oct. 2, 1919, Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Tex.

16. **Frank Woodard Jackson,** Pvt. Co. M, 40 Regt. 14 Div.; son of Frank W. and Emma E. Jackson; born Sept. 6, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, Ohio; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

17. **Ivan R. Farnham,** Pvt. Q. M. C.; son of Arthur and Sybil Farnham; born Mar. 1, 1897, Lake Ann, Mich.; ent. serv. April 8, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs, Washington, D. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; overseas stationed near Bordeaux and St. Sulpice; mustered out Sept. 25, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

18. **Lorenzo B. Eddy,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. F. 7 F. A. 1 Div.; son of Lorenzo A. and Dora Eddy; born Aug. 26, 1896, Otsego; ent. serv. April 29, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Wilson, Texas; overseas in Argonne, Soissons, Sommerville, Lorraine, Toul, Montdidier, Cantigny, Pont-a-Mousson and St. Mihiel; received citation for service in St. Mihiel; mustered out Sept. 22, 1919, Cmp. Meade.

19. **Francis M. Cooper, Jr.,** Pvt. Co. M, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Francis M. and Nora Cooper; husband of Adria M. C. Cooper; born July 30, 1890, Ohio; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.; assigned 55 Inf., 64 Inf. to 7 Inf. 3 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 4, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

20. **William J. Walters,** Sgt. (Color) 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Alfred and Vena Walters; born July 26, 1895, Centerville, Ia.; ent. serv. Apr. 2, 1915. 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Argonne battles; wounded Nov. 11, 1918, at Argonne; on detached service at Champlette as Supply Sgt.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **William L. Shraddley,** Sgt. Co. B, 448 Reserve Labor Bn., Q. M. C.; son of William Shraddley and Nina Shraddley Abbey; born June 14, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. 24, 160 D. B.; remained Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 9, 1919.

2. **James E. Sturm,** Sgt. Co. A, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Commodore and Zelda Sturm; born Apr. 6, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. Brig.; prom. Cpl., Oct.; prom. Sgt. in Dec.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

3. **Andrew Jackson Sturm,** Pvt. Co. B, 5 Limited Serv. 160 D. B.; son of Commodore and Zelda Sturm; born Aug. 8, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, St. Paul, Minn.; sent Cmp. Grant; assigned Co. B, 160 D. B.; remained there until mustered out Nov. 30, 1918.

4. **William H. Sturm,** Pvt., Gunner, Bat. A, 64 C. A. C.; son of Commodore and Zelda Sturm; born July 31, 1890, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918, Lansing; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Nicholas; sent Jackson Bks.; overseas, on the way to the Front when Armistice was signed; mustered out Apr. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **John P. De Boer,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Peter and Anna De Boer; born Apr. 19, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 18, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas in operations in Alsace Sec.; Aisne-Marne Off.; Oise-Aisne Off.; Meuse-Argonne Off.; on May 25, 1918, assigned to special duty with Intell. Dept.; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Forrest D. Samson,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William Samson and Bertha Samson Armstrong; husband of Alma J. Samson; born Mar. 14, 1898, Dowagiac; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; in convalescent camp until Apr. at Allary, France; mustered out Apr. 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Joseph Robert Kane,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Joseph M. and Charlotte Kane; born Dec. 18, 1898, Otsego; ent. serv. July 1, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur from Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf. to 126 Inf. 32 Div.; overseas at Chateau-Thierry, Alsace, Lorraine Sec. Drives; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Marl Van Keuren,** Cpl. Co. E, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Ellis R. and Johanna Van Keuren; born Aug. 16, 1896, Allegan; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas via Cmp. Stoney Castle, Eng.; tsfd. Archangel; in 2 Battles, 11 Skirmishes, and 2 Def. Attacks in North Russia; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Paul Van Keuren,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, Field Hosp. No. 24, 3 Div.; son of Ellis R. and Johanna Van Keuren; born Oct. 12, 1890, Casco Twp., Mich.; ent. serv. July 8, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam, Houston; tsfd. Ft. Clark; on Det. Serv. El Paso, duty with 15 Cal. Div.; Det. Serv., Douglas, Ariz., with Base Hosp.; ordered Cmp. Travis, joined 18 San. Trn.; assigned Field Hosp. No. 271; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Leo A. Shane,** Pvt. 313 Bakery; son of C. Valentine and Nellie Shane; husband of Theresa M. Shane; born Apr. 6, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 28, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. 313 Bakery Co.; overseas with 85 Div.; baked in the Advance Sec. on Lorraine Front with Hdqts. Co. at Rimaucourt; mustered out June 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Neal Benzenberg,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Joseph and Tina Benzenberg; born Oct. 27, 1893, The Netherlands; ent. serv. May 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; in England and France 1 mo.; sailed for North Russia; acting Cpl. for 2 mo.; injured in Tulcos on Nov. 13, 1918; mustered out July 18, 1919.

12. **Archie P. Webb,** Pvt. C. M. Demobilization Det.; son of John Webb and Lucinda Webb Cox; husband of Myrtle S. Webb; born July 5, 1899, Irwin, Ky.; ent. serv. Oct. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Wadsworth; assigned Co. E, 61 Pioneers; tsfd. Co. D, 361 Pioneers; tsfd. Cmp. Custer in Det. Service; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Albert G. Rabbers,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 14 Amm. Trn. 14 Div.; son of Garrett and Jozina Rabbers; husband of Adah P. Rabbers; born Dec. 31, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned M. P. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Co. D, 14 Amm Trn.; remained Cmp. Custer throughout service; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919.

14. **Oscar A. Rabbers,** 2 Lt. Air Service; son of Garrett and Jozina Rabbers; born Nov. 22, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Strong, Ft. Monroe, Ft. Dupont; assigned duty Master Gunner C. A. C.; overseas at Gunnery School at Saumur; comm'd. 2 Lt. C. A. C.; tsfd. 2 A. I. C. Tours as instructor; tsfd. to Gondrecourt; tsfd. to Marseille Embark. Cmp.; mustered out July 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Clifford Kimball Steele,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 78 M. G. Co. 14 Div.; son of William and Mary A. Steele; born Jan. 17, 1892, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. July 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 32 D. B.; tsfd. M. G. Co.; remained Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 27, 1919.

16. **Herman Francis La Della,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Francis and Lucille La Della; husband of Anna K. La Della; born Sept. 18, 1897, Lansing; ent. serv. June 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Alsace Def., Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Oisne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne battles; on Oct. 9, 1918, was wounded; sent Base Hosp.; awarded D. S. C. for gallantry near Reddy farm, in Aisne-Marne Off. Aug. 2, 1918; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Treffley Moody,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 310 Engrs, 85 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth Moody; born July 9, 1892, Cheboygan, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. Co. B, 310 Engrs.; overseas in Russia; mustered out July 26, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

18. **Arthur Moody,** Pvt. Q. M. C. 17 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth Moody; born May 31, 1894, Cheboygan, Mich.; ent. serv. May 27, 1918, Grayling; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div. as Cpl.; tsfd. Cmp. Beauregard, La., to Reclamation Co. Q. M. C.; mustered out Mar. 14, 1919, Cmp. Beauregard, La.

19. **George Moody,** Pvt. Co. K, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth Moody; born Sept. 1, 1896, Cheboygan, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1918, Cheboygan; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. from Co. 38 to Co. K.; remained at Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 25, 1919.

20. **Floyd H. Nichols,** Pvt. 1 Cl. San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George B. and Mary Nichols; born Aug. 2, 1891, Martin, Mich.; ent. serv. May 4, 1914; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas with 32 Labor Det. on all the Fronts; with Sanitary Det. in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Jerome F. Berry,** Capt. Med. Corps; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1917; sent Cmp. Gordon, Ga.

2. **Neal Janes Garrison,** 2 Lt.; son of Thomas J. and Jessie J. Garrison; ent. serv., Detroit; served on Mexican Border, 1916, with 32 Div.; prom. Cpl.; Sgt.; overseas in France, 1918; sent to Off. Trng. School; prom. 2 Lt. after he reached home Mar., 1919; mustered out.

3. **Lloyd Janes Garrison,** U. S. Marines; son of Thomas J. and Jessie J. Garrison; born Apr. 3, 1892; ent. serv. U. S. Marines, Oct. 16, 1918; mustered out Mar. 26, 1919.

4. **Jesse Janes Garrison,** Seaman; son of Thomas J. and Jessie J. Garrison; born Jan. 5, 1901, Glen Ellyn, Ill.; ent. serv. July 1, 1918, Chicago; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Logan; Navy Rifle Range, Rumford, R. I.; assigned Instructor of Soldiers and Marines in rifle use; released Dec. 15, 1918, Newport, R. I.

5. **Gordon F. Willey,** Capt. Med. Corps; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex.

6. **William C. Hopkins,** 1 Sgt. 96 Spruce Prod. Squad.; son of Benjamin Hopkins and Julia Hopkins Poulsen; husband of Pearl S. Hopkins; born May 29, 1889, Reading, Eng.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Vancouver; assigned Aero Sqdn.; prom. 1 Sgt.; put in charge of Sloanes Cmp.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Orbie Deo Woodruff,** Co. C, 126 Inf.; born Mar. 5, 1891; ent. serv. Apr. 7, 1917; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas, in battles of Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse Sector and Argonne Forest; wounded and gassed in Argonne Forest; mustered out Feb. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Herman M. Gumbinsky,** 2 Lt. Q. M. C., Salvage Dept.; son of Jacob and Julia Gumbinsky; born Aug. 1, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Johnston, Fla.; prom. Cpl. June, 1918; Spt. July, 1918; comm'd 2 Lt. July 24, 1918; overseas; stationed at Nantes, attached to Hdqts. S. O. S. at Tours as inspector; also on duty inspecting salvage in all parts of France; mustered out Feb. 5, 1919.

9. **Harry J. Gumbinsky,** 2 Lt. Q. M. C., Salvage Dept.; son of Jacob and Julia Gumbinsky; born Aug. 10, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Johnston, Fla.; prom. Cpl. June, 1918; comm'd 2 Lt.. Q. M. C., July 23, 1918; overseas, stationed Base Section No. 7, LaRochelle, as Asst. Base Salvage Officer; mustered out Feb. 13, 1919.

10. **Dwight R. Curtenius,** 1 Lt. M. T. C.; son of Frederick W. and Kate W. Curtenius; husband of Maude C. Curtenius; born July 19, 1881, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918; sent Washington, D. C.; comm'd 1 Lt., M. T. C.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan, in charge of Supplies; Cmp. Joseph Johnston; mustered out Dec. 1, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla.

11. **Gerald B. Hoffmaster,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles N. and Grace F. Hoffmaster; born Aug. 8, 1897, Hopkins, Mich.; ent. serv. July 2, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Waco; overseas; in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne Off.; Army of Occ.; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Orwell Bradley Towne;** son of Orwell D. and Frances L. Towne; husband of Lucelia C. Towne; born July 27, 1878, Woodbury Center, Vt.; ent. serv. May 5, 1917, as Nat'l Field Director North-Central Div. of Red Cross; apptd. Nat'l Director Federal Food Administration; Director and Inspector Gen. for the North-Central Military Dept. on Trng. Cmp. Activities; Special Financial Representative for South-Central States; assigned Special Work, Milwaukee; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919.

13. **Harry Percival Holt,** Gunner's Mate 1 Cl., Aviation; son of Elizabeth and William R. Holt; husband of Sadie Holt; born Aug. 14, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 22, 1914, Welland, Ont.; assigned 13 Royal Highlanders, 3 Brig. 1 Div.; overseas; sent Salisbury Plains for trng.; sent to France in Lens Sector; 2 battle of Ypres, Somme and Vimy Ridge; wounded Apr. 9, 1916, at Vimy Ridge; sent back to England; dischgd. July 16, 1917, Montreal, Quebec; re-enlisted Apr. 25, 1918, New York; sent Great Lakes, Instructor in Aerial Bombing; awarded English Military Medal and Mons Star.

14. **Otto Bartels;** son of Peter and Louise Bartels; born Oct. 27, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Ft. Totten; assigned 2 Co., C. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918.

15. **Ralph H. Young,** Pvt. Sig. Corps; son of Joseph P. and Grace H. Young; husband of Florence W. Young; born Dec. 17, 1889, Crown Point, Ind.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Valparaiso Univ., Ind.; tsfd. Sig. Corps School, U. of M., Ann Arbor; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

16. **Harold Anisel Tyler,** Q. M. C.; son of Frank H. and Esther G. Tyler; born Sept. 16, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1918, Norfolk, Va.; assigned Army Supply Base, Q. M. C., in Employment Office of Constructing Q. M. Dept.; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Norfolk, Va.

17. **William M. Braybrook,** Sgt. Co. D, 2 M. G. Bn. 1 Div.; son of James William and Anna L. Braybrook; born Mar. 13, 1897, Iowa; ent. serv. May 13, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; overseas; in Funeville Sector, Toul Sector, battle of Cantigny, battle of Marne and Meuse-Argonne; gassed and wounded; received citation in 2 battle of Marne; mustered out July 12, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Nicholas W. Pinto,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; ent. serv. Long Island, N. Y.; sent Cmp. MacArthur, Waco, Tex.

19. **Earl Stephen Warren,** Mach.; son of Richard and Nellie Warren; born June 30, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Detroit; sent Bremerton, Wash.

20. **Glenn Albert Warren,** Sgt., Gas Instructor, 51 Regt. F. A.; son of Richard and Nellie Warren; born June 12, 1898; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Detroit; tsfd. Delrie, Tex.; Ft. Worth; Cmp. Bowie, in Corps Troop C; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla., as Instructor.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Douglass L. Barber,** Pvt. Tank Corps; son of Thomas and Dora Barber; born Feb. 17, 1897, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

2. **Harry E. Smith,** Pvt. Co. B, 602 Engrs.; son of Ada and Frank Smith; born March 7, 1895; overseas serving in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out.

3. **Howard A. Cramer,** Capt. Co. A, 326 M. G. Bn. 84 Div.; son of Albert E. and Harriet Cramer; husband of Nina M. Cramer; born in Wakeshma Twp.; ent. serv. May 14, 1917, Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned to 84 Div.; overseas asssigned M. P. Corps; prom. to Capt. Aug. 9, 1918; mustered out July 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Clayton B. Cramer,** Sgt. Vet. Det. Aux. Remount Depot No. 320; son of Samuel Cramer and Louisa Cramer Fulton; born Aug. 19, 1890, Fulton; ent. serv. March 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Sgt. Aug. 28, 1918; mustered out March 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Robert W. Cribbs,** 1 Cl. Pvt. Co. B, 221 F. S. Bn.; son of William A. and Abbie Cribbs; husband of Neva I. Cribbs; born Oct. 16, 1884, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. July 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Wood, N. Y., Ft. Jay, Ft. Wood, Cmp. Vail; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Harold B. Lyon,** Pvt. Co. E, 2 Div.; son of Emma O. and Charles L. Lyon; born July 16, 1896, Vicksburg; ent. serv. May 17, 1918; overseas with 2 Div.; shell-shocked Oct. 7, 1918.

7. **Lewis D. Miner,** Wagoner, Hdqts. Amb. Sec. San. Trn. 3 Div.; son of Edward H. Miner and Minnie Miner Dunning; born May 26, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Vicksburg; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Wilson; to Ft. Clark, assigned to Hdqts. Amb. Sec.; overseas, serving at Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Sept. 3, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

8. **Frank Coleman,** Wagoner, 337 Field Hosp. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Oliver and Emma Coleman; husband of Hazel Coleman; born July 22, 1893, Parkville, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas, A. E. F. July 22, 1918, to June 6, 1919, Shenkhurst Retreat, Russia; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Claude Coleman,** Chief Q. M. Aviation; son of Oliver and Emma Coleman; born Sept. 8, 1897; mustered out Nov. 21, 1918, Chicago, Ill.

10. **Cecil Southworth,** Pvt. Co. B, 107 Supply Trn. 32 Div.; son of Horace and Anna J. Southworth; born Jan. 27, 1897, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; overseas with 32 Div.; serving with it; mustered out May 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Fred H. Osterhout,** Pvt. Co. D, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of D. and Cora Osterhout; born 1893, Portage; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas serving in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; wounded Oct. 19, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out Cmp. Sherman.

12. **Lawrence R. Beebe,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Aux. Remount Depot No. 320; son of Bert E. and Minnie A. Beebe; born Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Oct. 8, 1917, serving Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Jacob Burt Boerman,** Chief Mach. Mate; son of Fred and Bendiene Boerman; born Mar. 25, 1897, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Great Lakes, assigned Aviation Field; mustered out Jan. 1, 1919, Great Lakes.

14. **Glenn E. Carpenter,** 1 Lt. and Chaplain, 113 Inf. 29 Div.; son of Flora A. and Edward D. Carpenter; husband of Martha S. Carpenter; born June 9, 1889, Boylston, N. Y.; ent. serv. July 12, 1918, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.; prom. 1 Lt. Aug. 15, 1918; overseas serving in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 30, 1919, Cmp. Mills, N. Y.

15. **Donald C. Richardson,** Pvt. Co. K, 337 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Charles T. and Helen B. Richardson; born April 4, 1894, Brady, Mich.; ent. serv. May, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. June, 1918; overseas with Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

16. **George E. Martin,** Pvt. Bat. A, 8 Regt. Trench Mortars, 8 Div.; son of Julies Martin and Emma Martin Bains; born Jan. 1, 1899, Halifax, Eng.; ent. serv. May 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Shelby, Miss.; tsfd. Cmp. Logan, Tex.; Ft. Sill, Okla.; overseas 3 mo.; mustered out Feb. 20, 1919, Cmp. Knox, Ky.

17. **Harby J. Walton,** Army Field Clk.; son of Thomas and Hannah Walton; husband of Evelyn M. Walton; born June 12, 1894, Vicksburg; ent. serv. April 22, 1918, Washington, D. C.; sent Hoboken; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; tsfd. Cent. Dept., Chicago.

18. **Theodore R. Stephenson,** Pvt. Co. A, 40 M. G. Bat. 14 Div.; son of Theodore L. and Mary E. Stephenson; born Oct. 14, 1893, Monroeville, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, M. T. C.; prom. Cpl.; mustered out May 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Albert William Boyd,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 118 Inf. 30 Div.; son of Matthew and Nellie Boyd; born Jan. 24, 1895, Vicksburg; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 337 Inf.; overseas tsfd. 118 Inf.; took course in Infantry Signaling; mustered out April 12, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

20. **Jake Carr,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Pierce and Phoebe Carr; husband of Delia Carr; born Vicksburg; ent. serv. Kalamazoo; tsfd. 119 E. A.; overseas with 32 Div.; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Harley Ozias Sternbergh,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 33 C. A. C.; son of Howard A. and Rachael J. Sternbergh; husband of Mabel W. Sternbergh; born July 2, 1894, Imlay City, Mich.; ent. serv. July 29, 1918, Bangor, Me.; sent Cmp. Devens, Mass.; tsfd. Ft. Andrews, Boston; assigned Hdqts. Co.; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis, Va.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov., 1918; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Carl B. Brady,** Sgt. Co. B, 120 M. G. Bn. 32 Div.; son of Albert and Mary Brady; born Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 7, 1917, Detroit; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco, Tex.; overseas in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry and Soissons; wounded in Soissons Aug. 31, 1918; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Victor Y. Brady,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Albert and Mary Brady; husband of Alma S. Brady; born Feb. 18, 1894, Ypsilanti; ent. serv. Feb., 1909, Kalamazoo; served in Copper Strike, Jackson Prison Riot, Mexican Border; prom. Cpl. 1910; Sgt. 1915; comm'd 2 Lt. Sept., 1917; 1 Lt. Aug. 7, 1918; assigned Co. A, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; appointed Bn. Intell. Officer July, 1918; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons; assigned to 88 Inf. 19 Div. as Instructor; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Iowa.

4. **Basil I. Brady,** Chief Mech. Bat. C, 119 F. A. 32 Div.; son of Albert and Mary Brady; born in Ypsilanti, Mich.; ent. serv. July 7, 1917, Lansing, Mich.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div. in Toul, Alsace, 2 Battle Marne and Argonne-Meuse; mustered out April 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Louis Stolle,** Pvt. 103 F. S. Bat. 28 Div.; son of William and Minnie Stolle; born Feb. 28, 1896, Illinois; ent. serv. April 4, 1918; sent Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; tsfd. So. Bethlehem, Pa.; tsfd. Ft. Leavenworth; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Hugo Tom Young,** Cpl. 143 Aero Sqdn.; son of Christopher and Katheryne Young; born Mar. 16, 1892, Gobleville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 14, 1917, Essington, Pa.; sent Chandler Field for 14 mo.; tsfd. Garden City, prom. Cpl.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Garden City.

7. **Ralph E. Hinga,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Central Records Office; son of Egbert and Martha Hinga; born June 16, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. H, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas assigned Central Records Office, Bourges; mustered out.

8. **George Lawrence Stafford,** Pvt. 184 Aero Sqdn.; son of James L. and Mary J. Stafford; born Feb. 14, 1891, South Haven; ent. serv. Nov. 16, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field No. 2; tsfd. Taliaferro Field; overseas stationed at Tours in 2 A. I. C.; mustered out March 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Glenn Marvin Todd,** Pvt. 6 Co. Inf. Off. Cent. Trng. School; son of Charles F. and Margaret O. Todd; husband of Hazel S. Todd; born July 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cent. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

10. **Ivan N. Hitchcock,** Pvt. C. A. School Troop; son of William C. and Cora P. Hitchcock; born Dec. 11, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan., 1917, Detroit, continued work at U. of M., enlisted in C. A. C. Oct., 1918; sent Ft. Monroe, Va.; mustered out Nov. 22, 1918, Ft. Monroe, Va.

11. **R. Palmer Moore,** Pvt. 1 Cl.; son of Albert W. and Emma J. Moore; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, 1917; assigned to Laboratory Dept. serving there until mustered out.

12. **Reuben U. Ghainer,** Civ. Emp. Govt. Arsenal, Rock Island; son of David and Catherine Ghainer; born March 20, 1891, Berrien Co.; ent. serv. Dec., 1917; sent Rock Island Arsenal; mustered out March, 1919.

13. **Nathan E. Ghainer,** 16 Amb. Co. 2 Div.; son of David and Catherine Ghainer; born June 5, 1896, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug., 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Riley, Kan.; overseas serving in 2 Div.

14. **Asher Leroy Ghainer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, Air Service; son of David and Catherine Ghainer; born July 2, 1898, Bangor; ent. serv. Jan. 6, 1918, Flint; sent Waco; assigned to 63 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. to 81 Aero Sqdn. at Waco; mustered out Cmp. Custer.

15. **Robert T. Craig,** Pvt. Co. L, 138 Inf. 35 Div.; son of Robert and Nellie Craig; born Feb. 5, 1893, Detroit; ent. serv., assigned to 35 Div.; serving with it; mustered out.

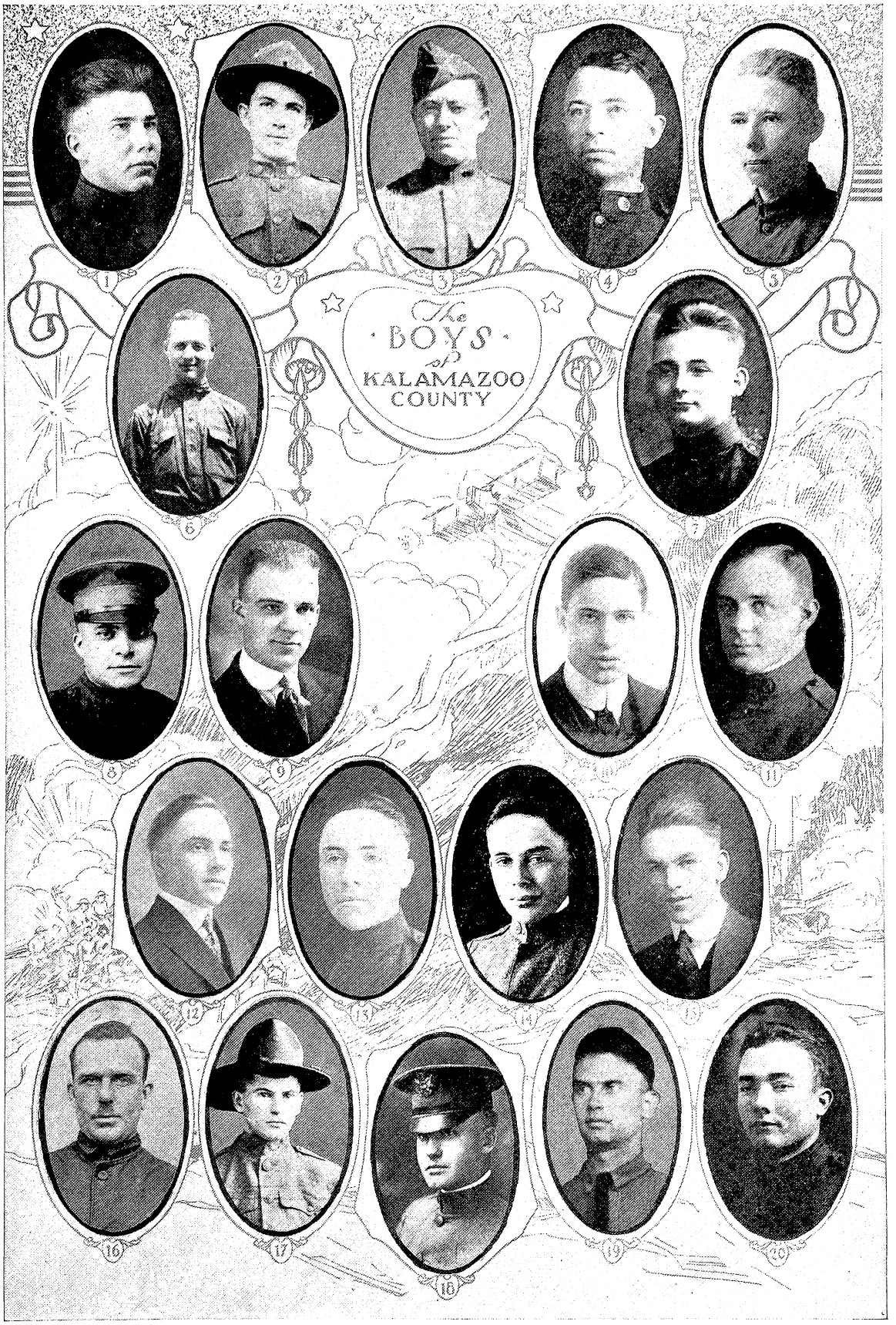
16. **William E. Skinner,** Sgt. Army Service Corps; son of Frank and Sarah Skinner; born Sept. 20, 1891; ent. serv.; assigned to Service Corps; overseas wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918; mustered out.

17. **Raymond M. Burns,** Pvt. Bat. D, 12 F. A. 2 Div.; son of Michael W. and Anna Burns; born Aug. 19, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 7, 1917, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Williams, Me.; Ft. Meyers, Va.; overseas serving in Champagne, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out June 14, 1919, Camp Lee, Va.

18. **John Thomas Burns,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; son of Michael W. and Anna Burns; born Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 1, 1918, Providence, R. I.; sent Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock; to Cmp. Merritt; overseas serving with Base Hosp. No. 98; mustered out Sept. 20, 1919.

19. **Robert Joseph Burns,** Pvt. Bat. D, 5 Regt.; son of Michael W. and Anna Burns; born Nov. 2, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 26, 1918, Racine, Wis.; sent Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Ky.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

20. **Ray Davis,** Cpl. M. G. Bn. 10 Inf. 14 Div.; husband of Jessie M. Davis; born in 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned to 14 Div.; serving with it; mustered out Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Carl Vincent Maloney,** 2 Lt. F. A. Bat E, 69 F. A.; son of Michael and Margaret Maloney; born Aug. 18, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Taylor, Ky.; tsfd. Cmp. Jackson, S. C.; Ft. Sill, Okla.; West Point, Ky.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Cmp. Knox, Ky.

2. **Clarence B. Maloney,** 1 Lt. Air Service; son of Michael and Margaret Maloney; born May 1, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 25, 1917, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; sent Columbus, Ohio; overseas, in Oxford, England, assigned to 95 Sqdn. Royal Air Force at St. Omer, France; injured in flying accident at Marquis, France, Oct. 11, 1918.

3. **Floyd L. Early,** 2 Lt. M. G. Co. 78 Inf.; son of Joseph W. and Minnie M. Early; husband of Lottie L. C. Early; born June 29, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917; assigned Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn.; sent 3 Off. Trng. Cmp.; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; comm'd 2 Lt. Jan. 5, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; assigned M. G. Co. 78 Inf.; mustered out March 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Jack L. Beare,** Sgt. M. C. 2 Amm. Trn. 2 Div.; son of John W. and Elizabeth Beare; born Mar. 24, 1893, Disko, Ind.; ent. serv. April 27, 1917, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Moultrie, Ga.; overseas, in Toulon, Aisne, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, Champagne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Cmp. Mills; re-enlisted.

5. **Charles O. Beare,** Pvt. Bat. D, 51 Art. C. A. C.; son of John W. and Elizabeth Beare; born Sept. 27, 1895, Disko, Ind.; ent. serv. April 27, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Andrews; Ft. Adams; overseas, in St. Mihiel, St. Jean and Toul Sector; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **John Curry Walker,** 2 Lt. 18 Co. C. A. C.; son of James G. and Anna M. Walker; born Oct. 31, 1897, Cooper Twp.; ent. serv. April 15, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Narragansett Bay; tsfd. 3 Trng. Co. 5 Off. Trng. Cmp.. Ft. Monroe, Va.; comm'd 2 Lt. Sept. 26, 1918; overseas; assigned Bat. B, 54 C. A. C.; mustered out March 27, 1919, Cmp. Devens.

7. **Jesse S. Tomlinson,** Pvt. Co. M, 34 Engrs.; son of Charles and Belle M. Tomlinson; born Aug. 9, 1889, Marshall; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Toledo; sent Cmp. Taylor; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; Cmp. Upton; overseas stationed at Is-Sur-Tille.

8. **John Henry Blue,** Pvt. U. S. Photo. Research Lab.; son of Henry and Tina Blue; born Sept. 12, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 9, 1918; sent Rochester; tsfd. Langley Field, Va.; mustered out Jan., 1919.

9. **Yelta C. Blue,** Wagoner, Bat. C, 324 F. A. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Tina Blue; born Sept. 12, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. D, 310 Amm. Trn.; overseas, tsfd. Bat. C, 324 F. A.; in Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out June 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Peter Rynt Drenth,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 34 C. A. C.; son of Reintgo and Fouwke Drenth; husband of Elizabeth K. Drenth; born May 18, 1897, Netherlands; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Totten; Cmp. Eustis; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

11. **John Drenth,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C.; son of Reintgo and Fouwke Drenth; husband of Ellen M. Drenth; born Aug. 2, 1894, Netherlands; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Heating Dept.; mustered out May 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Morse Nevens Beattie,** Pvt. 1 Cl. San Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Mary Beattie; husband of Mildred S. Beattie; born May 10, 1892, Orangeville, Mich.; ent. serv. June 3, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons and Army of Occ.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Aug. 31, 1918; awarded D. S. C. for extraordinary heroism near Cierges July 31, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **David Ray Pierce,** Sgt. Q. M. C., Salvage Div.; son of Albert F. and Florence T. Pierce; husband of Mamie H. Pierce; born Oct. 7, 1894, Climax; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned M. P. duty; tsfd. 320 Aux. Remount Depot; Develop. Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; Salvage Div. Q. M. C.; prom. Cpl. Oct., 1918; Sgt. Jan., 1919; mustered out Feb. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Walter Hall Crooks,** Chaffeur 1 Cl. 269 Aero Sqdn.; son of Charles G. and Caroline F. Crooks; born Jan. 22, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 19, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Canada; England; France; mustered out July 22, 1919.

15. **Doeke DeBoer** Pvt. Co. A, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Simon and Trina DeBoer; born Feb. 27, 1894, Holland; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Donard McDonald,** Cook Co. C, 336 Bn. Tank Corps; son of Nelson and May McDonald; born April 24, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Colt; overseas in England stationed at Henilly Cotton; tsfd. to Castillion; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Walter H. Knowles,** Pvt. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Walter F. and Lillie Knowles; born 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918. Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas in Russia 6 mo.; mustered out July 16, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

18. **Howard Chenery,** 2 Lt. C. A. C., R. C. 310 Trn. Hdqts. and M. P. 85 Div.; son of Frank O. and Maude E. Chenery; born Nov. 11, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas in England; comm'd 2 Lt. Feb. 1, 1919; mustered out April 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Earl Smith Taylor,** Sgt. Cmp. Hdqts. Det.; son of Frank R. and Hattie Taylor; born Nov. 1, 1894, Climax, Mich.; ent. serv. June 28, 1918, Omaha, Neb.; assigned to Hdqts. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out June 11, 1919.

20. **Russell F. Taylor,** Pvt. Co. B, 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Frank R. and Hattie Taylor; born Aug. 24, 1892, Climax; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned School for Cooks and Bakers; mustered out July 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **M. Dale Ogden,** Sgt. Maj. 16 U. S. Cav.; son of Frank R. and Netta Ogden; born Feb. 3, 1898, Gobleville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 5, 1917, Columbus, Ohio; sent Ft. Ringgold, Tex.; sent Cav. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Stanley, Tex.; mustered out Dec. 8, 1918, Cmp. Stanley, Tex.

2. **Manie M. Crosby,** Pvt. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Oscar and Ella Crosby; born July 24, 1886, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas France, tsfd. Co. C, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; in Meuse-Argonne Off.; wounded and captured by Germans in Argonne Forest; mustered out April 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Jacob J. Sikkenga,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 306 Guard and Fire Co.; son of John and Jennie Sikkenga; husband of Addie V. Sikkenga; born May 8, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruiting Cmp, N. Y.; tsfd. Brooklyn on Guard and Fire Duty at Bush Terminal; mustered out Feb. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Walter Lee Rosenbaum,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 10 Aero Sqdn.; son of Louis and Amanda Rosenbaum; born April 11, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 30, 1917; sent to Columbus Bks.; ttsfd. San Antonio, Tex.; assigned 10 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Rantoul; overseas, stationed at Issoudun at Field No. 8; mustered out May 28, 1919, at Mitchell Field, L. Is., N. Y.

5. **Gerald Rosenbaum,** 2 Lt. Q. M. C.; son of Louis and Amanda Rosenbaum; born May 14, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. in Reserve Corps U. of M. Oct. 22, 1917; called into service as Cpl. Q. M. C.; prom. Sgt.; comm'd. 2 Lt. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. J. E. Johnston; assigned Chief Dispatcher Motor Cycle Div.; ordered Kansas City; Transportation Officer in Purchasing Q. M. C.; ordered to Zone Supply Office, St. Louis; member of Board of Contract Review; mustered out Mar. 22, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.

6. **William Howard Carson,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Frank Carson and Eugenia C. C. Gregg; husband of Flora F. Carson; born May 23, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 7, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Bourges and Toul; assigned to 2 Army; mustered out April 18, 1919, Cmp Custer.

7. **John P. De Right,** Capt. 113 Inf. 29 Div.; son of John and Gertrude De Right; husband of Matilda P. De Right; born July 27, 1882, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1904, assigned Co. C, 2 Mich. Inf.; prom. Cpl. Dec. 28, 1909, Sgt. Sept. 9, 1910; comm'd 1 Lt. Feb. 15, 1913; Capt. April 22, 1915; comdg. Officer Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; on Mexican Border July 1916-Feb. 1917; made Regimental Adjutant Mar. 22, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne; sent to school at Langres; tsfd. 29 Div. as Brig. Operations Officer; made Regt. Adjt. 113 Inf. 29 Div.; mustered out June 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Clarence Stanley Triestram,** Cpl. Hdqts. Det. 9 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of John and Minnie V. Triestram; born April 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 5, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 35 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Hdqts. Det. Supply Office; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Rap C. Triestram,** Army Field Clk; son of John and Minnie V. Triestram; husband of Elsie S. Triestram; born June 16, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Hdqts. Det. Personnel Div.; prom. Cpl. from Army Field Clk. in April, 1919.

10. **Donald D. Campbell,** Co. C, 307 M. T. C.; son of Jasper J. and Evalyn E. Campbell; born May 27, 1893, Comstock; ent. serv. Lansing; sent Cmp. Halabird, Md.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; overseas, stationed at Nantes; mustered out Sept. 6, 1919.

11. **Merle J. Campbell, Jr.,** Mach. Mate 2 Cl. U. S. S. G1; son of Jasper J. and Evalyn E. Campbell; born Sept. 17, 1892, Comstock; ent. serv. Nov. 8, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Paul Jones; tsfd. Submarine Trng. School, New London, Conn.; assigned to U. S. S. G1; released Aug., 1919, New London, Conn.

12. **William Carver Duncan,** Pvt. 34 Engrs.; son of William Duncan and Susie Duncan Stockwell; born Feb. 26, 1895, Sharon, Pa.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, Bucyrus, O.; sent Cmp. Taylor; tsfd. Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned 34 Engrs. Co. L.; tsfd. Cmp. Upton; overseas, stationed at Gievres, France; duty in convoying materials to St. Nazaire; mustered out July 28, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

13. **John Albert Johnson,** Pvt. 95 Spruce Sqdn.; Spruce Pro. Div.; son of Gus B. and Sophia Johnson; born April 13, 1894, Great Falls, Mont.; ent. serv. June 17, 1918; sent Vancouver, Wash.; assigned 95 Spruce Sqdn., S. P. D.; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **William Vreeke,** Sgt. 5 Army Corps, 1 Army; son of Cornelius and Sarah Vreeke; born Aug. 5, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1917, Chicago; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.; Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; overseas, in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 23, 1919, Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.

15. **Homer Irvin Smith,** Pvt. Co. C, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Hiram and Ada Smith; born May 28, 1893, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned to Co. C.; overseas, at Guer and Bretagne; tsfd. to 1 Army Replacement Depot; tsfd. 2 Army Hdqts.; tsfd. 116 Amm. Trn. 41 Div.; mustered out Mar. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

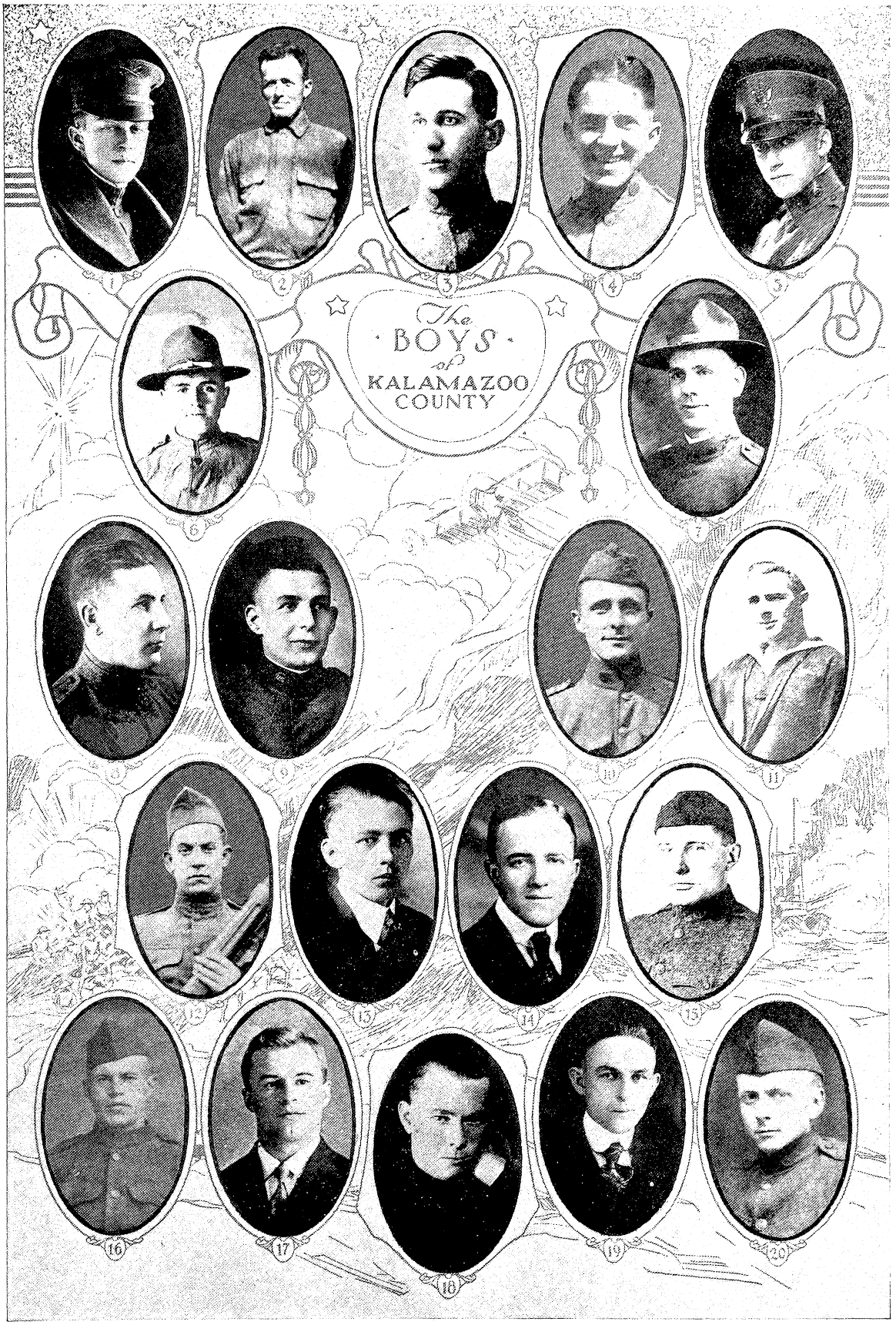
16. **John Van der Molen,** Pvt. Co. A, 132 Engrs., 41 Div.; son of Benjamin and Susannah Van der Molen; born June 2, 1895, Kronigen, Holland; ent. serv. Mar. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; overseas, assigned Co. A, 132 Engrs, 41 Div.; stationed St. Aignan on Motor Truck Work; mustered out July 25, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

17. **Kobe Vander Molen,** Pvt. Co. F, 103 Engrs. 28 Div.; son of Benjamin and Susannah Vander Molen; born Dec. 22, 1890, Nisuwolda, Netherlands; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; overseas, assigned Co. F, 103 Engrs. 28 Div.; stationed at Chateau-Thierry Sector; in battles in Meuse-Argonne and Thiaucourt Sector; mustered out May 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Frederick Carl Menck,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frederick C. and Elizabeth Menck; husband of Clara O. Menck; born Mar. 10, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G.; overseas in Russia serving on Vologda R. R. front; wounded Dec., 1918; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Mar. 1, 1919; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Frank John Ryan,** Cpl. Supply Co. 38 C. A. C.; son of John H. and Margaret Ryan; born July 2, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 15, 1918; sent Ft. Schuyler; assigned Bat. A, 74 C. A. C.; tsfd. Ft. Totten, Co. 4; tsfd. Supply Co. 38 C. A. C. Ft. Hamilton; ordered Cmp. Eustis, prom. Cpl.; tsfd. Cmp. Stewart; tsfd. Ft. Hamilton; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Ft. Hamilton.

20. **Ernest Clippinger,** Pvt. 9 F. S. Bat. 5 Div.; son of Sarah and Frank Clippinger; born April 11, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 85 Div.; overseas, tsfd. 5 Div.; served in St. Mihiel; in Luxemburg after Armistice.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Sylvester James Wheeler,** Pvt. Co. A, 33 Engrs.; son of John A. and Johanna H. Wheeler; born Oct. 7, 1886, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. San Francisco; sent Cmp. Devens; mustered out May, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **James H. Wheeler,** Pvt. Co. A, 3 Det. A. R. C. Amb. Ser.; son of John A. and Johanna H. Wheeler; born Oct. 19, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Scott; in American Red Cross Amb. Serv.; mustered out Dec. 2, 1918, Cmp. Scott.

3. **Lebel M. Wheeler,** Pvt. 472 Regt'l Engrs.; son of John A. and Johanna H. Wheeler; born Aug. 6, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruit Co.; tsfd. 472 Engrs., Washington, D. C.; mustered out Feb. 26, 1919, Ft. Barroncos, Pensacola, Fla.

4. **Wesley Marston,** Civ. Employee of Engr. Dept.; son of Robert J. and Agnes Marston; born Jan. 5, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1917, Washington, D. C.; overseas, in Office of Chief of Chemical Warfare, stationed at Tours and Chaumont; mustered out Aug. 19, 1919.

5. **Clifford J. Marston,** Sgt. Med. Supply Depot; son of Robert J. and Agnes Marston; born Aug. 14, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer, remaining there; prom. Sgt. Aug. 10, 1918; mustered out May 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Harry Richard Howell,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Troop M, 10 Cav.; son of Alvah W. and Mary E. Howell; born June 16, 1902, Willoughby, Ohio; ent. serv. May 30, 1918, Chicago, Ill.; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; assigned Troop M.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Sept., 1918; on duty at Post Librarian.

7. **Walter Alvah Howell,** Seaman, 1 Cl. U. S. S. Utah; son of Alvah W. and Mary E. Howell; born May 8, 1900, Jackson; ent. serv. Feb. 15, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hingham, Mass.; assigned U. S. S. Utah; prom. Seaman, 2 Cl. May, 1919, to 1 Cl. July, 1919.

8. **Maurice L. Reifsnyder,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 17 Co. 4 Regt. Air Service, Mech.; son of Leon and Magdalena Reifsnyder; born June 1, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb. 6, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Green; overseas, stationed Aerial School at St. Jean de Monts; tsfd. to Nantes; mustered out June 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Harry D. Reifsnyder,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. E, 73 Railroad Art.; son of Leon and Magdalena Reifsnyder; born May 17, 1902, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 27, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Rodman; overseas, detailed through Marne and Toul Sectors until Armistice was signed; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Frank J. Hawkins,** Cpl. Bat. C, 42 C. A. C.; son of Frank and Mary Hawkins; born Jan. 11, 1900, Navance, Ohio; ent. serv. 1916, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; re-enlisted Apr. 30, 1917; sent Ft. Hamilton; sailed from Nova Scotia for England; sent to Mially, France, with Bat. L, 7 Regt. C. A. C.; tsfd. to Front at Baulta d' Mensiel with 6 French Army Corps; in St. Mihiel, Somme Engagement; mustered out Mar. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Clarence James Swan,** Supply Sgt. 5 Co. C. A. C.; son of Franklin B. and Agnes M. Swan; husband of Helen C. Swan; born Nov. 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 21. 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Howard, Baltimore, Md.; assigned 5 C. A. C.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. July 8, 1918; Supply Sgt. Sept. 25, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Ill.; on detached service as Acting 1st Sgt. Bat. D, Anti-Aircraft, and Bat. E, 35 Trench M. Bat.; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

12. **Otto Lewis Bockelman,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Sqdn. B, Brooks Field, Tex.; son of Henry and Dora M. Bockelman; born June 1, 1893, Chicago; ent. serv. Mar. 14, 1918; sent Kelly Field; tsfd. Brooks Field, Sqdn. B. as Crew Chief; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Garrett John Paite,** Cpl. Co. B, 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Cornelius and Johanna Paite; born July 6, 1889, Holland; ent. serv. May, 1917, Washington, D. C.; overseas, in Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; sent Cmp. American Univ.; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Cornelius J. Paite,** Pvt. Troop I, 15 Cav.; son of Cornelius J. and Johanna Paite; born May 4, 1899, Netherlands; ent. serv. Nov., 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas, tsfd. 6 Engrs.; in Chateau-Thierry and Soissons, convoying horses to the front; gassed at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Francis C. Moore,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Margaret and Charles Moore; born May 12, 1897, Chicago; ent. serv. June 20, 1917; overseas with 32 Div. in Alsace, Fismes, Soissons, Juvigny, Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 10, 1918, at Faulcon; mustered out July 5, 1919, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

16. **Charles A. Hargrave,** Cook, Prov. Co. 1; son of John and Agnes Hargrave; born July 9, 1887, Brantford, Ont.; ent. serv. May 30, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo.; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla., Cmp. Fremont, Cal.; overseas; prom. Cook; tsfd. Prov. Co. 1 at Brest.

17. **Leroy Vickery,** Pvt. Co. I, 78 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Joe and Annie Vickery; husband of Elizabeth Norton Vickery; born Sept. 16, 1882, Richmond, Ky.; ent. serv. July 6, 1918, Cmp. Custer and remained until mustered out Jan. 28, 1919.

18. **James Riemens,** Pvt. M. P. 14 Div.; son of Martin and Jennie Riemens; husband of Bessie W. Riemens; born April 14, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 14 Trench Mortar Bat.; tsfd. Div'l. Military Police, 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Elwell Otis Cook,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John J. and Katheren Cook; born Oct. 19, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 23, 1916; sent Cmp. Cotton, El Paso, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, in Alsace, Marne, Argonne-Meuse and Army of Occ.; wounded Aug. 1, 1918, at Marne; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Leon M. Bush,** Pvt. Co. D, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Elizabeth W. Bush; born Aug. 1, 1891, Tyrone, Mich.; ent. serv. April 1, 1917, Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; mastoid operation; assigned Williamsbridge Hosp.; tsfd. Bakers and Cooks School; tsfd. Cmp. Mills.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Wayne A. Walter,** Yeoman, 1 Cl. U. S. S. Woodcock; son of Lewis and Marie Walter; born Nov. 14, 1898, Climax; ent. serv. June 26, 1915; sent Detroit; tsfd. Great Lakes; tsfd. Philadelphia; assigned U. S. S. Utah; tsfd. U. S. S. Henderson; Woodcock acting as convoy for troops and mine destroyer; made 8 trips across.

2. **La Verne Walter,** Pvt. 33 F. A. Bat. F.; son of Lewis and Marie Walter; born July 31, 1888, Coldwater; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Laurel, Md.; tsfd. Cmp. Meade; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **John Henry Harding,** 1 Lt. 310 Trn. Hdqts. Veterinary Field Hosp. No. 2, 85 Div.; son of William J. and Lillian Harding; husband of Ruth C. Harding; born Dec. 14, 1894, Iron Mountain, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Vet. Hosp. No. 2; Vet. Hosp. No. 6; overseas 12 mo.; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

4. **Carl K. Rambow,** Sgt.; son of John and Lizzie Rambow; born July 25, 1897, Renton, Mich.; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; overseas, Military School at Deuze, France; mustered out May 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Byron Edward Pierce,** Fireman 1 Cl.; son of Edgar U. and Dora Pierce; born July 24, 1897, Climax; ent. serv. Aug. 23, 1918, Great Lakes, assigned U. S. S. Idaho; tsfd. U. S. S. Kaiserin; U. S. S. Augusta; U. S. S. Victoria; 1 trip to Cuba 2 to Brest.

6. **Earl Lounsberry,** Cpl. Co. D, 536 Engrs.; son of Jessie and Mary Lounsberry; born Dec. 8, 1894; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. Sept. 19, 1918; mustered out March 15, 1919.

7. **Arthur J. Dooley,** Chauffeur, 1 Cl. 81 Balloon Co.; son of James M. and Lavinia Dooley; husband of Edith E. Dooley; born Feb. 27, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 32 Co. 160 D. B.; tsfd. A. S. S. C. Kelly Field; assigned 30 Balloon Co.; tsfd. Waco 53 Balloon Co.; tsfd. Ft. Omaha; prom. to Chauffeur 1 Cl.; mustered out Mar. 27, 1919, Ft. Omaha.

8. **Harry H. Huller,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Det. 14 Supply Trn. 14 Div.; son of William L. and Ida Huller; born Dec. 6, 1893, Climax; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Med. Det. Base Hosp.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; tsfd. Med. Det. 78 Inf. 14 Div.; tsfd. Med. Det. 14 Supply Trn.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Claude A. Huller,** Cpl. M. C. 339 Field Hosp. 85 Div.; son of William L. and Ida Huller; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 337 Inf. Co. B; tsfd. 339 Field Hosp.; overseas, tsfd. 319 San. Trn.; served in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out June 17, 1919.

10. **Ira Mahoney,** Pvt. Co. C, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Charles and Mable S. Mahoney; born July 24, 1895, Augusta; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas in France; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Melvin Geouque,** Cpl. Co. F, 160 Depot; son of Amos and Latte Geouque; born Burlington, Mich.; ent. serv. March 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out Oct. 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Burton H. Snow,** Sgt. Co. K, 33 Inf. 85 Div.; son of W. B. and Luella Snow; born Dec., 1897, Alamo; ent. serv. in Co. D, Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; dischgd. as Sgt. April 26, 1916; re-enlisted May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. June 19, 1918; Sgt. June 20, 1918; overseas 8 mo.; mustered out April 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **George W. Clark,** Pvt. 641 Aero Sqdn.; son of Sidney W. and Helen V. Clark; born Aug. 16, 1895, Climax; ent. serv. Aug. 23, 1917, Lansing; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio; assigned 641 Aero Sqdn.; overseas stationed Issoudun; mustered out June 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **William Boyd.** Pvt. 1 Bn. Co. A, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John and Leah Boyd; husband of Elsie Boyd; ent. serv. March, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div. in Northern Russia; mustered out Aug., 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

15. **Earl Fredrick Beals,** Sgt. Co. 20, 1 Regt. A. S. Mech.; son of Fred W. and Lucy N. Beals; husband of Theo L. Beals; born April 21, 1887, Climax; ent. serv. Nov. 29, 1917, Battle Creek; served 17 mo. in France; mustered out Aug. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

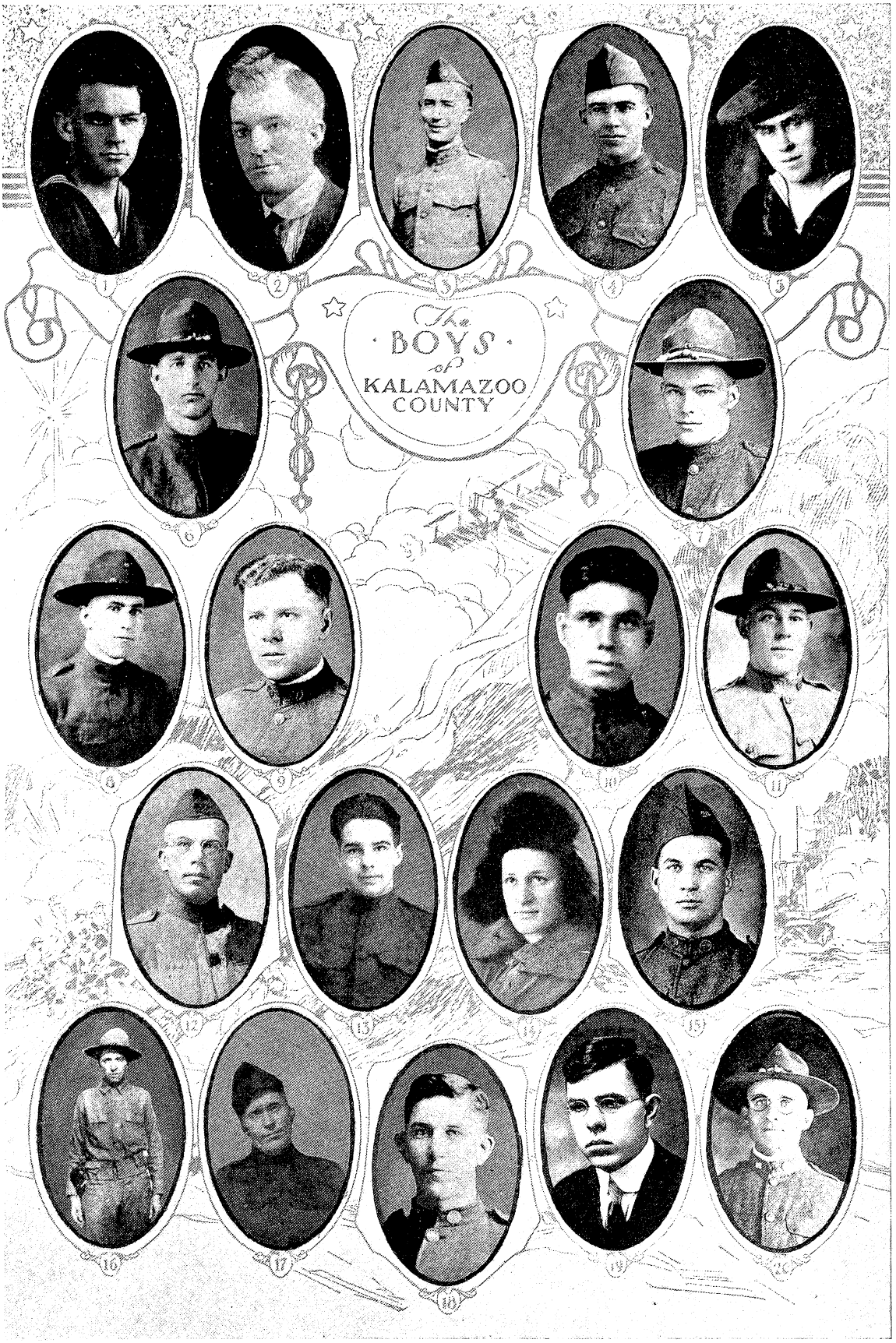
16. **William Rolfe Hoyer,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. F, 71 F. A.; son of William and Ida Hoyer; born May 29, 1899, Climax; ent. serv. May 31, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cheyenne, Wyo.; assigned Cav.; tsfd. 71 F. A. Camp Knox, Ky.; mustered out Feb. 26, 1919, Cmp. Knox, Ky.

17. **Kenneth Adams,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of George and Cora F. Adams; born Climax; ent. serv. June 3, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; mustered out Nov. 21, 1918, S. C. D.

18. **Homer B. Shugars,** Horseshoer, 310 M. P. 85 Div.; son of Thomas V. and Fannie Shugars; born May 24, 1894, Climax; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div. 12 mo.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Starr V. Lawrence,** Sgt. Med. Det., Kelly Field, Tex.; son of George W. and Dolly Lawrence; born Feb. 14, 1897, Climax; ent. serv., sent Kelly Field; prom. Sgt.; mustered out June 2, 1919, Kelly Field.

20. **Benjamin H. Wagner,** Sgt. 1 Cl. 77 Co. 16 Div.; son of Henry O. and Margaret Wagner; born Feb. 10, 1890, Liberty Ridge, Wis.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 1 Co., 1 Bn. 160 D. B.; tsfd. Cmp. Laurel, Co. B, 66 Engrs.; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire; tsfd. Montargis Co. E, changed to 77 Co. 20 Div.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl. Le Mans, Railway Supply Officer 16 Div.; Railway Trans.; served entire time; mustered out Cmp. Grant.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **George Clark Glenn;** son of Winfield and Maud Glenn; born May 20, 1893, Middletown, Ill.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer on S. C. D.

2. **Bruce C. Glenn,** Pvt. 337 Inf. 85 Div. Hdqts. Co.; son of Winfield and Maud Glenn; born July 2, 1891, Middletown, Ill.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 337 Inf. Hdqts. Co., serving with Hdqts. Co.; mustered out April 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **J. Harold Keith,** Ensign, U. S. S. George Washington; son of James L. and Susie V. Keith; husband of Martha B. Keith; born Jan. 7, 1894, Richland; ent. serv. Dec. 11, 1917; sent Chicago; assigned Hoover and Mason and U. S. S. Gopher; sent Off. Trng. School, Pelham Bay; comm'd Ensign, assigned U. S. S. George Washington, made 3 trips across; released Jan. 1, 1919, Washington, D. C.

4. **Philip Carol Milham,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Base Hosp. 109; son of Fred H. and Jennie P. Milham; born June 22, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 2, 1918; sent Ft. Oglethorpe; assigned 15 Bn. Recruit Co.; tsfd. Base Hosp. 91; Base Hosp. 109; Ft. Benj. Harrison; prom. Cpl. Oct. 15; overseas, stationed at La Harve and Vichy; prom. Sgt.; Sgt. 1 Cl.; mustered out May 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Elbert Gray Milham,** Cpl. Chemical Warfare; son of Fred H. and Jennie P. Milham; husband of Donna S. Milham; born Aug. 28, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 310 Engrs.; tsfd. to Washington in Chemical Warfare; to Cleveland; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

6. **Delbert L. Kinney,** Cook, M. C.; son of Robert L. and Jennie Kinney; born Oct. 1, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 27, 1918, Holland; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf; Cmp. Stuart, Embarkation Hosp.; mustered out July 25, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

7. **John Woldendorf,** Pvt. Co. C, 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Tracy and Alco Woldendorf; born Nov. 6, 1896, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Arthur Moore Bender,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bender; born 1982; ent. serv. Dec. 9, 1917; overseas, tsfd. 26 Div. 101 Engrs.; serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 2, 1918; mustered out Jan. 26, 1919.

9. **Heber Beardsley Bender,** Cpl. Co. D, 310 Amm. Tr. 85 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bender; born 1897; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1918; sent M. T. C. School; overseas; tsfd. Ord. Det. 2 Army; mustered out April 19, 1919.

10. **Daniel J. Dontje,** Pvt. 1 Cl. San. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Ben and Alice Dontje; born Dec. 17, 1895, Portage; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; wounded in Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Cornelius Dontje,** Pvt. Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Ben and Alice Dontje; born June 25, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, assigned Co. I; overseas with 85 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne; mustered out March 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **John Cornelius Nederhoed,** Pvt. Bat. D, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of Cornelius and Katie Nederhoed; born Dec. 18, 1895, Chicago; ent. serv. April 27, 1819, Cmp. Custer; overseas; stationed at Pont-a-Mousson and at LeBois Woods; wounded in finger Nov. 2, 1918; mustered out April 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Francis Vosburg Lemon,** Cpl. 14 M. P. 14 Div.; son of George W. and Estella Lemon; husband of Edna W. Lemon; born Sept. 25, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 25 Co. 7 Bn.; 160 Depot Brig.; remained Cmp. Custer until mustered out Jan. 29, 1919.

14. **Clarence E. Lemon,** Pvt. Co. C, 55 Engrs.; born Aug. 18, 1895, Kalamazoo; son of George W. and Estella Lemon; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 55 Engrs.; overseas, on railroad and construction work; mustered out July 21, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

15. **Orrin Fred Franklin,** Chief Mach. Bat A, 17 F. A. 2 Div.; son of Fred W. and Catherine A. Franklin; born Aug. 31, 1893, Comstock; ent. serv. April 10, 1917, Muncie, Ind.; sent Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Ft. Delaware, Cmp. Robinson; assigned 17 F. A.; overseas, serving in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 14, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

16. **Garrett Alders,** Pvt. Co. F, 55 Engrs.; son of Henry and Elizabeth Alders; born April 21, 1895, Kent Co. Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Allegan; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 55 Engrs.; overseas, stationed at Grieves and at Issoudun on Railroad construction work; mustered out June 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Harry R. Nelson,** Pvt.; son of Christopher and Nellie Nelson; born Feb. 1, 1881, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas in Northern Russia; served at Field Hosp. 339; mustered out July 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Eugene W. Meredith,** Pvt. Co. K, 10 Inf.; son of Warren and Lucy Meredith; husband of Elizabeth M. Meredith; born Feb. 4, 1886, Portage Twp.; ent. serv. Sept. 7, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; overseas 6 mo.; mustered out Aug. 29, 1919, Jefferson Bks., Mo.

19. **John Zuidema,** Pvt. Bat. B. Anti-Aircraft; son of Ben and Ethel Zuidema; born Dec. 17, 1896, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.; tsfd. Mulberry Island, Va.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Benjamin Bonte,** Pvt. Mech. Bat. A, 127 F. A. 34 Div.; son of Peter and Mary Bonte; born 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April, 1918; sent Ann Arbor; tsfd. Cmp. Cody; overseas as truck driver in Toul Sector; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **William J. Brown,** Pvt. Co. H, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Alexander and Sarah Brown; husband of Helen H. Brown; born Feb. 27, Mendon, Ill.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Mar. 12, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur on S. C. D.

2. **Henry H. Stuck,** Cpl. Amb. Co. 65, M. C.; son of Myron H. and Alta J. Stuck; husband of Rosa H. Stuck; born Jan. 27, 1894, Otsego; ent. serv. Mar. 4, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned Amb. Co. No. 35; tsfd. Motor Co. No. 12; Amb. Co. No. 65; mustered out Jan. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **W. Merton Stuck,** Fireman 2 Cl. U. S. S. Louisville; son of Myron H. and Alta J. Stuck; husband of Harriet C. Stuck; born June 13, 1899, Otsego; ent. serv. Aug. 23, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Louisville, making 3 trips across; mustered out.

4. **Murl H. Stuck,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 67 Inf. 9 Div.; son of Myron H. and Alta J. Stuck; husband of Mabel H. Stuck; born May 19, 1889, Otsego; ent. serv. Aug. 3, 1918, Detroit; sent Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.; Cmp. McClellan, Ala.; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Joseph B. Milbeck,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C.; son of Henry and Alwaina Milbeck; born Dec. 22, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Base Hosp.; tsfd. Hampton, Va.; Gen. Hosp. No. 43 Nat'l Soldiers Home.

6. **Byron R. Crane,** Pvt. M. G. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Frank and Minnie Crane; born Jan. 12, 1892, Alamo; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn.; overseas, tsfd. 166 M. G. Co. 42 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Leslie W. Hood,** Pvt. 417 Bn. 14 Regt. U. S. Marine Corps; son of Charles L. and Lillian V. Hood; born Sept. 27, 1900, Kalkaska, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 1, 1918, Detroit; sent Paris Island Trng. Cmp., Marine Inf. Co. 417, Bn.; mustered out April 22, 1919, Paris Island.

8. **Anthony Prawantes,** Cook, Cmp. Humphries, Va.; son of John and Patronia Prawantes; husband of Agotha Prawantes; born Mar. 15, 1894, in Russia; ent. serv. Sept. 29, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 328 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Cooks and Bakers School, Syracuse, N. Y., as Instructor; mustered out July 16, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

9. **Fred Ernest Bailey,** Pvt. Co. 2; son of Frank and Emma Bailey; born Sept. 15, 1895; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned to Recruit Cmp. Co. 2; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Columbus Bks.

10. **Newlin William Allan,** Pvt. Amb. Co. 125; son of Frank W. and Lillie M. Allan; born Sept. 20, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 7, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; sent Cmp. Douglass; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

11. **Leo A. Nelson,** Sgt. Co. F, 26 Engrs.; son of Joseph E. and Rachel A. Nelson; husband of Mina Nelson; born June 5, 1893; ent. serv. Dec., 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; sent Cmp. Dix; overseas, in Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and Army of Occ. at Luxemburg; mustered out Feb. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Edward Boggess,** Pvt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; born Nov. 27, 1895, Louisville, Ky.; ent. serv. June 9, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, tsfd. 128 Inf.; wounded in arm Aug. 30, 1918.

13. **John F. Allen,** Pvt. Co. B, M. P.; son of Charles and Rose Allen; born Dec. 31, 1895, Berlamont, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 7, 1918; sent Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned Amb. Co. No. 36; tsfd. Co. B, M. P.; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

14. **Walter Powlak,** Pvt. Hdqts. Troop, 17 Cav.; son of Felix and Katherine Powlak; born Jan. 12, 1898; ent. serv. 1914, Chicago; assigned 14 Cav.; tsfd. 17 Cav.; serving in Mexican trouble; tsfd. Honolulu.

15. **Alphonse J. Kramer,** Pvt. Co. B. S. Trng. Corps; son of John J. and Anna J. Kramer; husband of Grace S. Kramer; born Feb. 23, 1897, Seneca Co. Ohio; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918; sent Bloomington, Ind.; assigned Trng. Corps at Univ. Ind.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Bloomington, Ind.

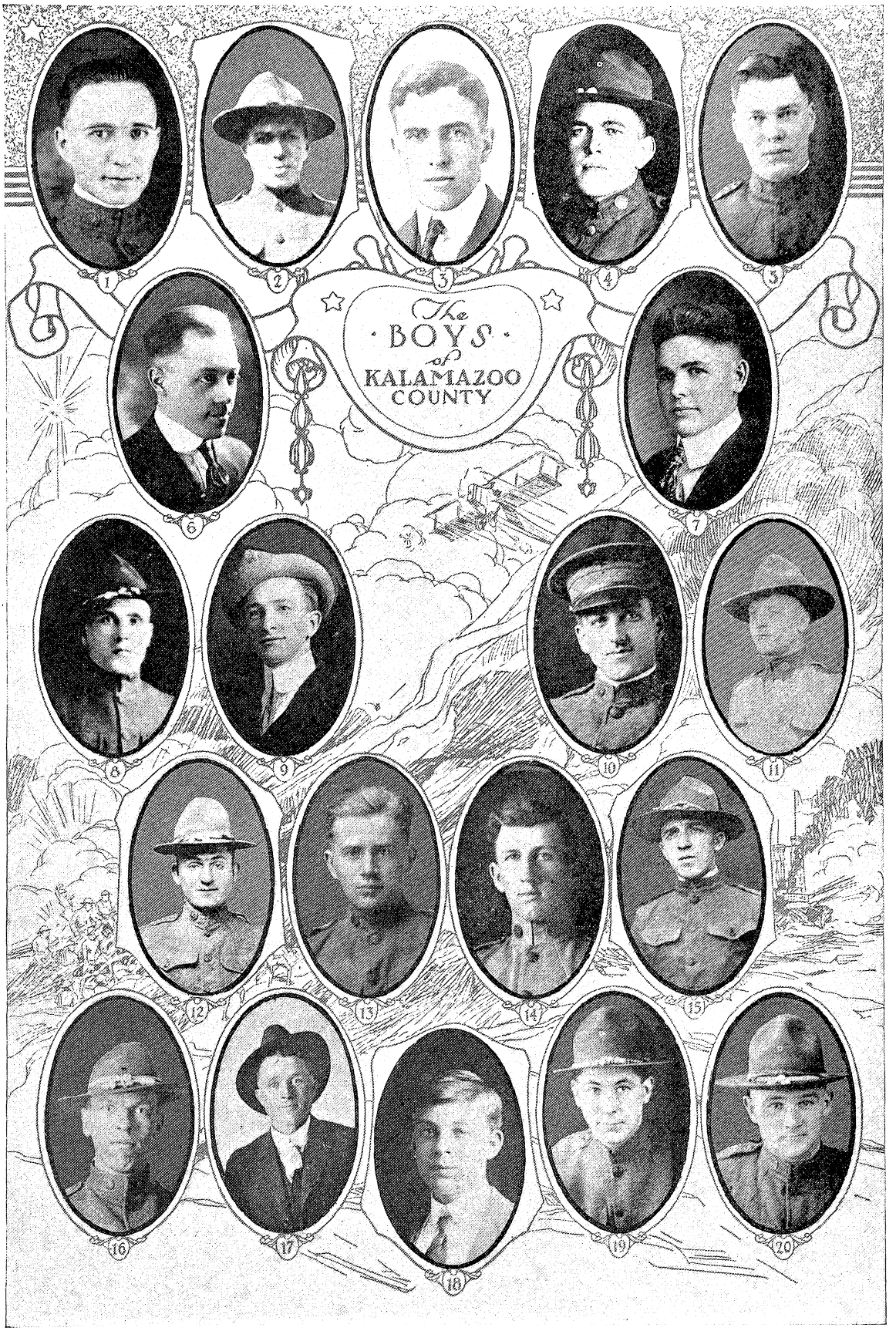
16. **Jake De Boer,** Cpl. Co. E, 66 Engrs.; son of Nicklass and Johanna De Boer; husband of Cora R. De Boer; born Dec. 31, 1886, Holland; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Laurel, Md.; tsfd. Cmp. Meade; prom. to acting Drill Master; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918.

17. **Charles Edward Ames,** Pvt. 91 Co. 22 Bn.; son of William H. and Cynthia J. Ames; husband of Dorothy P. Ames; born April 5, 1892, Williams Co. Ohio; ent. serv. Sept. 9, 1918; sent Syracuse; assigned 91 Co.; mustered out Sept. 17, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.

18. **Irving Edward Anderson,** Pvt. Co. L, 32 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Frank and Lena K. Anderson; born July 22, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas, serving at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and Meuse-Argonne; wounded and gassed twice; wounded Nov. 10, 1918.

19. **Ed Chambers, Jr.,** Student Officer; husband of Hazel Chambers; born 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April, 1918; sent Pittsburgh; tsfd. Off. Trng. Cmp. Ft. Myer, Va., remained there until Armistice was signed; mustered out Nov. 28, 1918, Ft. Myer, Va.

20. **Fred Leroy Chambers,** Pvt. Co. B, Div'l. M. P. 14 Div.; son of Fred L. and Mildred Chambers; husband of Mary D. Chambers; born May 6, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Verna Campbell,** Yeoman, 2 Cl. U. S. N. R. F.; enrolled Chicago, Aug. 8, 1918; sent Washington, D. C.; assigned duty Washington Navy Yard; tsfd. office of Gen. Master Mechanic, Paul F. McKinney, Naval Gun Factory, Washington Navy Yard, and remained there until Apr. 2, 1919; also acted as private secretary and assistant to Mr. McKinney, Chief Chemist and Metallurgist of the Gun Factory.

2. **Troy G. Thurston,** 2 Lt. Instructor, Flying Hdqts., Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex.; son of A. H. and Jennie Thurston; born Jan. 11, 1892, Colon Twp. Mich.; ent. serv. Detroit; sent Columbus, O.; assigned 2 Trng. Corps; mustered out San Antonio, Tex.

3. **Rush M. Sooy,** 1 Lt. Inf. Adj. 3 Bn. Inf. Replacement Cmp.; son of Augustus R. and Metta R. Sooy; born May 28, 1889, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Cmp. Pike; Cmp. MacArthur, Waco, Tex.; comm'd 1 Lt.

4. **Donald Rauson Sooy,** Gunners Mate 3 Cl.; son of Augustus R. and Metta R. Sooy; born May 29, 1898, Wayland, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Peekskill, N. Y.; made expert Rifleman, Mar. 13, 1918; coached Cmp. Logan team at National Matches, Cmp. Perry, Ohio, awarded Class A medal; tsfd. Naval Rifle Team, Caldwell, N. J.; released May 14, 1919.

5. **Glenn M. Sooy,** 2 Lt. F. A. Hdqts. Co. 331 F. A.; son of Augustus R. and Metta R. Sooy; husband of Louise P. Sooy; born Jan. 31, 1891, Wayland, Mich.; ent. serv. in 2 Off. Trng. School at Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. F. A.; overseas, sent Art. School at Saumur, France, as Instructor to 331 F. A. 86 Div.

6. **J. A. Place,** Instructor, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of R. A. and Mary J. Place; husband of Grace C. Place; born Aug. 8, 1884, Little Hocking, O.; ent. serv. July 18, 1918; sent Ft. Sheridan as Instructor S. A. T. C.; tsfd. Western State Normal, S. A. T. C. Dept.; mustered out Sept. 16, 1918, Kalamazoo.

7. **Harold R. Sears,** Candidate F. A., Cent. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Zachary Taylor; son of Wesley and Ellen Sears; born July 31, 1889, Coldwater, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Taylor, Ky.; assigned Candidate F. A.; Cent. Off. Trng. School; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

8. **Roy Randall,** Seaman, 2 Cl.; son of B. R. and Janie Randall; born at South Haven, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 16, 1918, Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Caldwell, N. J.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918.

9. **Cecil Randall,** Elect. 3 Cl. Radio; son of B. R. and Janie Randall; born in South Haven, Mich.; ent. serv. Great Lakes as Landsman; tsfd. Harvard Univ.; assigned Elect. 3 Cl. Radio; tsfd. U. S. S. Yantic; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918.

10. **Frank P. Spicketts,** Wagoner, Supply Co. 41 F. A.; son of Joseph and Patrina Spicketts; born April 1, 1897, Hamilton, Ont.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Thomas S. Spicketts,** Pvt. Co. L, Casual Det.; son of Joseph and Patrina Spicketts; born April 25, 1895, Hamilton, Ont.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Niagara, Co. A, 334 Bn. U. S. G.; tsfd. Cmp. Dix, N. J.; mustered out Dec. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Delos Stratton,** Sgt. Amb. Driver; son of Nation and Jennie W. Stratton; born Feb. 21, 1896, Galesburg; ent. serv.; sent Ft. Bliss.

13. **Marcus L. Patton,** Co. C, 126 Inf.; son of Alex and Cora Patton; husband of Sadie T. Patton; born June 15, 1896, Marion, Ind.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas, served in Alsace Sector; Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Glenn Ervin Vrooman,** Elect. 3 Cl. Radio; son of William and Lillian Vrooman; born May 14, 1898, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1916, Chicago; tsfd. Great Lakes, U. S. S. New Hampshire; Key West, U. S. S. Walke; U. S. S. Prometheus; Smith; U. S. S. Sultana; Federal Rendezvous; Brooklyn, N. Y.; overseas Feb. 24 to Dec. 5, 1918, Convoy Duty, Brest to La Pallice; Sept., 1918, in Air Raid in Paris of 40 German planes two in morning; mustered out Feb. 13, 1918.

15. **Leo Winfield Scott,** Cpl. Co. B, 31 Bn. U. S. Guards; son of Abram and Mary K. Scott; born Feb. 15, 1881, Albion, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan. 28, 1918; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned Co. D, 10 Inf.; tsfd. Rock Island Arsenal; Cmp. Funston, Kan.; assigned Co. B, 31 Bn. U. S. Guards; Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

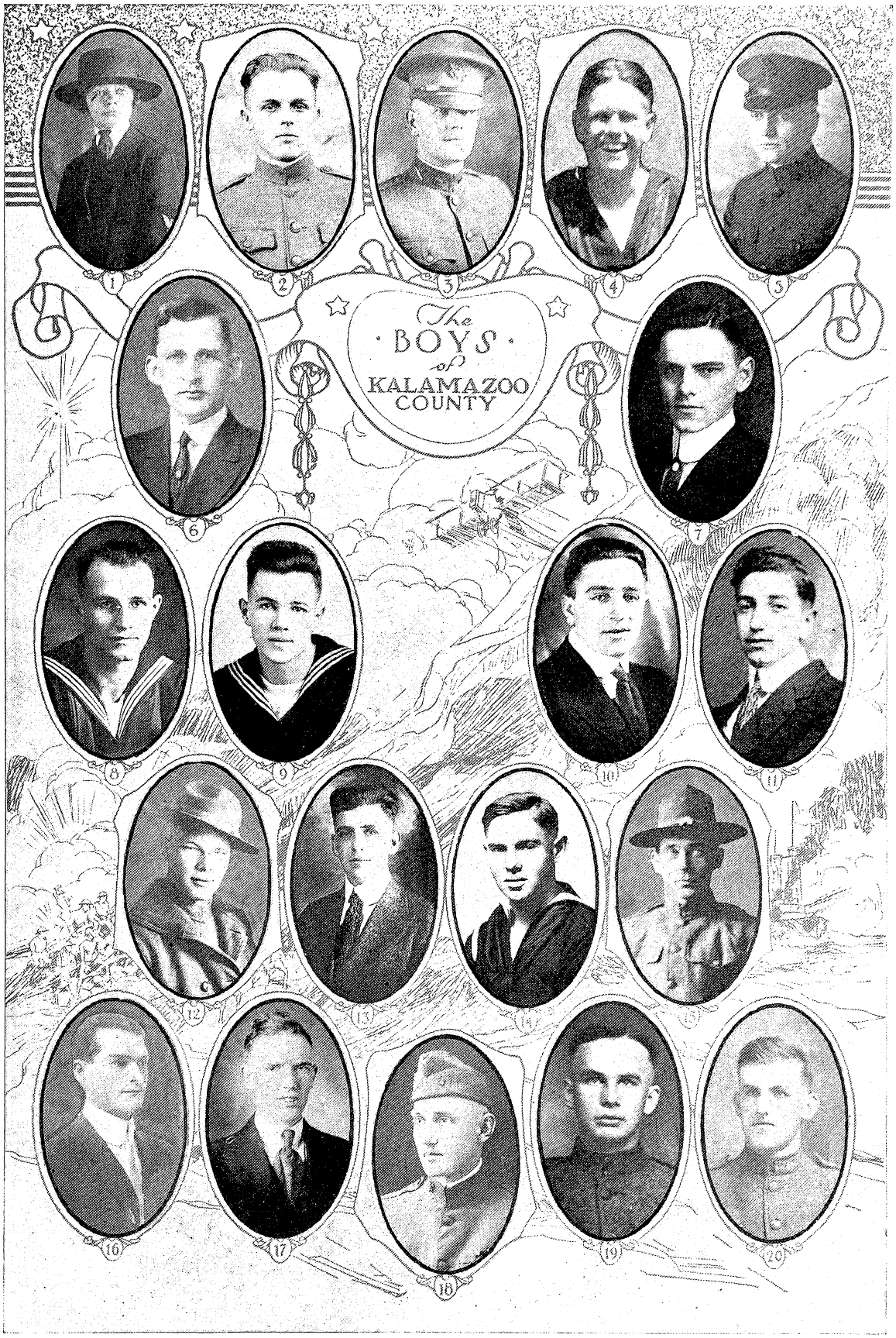
16. **David H. Reed,** Cpl. 711 M. T. C.; son of George and Emma Reed; born Mar. 13, 1891, Vicksburg; ent. serv.; assigned 711 M. T. C.; overseas; sent Cmp. Desong, Bordeaux.

17. **Harold Beardsley;** son of Charles E. and Helen Beardsley; born 1886, Gobleville.

18. **Roy DeForest Ellis,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William D. and Effie Ellis; born Dec. 24, 1894, Coloma, Mich.; ent. serv. June 4, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Waco; overseas; sent to St. Lazare; tsfd. to Trench Warfare; in battles at Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun; wounded Aug. 28, 1918, at Soissons; Oct. 9, 1918, at Argonne; mustered out Cmp. Sherman April 24, 1919.

19. **Henry Verburg,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 317 Supply Co.; son of Katherine and Cornelius Verburg; born April 29, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. March 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 317 Supply Co.; overseas, serving in Central Printing Plant, Paris; mustered out July 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Isaac VerMeulen,** M. P. 310 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. William VerMeulen; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, in France and Germany; mustered out Cmp. Sherman, O.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Alfred Branch,** Pvt. Co. D, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Mary Branch; born Feb. 24, 1893; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas, in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne; mustered out.

2. **Clare Gildea,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 298 M. P. Co.; son of T. J. and Carrie Gildea; born March 5, 1895, Texas Twp.; ent. serv. Sept 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 M. P. Co.; overseas, tsfd. 2 Army and 298 M. P. Co.; stationed at Toul and Metz; mustered out July 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Elwyn C. Balch,** 1 Lt. 2 Engrs. 2 Div.; son of Royal C. and Carrie M. Balch; born Aug. 5, 1886, Oshtemo; ent. serv. May 15, 1917, New York; sent Off. Trng. Cmp., Plattsburg; comm'd. 1 Lt. Aug. 15, 1917; assigned 2 U. S. Engrs.; overseas, serving in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; awarded Croix-de-Guerre; mustered out Aug. 27, 1919, Cmp. Upton, N. Y.

4. **Royal T. Balch,** Sgt. 1 Cl.; Chemical Warfare Serv.; son of Royal C. and Carrie M. Balch; husband of Osie M. C. Balch; born Jan. 3, 1895, Oshtemo; ent. serv. Feb. 19, 1918, Wasington, D. C.; assigned American Univ.; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Washington, D. C.

5. **Owen McElroy,** Cpl.; son of Elmer and Etta L. McElroy; born Jan. 15, 1897, Oshtemo; ent. serv. at Ann Arbor Trng. Det.; tsfd. Cmp. Crane; Cmp. George; assigned U. S. Amb. 582, Gen. Hosp. No. 10; mustered out May 15, 1919.

6. **James Roy Buckham,** Pvt. Bat. D, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of George Buckham; born Oct. 11, 1890, Oshtemo; ent. serv. April 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 310 Amb. Tr.; overseas; tsfd. 328 F. A., serving in Toul Sector and at Pont-a-Mousson; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Ford Pattison,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of James F. and Ella M. Pattison; born July 11, 1892, Oshtemo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer ;assigned 337 Field Hosp. Corps; tsfd. Co. F, 310 Engrs.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; overseas, serving in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Albert Phillip,** Cpl. Co. C, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Alfred H. and Mary Phillip; born Jan. 31, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 24, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas, in Luniville, Toul, Cantigny, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Sept. 24, 1919, Cmp. Meade, Md.

9. **Herbert J. Anderson,** Chief Petty Officer, U. S. S. Evans; son of James and Ruth M. Anderson; born Mar. 21, 1896, Oshtemo; ent. serv. May 21, 1917; sent Navy Electrical School at Pratt's Institute; assigned U. S. S. Evans as Chief Petty Officer.

10. **Eben Tabor Bray,** Pvt. Co. D, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Clarence H. and Lizzie T. Bray; husband of Grace S. Bray; born Feb. 23, 1891, Haverhill, Mass.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas, assigned 1 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; awarded Croix-de-Guerre with Palm; mustered out Aug. 26, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

11. **Arthur P. White,** Pvt. Supply Co. 62 F. A.; son of Peter A. and Katherine P. White; born May 11, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Ft. Bliss; tsfd. Cmp. Jackson, S. C.; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Cmp. Jackson, S. C.

12. **Samuel Lesterhouse,** Cook, Co. E, 310 Supply Trn. 85 Div.; son of John and Alberta Lesterhouse; born July 24, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Holabird; overseas served in Toul Sector; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Richard Lesterhouse,** Pvt. Med. Corps, Dist. of Paris; son of John and Alberta Lesterhouse; born Oct. 3, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 4, 1918; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; tsfd. U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 16; Cmp. Crane; overseas with Replacement Unit No. 17; stationed in District of Paris; mustered out Sept. 27, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

14. **Emmo DeHaan,** Pvt. 320 Aux. Remount Depot; son of Egbert and Johanna DeHaan; born July 27, 1894; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Aux. Remount Depot; mustered out.

15. **Raymond Doster,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 364 Inf. 91 Div.; Band; son of John and Ellen Doster; born June 15, 1890; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1917; overseas with 91 Div.; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Kearny, Cal.

16. **John E. Hofacker,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Ella and Charles Hofacker; born Sept. 4, 1892; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, Waco; tsfd. Louisiana and Mississippi; mustered out.

17. **Peter John Meyler,** Pvt. Co. A, 328 F. A. 85 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth N. Meyler; born Oct. 14, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas, serving on Moselle River; mustered out April 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Clarence S. Weirich,** Pvt. Co. A, 116 Engrs. 42 Div.; son of Ephraim and Abbie Weirich; born May 2, 1889, Milford, Neb.; ent. serv. April 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Humphries, Va.; overseas with 116 Engrs.; mustered out Cmp. Custer.

19. **Merrill Wall,** Sgt. 336 Bakery, 90 Div.; son of Charles and Clara Wall; born June 27, 1893; ent. serv. July 30, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; overseas with 90 Div.; stationed Clisson, France; mustered out.

20. **Ernest Kellogg,** Wagoner, Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Edward and Elmara Kellogg; born Sept. 4, 1899; ent. serv. April, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas served in Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Glenn Lewis Snyder,** Pvt. 305 Guard and Fire Co.; son of Eugene and Emma Snyder; husband of Florence B. Snyder; born April 26, 1888, Galesburg; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918; sent Cmp. Syracuse; tsfd. Brooklyn, N. Y.; assigned 305 Guard and Fire Co.; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Milo Otis Bennett,** Capt. Inf.; son of Hartney A. and Carrie G. Bennett; born Oct. 31, 1884, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1917, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; comm'd. 1 Lt. Inf. No., 1917; sent Cmp. Grant, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Upton, N. J.; prom. Capt.; mustered out.

3. **Arthur L. Strobel,** Wagoner, Co. B, Hdqts. Bn., G. H. Q.; son of William and Minnie Strobel; born May 22, 1896, Sturgis; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bn. Cmp. Custer Det.; overseas, stationed at Chaumont in Hdqts. Bn.; mustered out July 17, 1919, Cmp. Mills, N. Y.

4. **James L. Sigler,** 1 Lt. Demobilization Group; son of Ernest and Alice Sigler; ent. serv. Nat'l Guards 1915, Providence, Ky.; served on Mexican Border; sent Off. Trng. Cmp. Ft. Benj. Harrison; comm'd 2 Lt. Inf. Nov. 27, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 339 Inf.; tsfd. 160 Depot Brig. training recruits; Demobilization Group; prom. 1 Lt. June, 1919; Cmp. Dodge; mustered out Sept. 14, 1919, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

5. **Stanley Frasier,** Sgt. Med. Dept. Base Hosp.; 34 Div.; son of Matthew D. and Ellen Frasier; born Sept. 18, 1894, Newberry, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1917, Miles City, Mont.; sent Ft. Wright, Spokane, Wash.; Cmp. Cody, New Mexico; mustered out Feb. 18, 1918, Cmp. Cody, N. M.

6. **Burr Osborn,** Y. M. C. A. Sec., Editor of "Trench and Camp" and "Custer Life"; son of Willis H. and Cora L. Osborn; husband of Florence S. Osborn; born July 13, 1887, Coldwater, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 12, 1917, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Jan. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Arnold W. Tank,** Storekeeper, 3 Cl. U. S. N.; son of Charles W. and Emma M. Tank; born May 20, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis.; ent. serv. Dec. 7, 1917, New York; sent Newport Naval Trng. Cmp.; assigned U. S. Sub-Chaser No. 248; U. S. S. Sea Rover; U. S. S. Patterson; tsfd. Rec. Ship Charleston; served as mine-sweeper and on Convoy Duty; mustered out July 5, 1919, Great Lakes.

8. **Claire P. Schuur,** Cpl. Air Service; son of Peter and Alice Schuur; born Aug. 5, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 13, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; assigned 198 Sqdn.; Hazelhurst, L. I.; Mineola; mustered out Feb. 23, 1919, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

9. **J. Clifford Nash,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Nathaniel O. and Sarah D. Nash; husband of Charlotte T. Nash; born Apr. 26, 1895, Lawrence, Mich.; ent. serv. Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf. July 3, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, in Alsace Sector; Aisne-Marne; wounded Aug. 1, 1918; sent Hosp.; on leaving Hosp. assigned to Prov. Replacement Bn. 3 Army Corps as Acting Sgt. Maj.; tsfd. Co. L, 158 Inf. 40 Div.; mustered out May 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Eugene N. Johnson,** Act'g Top Sgt. Co. D, 413 Supply Trng. 41 Div.; son of Herbert E. and Helen M. Johnson; born Aug. 25, 1898, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. May, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs, Washington, D. C.; Cmp. Humphries, Va.; Cmp. Holabird, Va.; overseas with Co. D, 116 Supply Trn. 41 Div.; mustered out April 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Robert Luther Barnes;** son of Charles and Ida Barnes; born Oct. 25, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 6, 1917, 32 Div.; serving with it; mustered out.

12. **John Borden Wilbor;** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of John R. and Olive A. Wilbor; born June 28, 1898, St. Paul, Minn.; ent. serv.; sent Great Lakes, put in command of Naval S. T. Corps, Armour Institute of Technology; mustered out.

13. **Erwin Hescell Schell,** Agt. U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation; son of John D. and Esther Schell; husband of Esther S. Schell; born Sept. 29, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned War Industrial Board; tsfd. U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, Amer. International Shipbuilding, Corporation Agt.; prom. as Production Mgr.; prom. to Auditor of Disbursements; to Vice-President and Treasurer.

14. **Bernus E. Kline,** Sgt. Co. L, 3 Bn. 160 D. B.; son of Nathan P. and Alice M. Kline; born April 6, 1892, Three Rivers; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 25 Co. 160 D. B.; tsfd. Hdqts. Det. 7 Bn.; prom. Sgt. Co. L 3 Bn.; mustered out Mar. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Allan B. Roe,** Cpl., Marines; son of John and Elizabeth Roe; born Sept. 11, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April, 1918, Marines; sent to Paris Island; mustered out.

16. **Harold Arthur Stein,** Pvt. Co. B, 120 M. G. Bn. 32 Div.; son of Gustav E. and Eliza A. Stein; born Oct. 25, 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 328 M. G. Bn.; sent Waco; tsfd. 120 M. G. Bn. 32 Div.; mustered out Feb. 13, 1918, Waco, Tex., on S. C. D.

17. **Ralph Cagney,** Pvt. Q. M. C.; son of John and Ella Cagney; husband of Anna D. Cagney; born July, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Utilities Dept. Cmp., Q. M. C., on duty in Heating Plant; mustered out Mar., 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Clarence Bacon VanDeburg,** Pvt. Co. E, 61 Pioneer Inf.; son of William H. and Mary B. VanDeburg; born Aug. 23, 1896, Pittsford, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 25, 1918; sent Cmp. Wadsworth, S. C., on duty Co. Clk.; mustered out Nov. 16, 1918, Cmp. Wadsworth, S. C.

19. **William Orland Wisby,** Seaman, 2 Cl.; son of Frank and Stacy Wisby; husband of Cora V. Wisby; born Mar. 9, 1894, Mt. Orb, Ohio; ent. serv. July 12, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Co. K, 5 Regt.; served as Naval Police, Chicago; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Great Lakes.

20. **Michael J. Rynne,** M. G. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Patrick and Anna Rynne; husband of Kathryn S. Rynne; born Dec. 15, 1887, Freeport, Ill.; ent. serv.; assigned 42 Div.; serving with it; mustered out.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Willis Dale Miller,** Chief Gas Engine Mech. U. S. S. New Mexico; son of Samuel V. and Lovina Miller; born Feb. 28, 1896, Shepshewana, Ind.; ent. serv. June 15, 1917, Detroit; sent Cmp. Pinkham; tsfd. Newport, R. I.; assigned U. S. S. New Mexico; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, New York.

2. **Charles R. Miller,** Cpl. Co. M, 9 Inf. 2 Div.; son of Samuel and Lovina Miller; born Jan. 31, 1898, Shepshewana, Ind.; ent. serv. July 6, 1917, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Syracuse; overseas with 2 Div.; served in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded twice; mustered out Jan. 6, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

3. **Clement Davis,** Cpl. 11 Co. 4 Regt. A. S. Mech.; son of A. C. and Emma H. Davis; born Jan. 29, 1898, Logansport, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan., 1918; sent Cmp. Hancock; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; overseas 11 mo.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **William Dale McRae,** Pvt. Motor Truck Co. No. 494; son of Alexander and Orline McRae; born July 1, 1894; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Joseph E. Johnson; assigned M. T. Co. No. 494; overseas with Supply Trn. No. 420.

5. **George William Troeger,** Cook, U. S. S. Alabama; son of John and Mollie Troeger; born Oct. 9, 1898, South Bend, Ind.; ent. serv. Dec. 15, 1916; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Pittsburgh; assigned U. S. S. Alabama.

6. **George S. Franks,** Cook, Co. A, 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Simon P. and Lidelin Franks; born 1891, Butler, Ind.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Mills; overseas with 85 Div.; in service at Meuse and Moselle; mustered out April 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Loren Beach,** Electrician; son of Delmer and Almeda Beach; born May 16, 1900, Rhode Island; ent. serv.; sent Great Lakes; assigned 11 Regt. 2 Co.; mustered out.

8. **Frank Smith Coller,** 1 Lt. Med Corps; son of Eli H. and Miranda Coller; husband of Vianna A. Coller; born Aug. 11, 1864, Wakeshma Twp.; ent. serv. Jan. 9, 1918, Vicksburg; sent Cmp. Beauregard; tsfd. Cmp. Oglethorpe; Univ. of Arkansas; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Fayetteville, Ark.

9. **Axel V. Jacobsen,** Regt. Sgt. Maj. 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of P. Nielsen and Julia L. Jacobsen; husband of Zora N. Jacobsen; born Dec. 15, 1892, Manistee, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. Oct. 16, 1917; Sgt. Maj. Jan. 5, 1918; Regt. Sgt. Maj. May 16, 1918; tsfd. Hdqts. 2 Army Replacement Depot; overseas 7 mo.; mustered out April 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Charles Loomis Carter,** 2 Lt. Engrs.; son of Edwin W. and Hattie Carter; born Nov. 9, 1891, Plattsmouth, Neb.; served as Sgt. with 504 Aero Constr. Sqdn.; tsfd. 143 Engrs, Cmp. Shelby, Miss.

11. **Ed. W. Carter,** Pvt. Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Edwin W. and Hattie A. Carter; born Dec. 6, 1887, Plattsmouth, Neb.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 49 Inf.; overseas, tsfd. 4 Div.; with Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

12. **Carleton Dent Porter,** Fireman, 3 Cl. 5 Co. 12 Regt.; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Burt; born 1902, Vicksburg; ent. serv., Detroit; sent Great Lakes; mustered out June 21, 1919, Great Lakes.

13. **Frank Cartwright,** Pvt. 14 Trench Mortar Bat. 14 Div.; son of James and Ada Cartwright; born 1892, Pavilion; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Cmp. Custer.

14. **Forest I. Brockway,** Pvt. Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank and Carrie Brockway; husband of Blanch Brockway; born Vicksburg; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas, tsfd. 42 Div.; serving in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **William T. Gates,** Cpl. 25 Co. 20 Engrs.; son of Walter and Florence Gates; born Aug. 14, 1895, Fulton, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. from 25 Co. 20 Engrs. Army Education Comm. Bordeaux; overseas with 19 Amm. Trn. on detached service; mustered out June 24, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

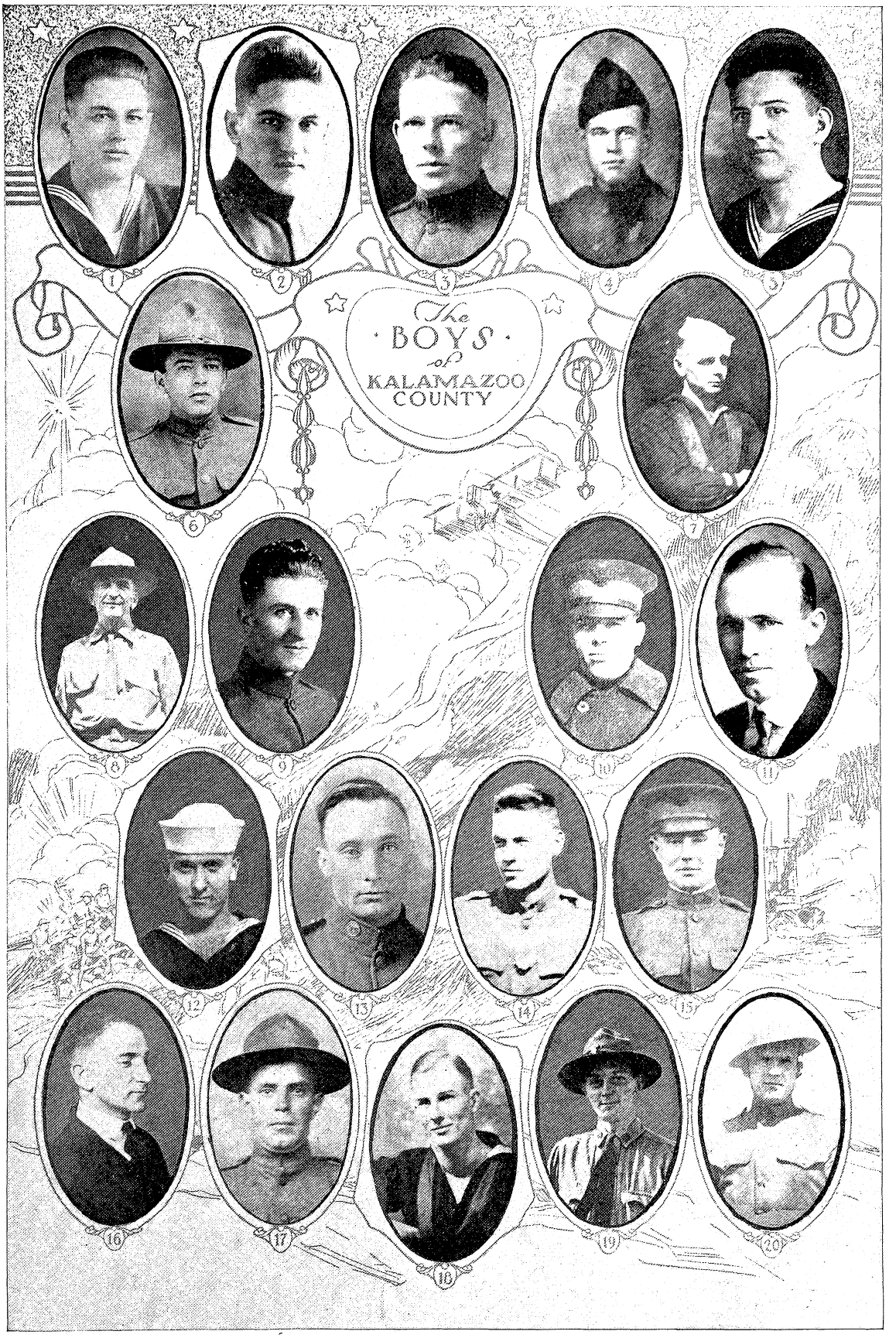
16. **Herbert Echhom Bippes,** Sgt. Co. D, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Louisa L. and George Bippes; born Feb. 23, 1895, Excello, Ohio; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; prom. Sgt. July 16, 1918; overseas in 2 Army; mustered out Aug. 16, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

17. **Daniel E. Weinburg,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Emma Weinberg; born Jan. 10, 1888, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1918; tsfd. from Co. C to 126 Supply Trn.; back to Co. C; overseas, serving with Co. C; wounded Aug. 6, 1918; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Robert Kimble Scott,** Phar. Mate, 2 Cl, U. S. S. Pastorea; son of Dr. Clinton and Dora K. Clinton; born Nov. 23, 1896, Marcellus, Mich.; ent. serv. May, 1917, Great Lakes; sent Pelham Bay, assigned U. S. S. Pastores making 11 round trips across, taking part in 3 battles with U boats.

19. **Max Edwin Eberstein,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. A. E. D. No. 302; son of William and Lottie E. Eberstein; born July 28, 1898; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Meigs; assigned 6 Casual Co.; tsfd. Animal Embarkation Depot 302, Charleston, S. C., Postoffice Mail Clk.; tsfd. Cmp. Taylor; remained there until mustered out May 5, 1919.

20. **Harold A. Holmes,** Pvt. Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Samuel and Rigina Holmes; born March 18, 1894, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918; served with 85 Div.; mustered out April 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Gleason Allen,** 2 Lt. F. A.; son of George A. and Sarah E. Allen; born Sept. 20, 1891; ent. serv. May 10, 1917, Minneapolis; sent Jefferson Bks.; tsfd. Brownsville, Tex.; San Antonio; Leon Springs; overseas; stationed at Angers and Saumur in training; comm'd 2 Lt. Art. at Saumur and made Instructor in Firing; mustered out March 23, 1919, Cmp. Merritt.

2. **Lyle H. Knight,** Pvt. 28 Sqdn. 2 Prov. Regt.; son of Frederick C. and Margaret M. Knight; born Dec. 13, 1893, Freedom, N. Y.; ent. serv. July 2, 1918; sent Vancouver Bks.; assigned 28 Sqdn. Spruce Production; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **John Wilber Kramb,** 2 Lt. Adj. Gen. Dept. 4 Army Corps; son of John H. and Catherine Kramb; husband of Geneva C. Kramb; born Aug. 12, 1885, Three Rivers; ent. serv. June 3, 1916, Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; prom. Cpl. June 21, 1916; Sgt. Jan. 8, 1917; Bn. Sgt. Maj. May 5, 1917; Regt. Sgt. Maj. July 5, 1917; comm'd 2 Lt. Sept. 8, 1918; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

4. **Robert B. Hayes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. E. 344 F. A. 90 Div.; son of Basil E. and Mary B. Hayes; born Aug. 8, 1900, Crawfordsville, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan. 9, 1918; sent Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Cmp. Sevier, S. C.; Scott Field, Ill.; tsfd. F. A.; overseas, in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out June 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Wilson B. Hayes,** Wagoner, Bat. D, 71 C. A. C. 34 Brig.; son of Basil E. and Mary B. Hayes; husband of Marie F. H. Hayes; born July 12, 1898, Logansport, Ind.; ent. serv. April 28, 1918, Columbus Bks.; sent Ft. Andrews, Boston Harbor; overseas, in Artillery Training work and active service; mustered out Mar. 7, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

6. **John Rienveld,** Pvt. 77 Inf.; son of Cornelius and Effie Rienveld; born Aug. 15, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Albert Slager,** Pvt. Co. E, 310 Supply Trn. 85 Div.; son of John Williams and Gertrude Slager; born April 11, 1896, Comstock; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. Oct. 16, 1917; overseas as truck driver; mustered out April 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Leighton McPherson,** Sgt. Co. D, 1 Engrs. 1 Div.; son of Fred W. and Grace W. McPherson; born April 10, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. April 7, 1917, Flint; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; Mare Island, Cal.; overseas, serving in Cambrai, Toul; wounded March 2, 1918; in Cantigny, Chateau-Thierry; wounded June 6; in Soissons, wounded and gassed; mustered out March 6, 1919, Columbus Hosp.

9. **Ward E. McPherson,** Pvt. Co. E, 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Fred W. and Grace W. McPherson; born Aug. 27, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; assigned Co. E, 6 Engrs.; overseas, stationed at Gondrecourt in construction work; sent with British 4th Army, serving at Amiens; tsfd. Chateau-Thierry; wounded July 10, 1918; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 17, 1919, Detroit.

10. **Perry A. Noble,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of James E. and Susan Noble; born Sept. 17, 1895, Manitoba, Can.; ent. serv. June 1, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Clarence B. Noble,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of James E. and Susan Noble; born April 23, 1898, Manitoba, Can.; ent. serv. June 27, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; gassed Aug. 6, 1918, Fismes; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Howard C. Hoyt,** 2 Lt. Co. C, F. A. 85 Div.; son of James and Clara Hoyt; born Sept. 2, 1893, Ohio; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; serving in Marbache Sector, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Sector, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Feb. 8, 1919, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

13. **Dick E. Hoyt,** Cpl. Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of James and Clara Hoyt; born July 27, 1895, Ohio; ent. serv. Sept. 27, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., Co. Clk., serving in Toul and St. Mihiel; mustered out April 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Fred W. Hiller,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of William F. and Elizabeth Hiller; husband of Pearl N. Hiller; born July 25, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. B, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **William Perry Gleason,** Seaman, 2 Cl.; son of William A. and Sadie Gleason; born Mar. 30, 1899, Comstock; ent. serv. Oct. 16, 1916; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. North Dakota as gun-pointer; wounded Jan. 15, 1918; tsfd. St. Helena Trng. Station; assigned U. S. Sub-Chaser, served around Cape Hatteras; tsfd. Philadelphia Navy Yards; U. S. S. Carl R. Gray.

16. **Charles L. Hayward,** Sgt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles E. and Sophronia Hayward; born Mar. 29, 1891, Fulton; ent. serv. July 5, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; prom. Sgt. Sept. 9, 1918; mustered out May 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **George M. Roschek,** Cpl. Co. D, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Simon and Barbara Roschek; born May 6, 1893, Combined Locks, Wis.; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. E, 337 Inf.; overseas, tsfd. Co. D, 47 Inf. 4 Div., serving with Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

18. **Urban Roschek,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. D, 71 C. A. C.; son of Simon and Barbara Roschek; born May 25, 1898, Wisconsin; ent. serv. April 15, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Andrews, Boston, Mass.; assigned Bat. D, 71 C. A. C.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; overseas, stationed in England and St. Nazaire; mustered out April 20, 1919, Cmp. Merritt, N. J.

19. **Edward Lambert,** Sgt. 47 Inf. 12 Bn.; son of Hiram and Kate Lambert; born Oct. 31, 1889, Gaylord, Mich.; ent. serv. June 28, 1913, Detroit, with Marines, 2 Co. D, 1 Regt. 1 Div.; re-enlisted July 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 47 Co. 12 Bn. D. B.; prom. Sgt. Sept., 1918; tsfd. Co. M, Apr. 3, 1919; mustered out Apr. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **John F. Hubbard,** Pvt. Co. E, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of William F. and Rose J. Hubbard; born May 26, 1889, Morgansville, Ind.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, tsfd. 3 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 27, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **W. Douglass Hall,** 1 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William E. and Rose B. Hall; born Oct. 9, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 14, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt., Aug. 15, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; tsfd. Waco, Tex., assigned Co. L, 126 Inf.; overseas appointed Regtl. Munition Officer; served in Alsace and Aisne-Marne; gassed Aug. 4, 1918, near Vesle River; returned to Cmp. Jackson, S. C.; prom. 1 Lt., Sept. 4, 1918; mustered out Apr. 25, 1919, Cmp. Jackson.

2. **Edwin L. Buechner,** Cpl. Co. 11; son of Henry W. and Elizabeth L. Buechner; born Oct. 13, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Ill., serving there; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

3. **James Bush Fleugel,** 2 Lt. Sig. Corps, unassigned; son of James and Rachel Fleugel; husband of Elizabeth S. Fleugel; born July 20, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 10, 1918; sent Ft. Leavenworth, 15 Serv. Co., Sig. Corps; made Instructor of Telegraphy and Practical Wireless in Buzzer School; Sgt. Co. A, 214 F. S. Bn. 14 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; 34 Serv. Co., Sig. Corps 11 Div.; Cmp. Meade; comm'd 2 Lt., Dec. 14, 1918; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Carl Hubbard Kleinstuck,** Pvt. Cmp. Adj. Det.; son of Carl G. and Caroline H. Kleinstuck; born Apr. 24, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1918; sent Syracuse Recruit Cmp., N. Y.; assigned to Personnel Dept.; tsfd. Cmp. Adj. Det., Cmp. McClellan, Ala.; on detached serv. with Finance Board, Q. M. C.; mustered out Feb. 4, 1919, Cmp. McClellan, Ala.

5. **Alfred Charles Emerson,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Alfred B. and Caroline Emerson; born Sept. 4, 1895, Benton Harbor, Mich.; ent. serv. May 10, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla.; Dallas, Tex.; Ft. Worth; Love Field, Dallas; Cmp. Dix; Park Place, Houston, Tex.; mustered out Jan. 9, 1919, Houston, Tex.

6. **Merritt Lott Fisher,** Pvt. 43 Co. 5 Regt. Marines 2 Div.; son of Wilson and Ella Fisher; born Nov. 25, 1892, Mason, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb. 16, 1918; sent Paris Island, S. C.; assigned Co. 10; tsfd. Quantico, Va.; overseas; assigned to 436 Co. 5 Marines, serving in Aisne-Marne, Soissons and St. Mihiel; gassed July 19, 1918; evac. Hosp.; mustered out Feb. 23, 1919.

7. **Joseph T. Bracket,** 2 Lt., A. S.; son of Joseph J. and Mary Brackett; born Sept. 12, 1894, Wenona, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1917, Columbus, Ohio; tsfd. Love Field, Dallas, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. Dix, Dallas; tsfd. Ellington Field; Houston Field; mustered out Jan. 11, 1919, Houston, Tex.

8. **Lorenzo Foley Maus,** Sgt. 1 Cl., Med. Corps; son of J. Lorenzo and Martha F. Maus; born Apr. 5, 1888, Hastings; ent. serv. Nov. 5, 1917, Hastings; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. B, 338 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Dental Infirmary; tsfd. Cmp. Dental Infirmary; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Floyd Traverse Maus,** Y. M. C. A. Sec.; son of J. Lorenzo and Martha F. Maus; born Feb. 6, 1886, Hastings; ent. serv. Aug., 1918; sent Cmp. Lee, Va.; charge of Hut No. 14; mustered out Jan. 1, 1919, Cmp. Lee, Va.

10. **John Muir,** Pvt., Limited Serv.; son of John B. and Julia Muir; born Apr. 13, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Ft. Leavenworth on limited serv.; mustered out.

11. **William C. Muir, Jr.,** Yeoman 1 Cl.; son of William C. and Sarah Muir; born July 18, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. and assigned recruiting work, Detroit and Kalamazoo; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Boston, Mass.

12. **Elmer Timmons,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of James and Rose B. Timmons; born July 27, 1892, Almena Twp.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas for 9 mo. in Northern Russia; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Ray Timmons,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of James and Rosa B. Timmons; born Aug. 20, 1895, Almena Twp.; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; in Alsace and Chateau-Thierry; wounded twice at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Jesse James Fillmore,** Mach. Mate.; son of Frank and Annie Fillmore; husband of Goldie Fillmore; born Apr. 1, 1894, McDonald, Mich.; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl., July 27, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes, Cmp. Paul Jones; tsfd. Hampton Roads as Mach.; mustered out Dec. 30, 1918.

15. **J. Lyle Garrison,** Hosp. Apprentice; son of Hiram and Cora Garrison; born Feb. 27, 1897, Saranac, Mich.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, San Diego, Cal.; sent Goat Island; tsfd. Phil. Naval Hosp. Trng. School; served 3 years in Co. C on Mexican Border.

16. **Harry Hines Comstock,** Sgt. Troop C, 8 Cav.; son of W. C. and Frances R. Comstock; born Dec. 28, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr., 1915, Detroit; sent Ft. Bliss, Tex.; tsfd. recruiting serv., 1919, Presidio, Cal.; tsfd. Honolulu.

17. **Fred Rowe,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Lillie B. Rowe; ent. serv. July 15, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Waco; overseas with 32 Div.; wounded at Verdun Oct. 4, 1918; tsfd. Hosp. at Ft. Sheridan.

18. **Arthur G. Lewis,** son of Charles and Fannie Lewis; born June 28, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 7, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Peekskill, N. Y.; Cmp. Caldwell, N. J., as instructor in Machine Guns; mustered out Sept. 4, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

19. **Albert T. Huizinga,** Q. M. 2 Cl.; ent. serv. May 5, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Municipal Pier, Chicago; tsfd. Cleveland, O., assigned ore boat Harry Coulby; tsfd. U. S. S. N. A. R. School at Cleveland; prom. Q. M. 2 Cl.; tsfd. Ensign School, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; mustered out Feb. 15, 1919, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

20. **Noel Tooley Burbank,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 39 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Frank S. and Carrie T. Burbank; born Feb. 14, 1895, Watervliet; ent. serv. Apr. 19, 1917, Co. C, 32 M. N. G.; dischgd. July, 1917, on account of eyesight; re-enlisted July 25, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned Co. D, 46 Inf. tsfd. Co. D, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; overseas; in Lorraine, Toul, Cantigny; wounded and gassed four times in Toul and Montdidier sectors; assigned duty in Paris; mustered out Apr. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Merrill Charles Dewey,** Cpl. Co. M, 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Norman and Grace Dewey; husband of Minnie D. Dewey; born July 15, 1892, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 25 Co., M. P. 14 Div.; tsfd. 77 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **Howard M. Haner,** Pvt. Co. M, 8 Inf.; son of Melvin Haner and Anna H. Waymire; born Sept. 24, 1900, Coloma, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr., 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Dix; overseas in France and Coblenz.

3. **Ross Uriah Adams,** Capt. M. C. Base Hosp. No. 36; son of N. M. and Jane Adams; husband of Grace D. Adams; born June 2, 1884, Marcellus, Mich.; ent. serv. May 17, 1917, as 1 Lt.; called to active serv. Aug. 20, 1917; sent Detroit, assigned Base Hosp. No. 36; overseas stationed at Vittell, Gondrecourt, Toul; prom. Capt. M. C., assigned Surgical Team for 6 weeks serving in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

4. **Garrett Y. Ullrich,** Sgt. Q. M. C.; son of Fred and Mary Ullrich; born Aug. 8, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Johnson, Fla.; overseas serving in Nevers, LaFol-le-Grand, and Army of Occ.

5. **A. Van Bochove,** Pvt. 33 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Jacob and Nancy Van Bochove; born Nov. 4, 1887, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 33 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; assigned to special duty on Draft Board, Kalamazoo; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Laurence C. Bennett,** Cpl. Co. C, 16 Engrs.; son of Charles Bennett and Catherine K. Bennett; born Sept. 24, 1893, Chesaning, Mich.; ent. serv. May 26, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Detroit; assigned Co. C; overseas, assigned 1 Army Corps, Lys River; Argonne-Meuse; railroad construction work near Dun-sur-Meuse; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Paul Joseph Staley,** Sgt. Co. C, 8 Div., M. T. S.; son of Frank C. and Mary C. Staley; husband of Ruth C. Staley; born Mar. 20, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 19, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Cmp. Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; assigned Co. C, 8 Div., Motor Transport Serv.; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Guy L. Forbes,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. I, 329 Aux. Remount Depot; son of Joseph and Alzina Forbes; born Sept. 15, 1895, Kalkaska, Mich.; ent. serv. July 29, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; duty in Property Office; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Harold H. Sharpsteen,** Sgt. 147 M. P. Bn.; son of Schuyler and Ada Sharpsteen; husband of Bernice T. Sharpsteen; born Nov. 5, 1890, Chicago; ent. serv. June 10, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 M. P. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 85 M. P. Bn.; to 147 M. P. Bn.; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Calvin A. Steinman,** Cpl. 1 Co. 4 Regt., A. S. Mech.; son of Benjamin C. and Margaret K. Steinman; born Sept. 2, 1892, Geneva, O.; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Ill.; Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; Cmp. Greene, S. C.; assigned 1 Co. 4 Regt.; overseas stationed Romo; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Ancel C. Steinman,** 223 Aero Sqdn.; son of Benjamin C. and Margaret K. Steinman; born Mar. 16, 1890, Geneva, O.; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field, assigned as Bugler 223 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Rich Field, Waco; Roosevelt Field, L. I.; overseas stationed Colombey-les-Belles; tsfd. 2 Army A. S. Hdqts.; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Milfred N. Skinner,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. M, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of William W. and Hattie E. Skinner; husband of Minnie E. H. Skinner; born Mar. 22, 1899, Hesperia; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Garriet Brunton,** Wagoner Supply Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George and Hattie Brunton; husband of Sophia M. Brunton; born Aug. 12, 1889, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas; in Ustpapenga, Shenhuist, Vistauka and Kitza battles; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Louis M. Drolet,** Pvt. 1 Cl. American Mission, Reserve Mallet, with French Army; son of Alfred and Lucy K. Drolet; born July 20, 1896, Battle Creek; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; Cmp. Kelly; Cmp. Mills; overseas, in Somme, Aisne, Marne, Oise-Aisne; stationed at Sedan; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Walter M. Courtney,** Cpl. Troop E, 16 Cav.; son of William J. and Alice Courtney; born Dec. 6, 1898, New Buffalo, Mich.; ent. serv. May 6, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Brownsville, Tex., on Border Patrol; mustered out Sept. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

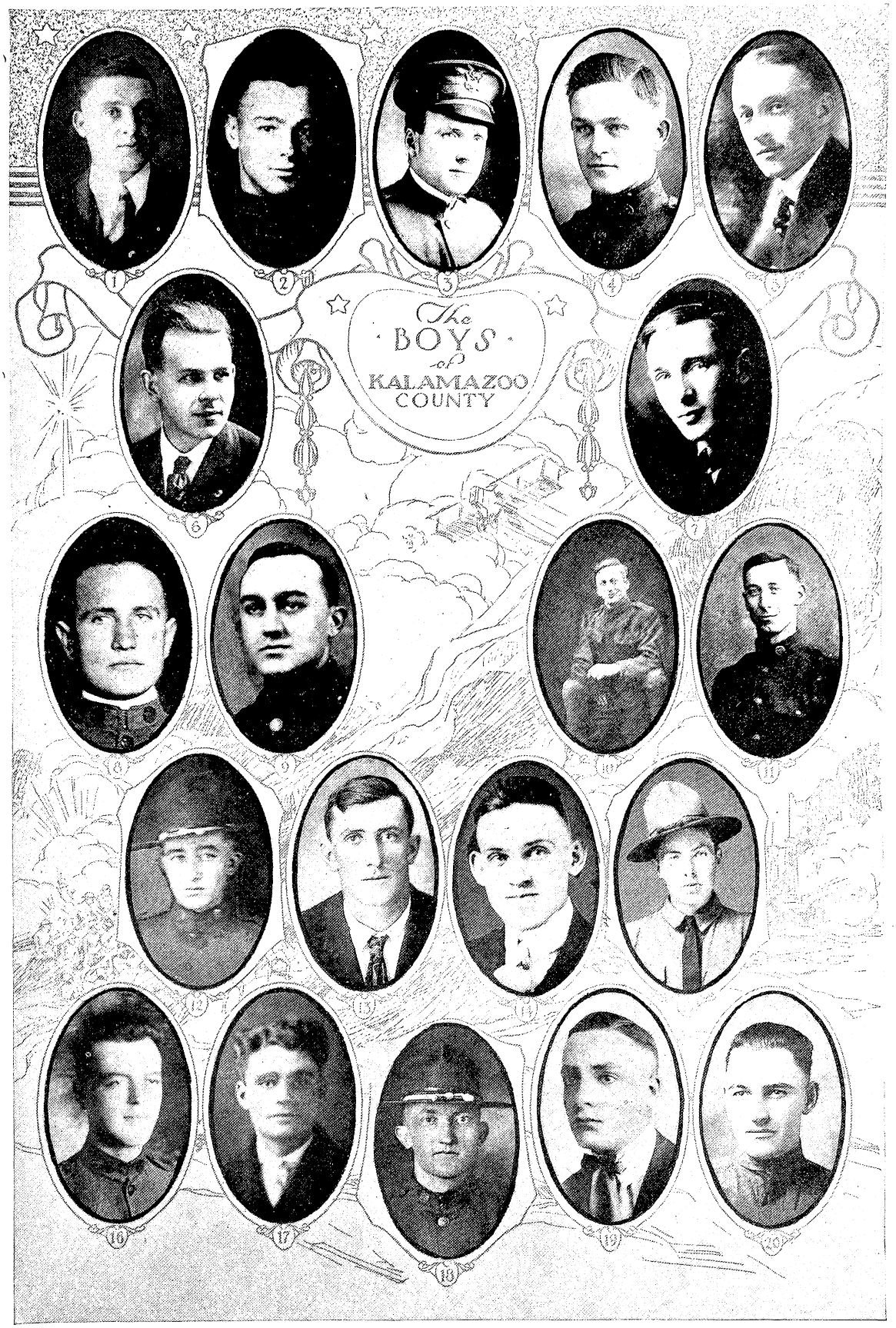
16. **George E. Stanley,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Frank E. and Lola Stanley; husband of Dorothy Stanley; born Aug. 7, 1895, Glendale, Mich.; ent. serv. July 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf.; overseas; serving in Northern Russia with 85 Div.; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Carl T. Nimtz,** Pvt. Co. C, 104 Inf. 85 Div.; son of William and Clara Nimtz; husband of Edna B. Nimtz; born Oct. 6, 1892, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. May 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Waco, assigned 7 Div.; overseas tsfd. 26 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Apr. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Cloyd A. McGuire,** Sgt. Co. G, 52 Inf.; son of Patrick and Margaret McGuire; husband of Rosella M. McGuire; born Mar. 15, 1890, Anderson, Ind.; ent. serv. May 3, 1918, Anderson, Ind.; sent Cmp. Taylor; tsfd. Cmp. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Cmp. Upton; prom. Sgt., Sept. 1, 1918; mustered out Jan. 5, 1919, Cmp. Merritt, N. Y.

19. **Herbert McKinley Dunning,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John Wesley and Mary Louise Dunning; born July 20, 1895, Douglas, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Co. 339 Inf.; overseas serving on Verst front, Russia; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Leon E. Ellard,** Pvt. Co. M, 128 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William Ellard and Rose Ellard Potter; ent. serv. June 22, 1916, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas serving in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons; wounded Aug. 30, 1918, at Soissons; mustered out May 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **J. W. Walker,** C. M. M. G. E., Naval Aviation; son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Walker; born May 26, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv., Washington, D. C., 1918; served as convoy, Pensacola, Fla.; mustered out.

2. **Walter Hale Nesbitt,** 1 Sgt. 310 Amm. Trn. Co. D, 85 Div.; son of Charles F. and Euphemia Nesbitt; born Aug. 3, 1892; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas with 85 Div., stationed Toul; mustered out.

3. **Chauncy Arthur Simonds,** Capt. Q. M. C., Constr. Div.; son of Frank A. and Jennie L. Simonds; husband of Maude L. F. Simonds; born May 26, 1885, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Wash., D. C.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. U. S. Debark. Hosp., Staten Island, N. Y.; made Utilities Officer; prom. Capt. June 3, 1919; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Governors Island, N. Y.

4. **Leon F. Smith,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 310 Engr. Trn. 602 Engrs. 7 Army Corps; son of Foster M. and Bessie S. Smith; born Dec. 12, 1894, Flowerfield; ent. serv.; overseas in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; after Armistice sent Univ., Grenoble; mustered out July 24, 1919.

5. **Wyborn W. Smith,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Foster M. and Bessie S. Smith; born July 13, 1900, Flowerfield, Mich.; ent. serv. July 18, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Bremerton, Wash.; tsfd. Sig. School, acting as Q. M. Signalman; released Feb. 14, 1919, Bremerton, Wash.

6. **Clarence I. Shutes,** 2 Lt. Co. A, 165 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Norman and Mary Shutes; born Sept. 24, 1891, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1917, 2 Off. Trng. School; overseas 2 Corps School, assigned 42 Div.; serving in Luneville, Baccarat, Champagne; tsfd. Regulating Office as Personnel; Distributing Officer handling all men returning from Hosp.; mustered out July 8, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

7. **Charles E. Fowler,** Pvt.; son of Edward and Daisy A. Fowler; born Jan. 3, 1900, Manistee Co.; ent. serv. June 5, 1918, Columbus Bks.; overseas 8 mo.; mustered out July 12, 1919, and re-enlisted.

8. **Vernon H. Munson,** Pvt. Co. C, 14 Div.; son of Calvin and Marion Munson; born Feb. 26, 1900; ent. serv. Apr. 7, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned 14 Div., serving with it; re-enlisted.

9. **Harold L. Gill,** Cook 2 Cl., U. S. S. Beaufort; son of Myron H. and Dora Gill; born Feb. 10, 1900, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. July 19, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Naval Air Station, N. C.; tsfd. St. Helena, Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. West Gotomsha, making 2 trips across; tsfd. U. S. S. Beaufort.

10. **Harry J. Carpenter,** Pvt. 339 Inf. Hdqts. Co. 85 Div.; son of Ransom and Mary Carpenter; born Mar. 3, 1892; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div. in Northern Russia; took part in 6 battles; mustered out.

11. **Douglas E. Straube,** Pvt. M. T. C. No. 434, 413 Motor Supply Trn. 42 Div.; son of Ellis A. and Lottie Straube; born Apr. 20, 1900, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 20, 1918; sent Cmp. J. E. Johnston, Fla.; overseas in Toul, Metz, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; gassed Sept. 18, 1918; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Jay M. Galbreath,** Pvt. 301 Co., Tank Corps; son of William and Margaret Galbreath; born Jan. 10, 1897, Schoolcraft; ent. serv.; assigned 301 Co., Tank Corps; overseas stationed Langres; mustered out.

13. **Harold Ben Nichols,** Seaman 1 Cl.; son of Leroy and Elizabeth Nichols; born May 16, 1899, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. May 31, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; assigned Leviathian, U. S. S. Missouri and U. S. S. Carola IV; mustered out June 28, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

14. **Howard A. Lancaster,** Fireman 3 Cl., U. S. S. Texas; son of Aaron and Minnie Lancaster; born Nov. 7, 1894, Howardsville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 18, 1917; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Texas, serving 11 mo. with English fleet; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, New York.

15. **Ellis G. Butler,** Farrier Vet. Det., Aux. Remount Depot 324; son of Sherman and Vina Butler; husband of Bethi Cobb Butler; born Apr. 1, 1898, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Sept. 20, 1916; sent Grayling; tsfd. El Paso, Tex.; mustered out Apr. 30, 1919, Waco, Tex.

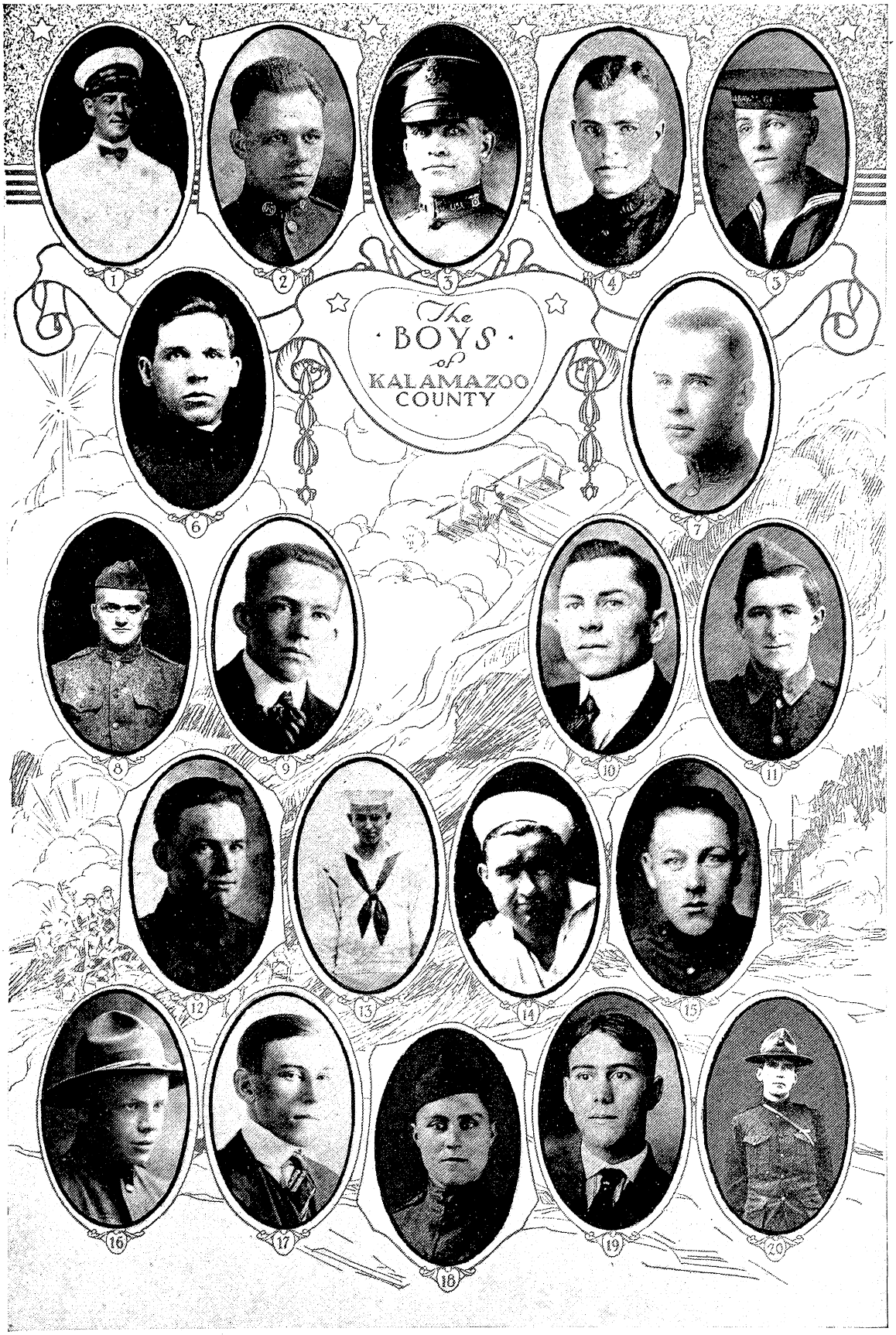
16. **Willis C. Judson,** Sgt. Co. H, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George W. and Mary C. Judson; born Oct. 31, 1893, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. May 5, 1917, Big Rapids; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas serving in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Leo L. Thompson,** Pvt. Co. C, 5 Brig. U. S. Marines; son of David C. and Rachel M. Thompson; born Nov. 23, 1899, Vassar, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 3, 1918; tsfd. Co. K, 11 Regt.; overseas 8 mo.; mustered out Aug. 11, 1919, at Hampton Roads, Va.

18. **Clarence Musser,** Pvt. 104 Co. 27 Div.; son of Isaac and Clara Musser; husband of Wava Musser; born May 13, 1894, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; assigned 104 F. A., Bat. B; overseas, serving in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Apr. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Heskel L. Bowyer,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Thomas and Nora Bowyer; husband of Mable M. Bowyer; born Sept. 20, 1896, Ontario, Wis.; ent. serv. July 5, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. MacArthur; assigned Base Hosp.; mustered out Dec. 24, 1917, Cmp. MacArthur.

20. **Stanley B. Smith,** 2 Lt. M. C. Bks. Det., Navy Yard, N. Y.; son of Walter F. and Agnes B. Smith; born Mar. 10, 1895, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Nov. 23, 1917, Wash., D. C.; sent Paris Island, S. C.; tsfd. New York; Ft. Lafayette; Ft. Quantico; New York; comm'd 2 Lt. Dec. 16, 1918, Quantico, Va.; mustered out Sept. 10, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Howard Snyder,** Pvt., A. S.; son of Abe and Flora Snyder; born Apr. 30, 1891; ent. serv.; assigned Flying School Det., Carruthers Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919.

2. **Arnold R. Reebs,** Pvt. Co. B, 38 M. G. Bn.; son of Louis and Anna E. Reebs; born June 12, 1891, Wakeshma Twp.; ent. serv. July, 1918; sent Cmp. Lewis, Wash., serving there; mustered out Feb., 1918, Seattle, Wash.

3. **Frederick Carl Reebs,** Coxswain; son of Louis and Anna E. Reebs; born Dec. 26, 1895, Sturgis, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 18, 1917, Detroit; sent U. S. Naval Station, Gt. Lakes; mustered out June 13, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

4. **Alva Long, Jr.,** Pvt. M. T. C. R. V. 302, Sec. 9; son of Alva J. and Mary Long; born Sept. 20, 1895; overseas stationed Veneuit.

5. **Homer H. Stryker,** Cpl. Co. C, 107 Engrs. 32 Div.; son of Abraham V. and Eva L. Stryker; born in 1894, Wakeshma Twp.; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917, Houghton, Mich.; prom. Cpl.; overseas, in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Oliver M. Gable,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 61 F. A., Bat. B, 72 Bn.; son of Oliver and Mary Gable; born 1895, Leonidas; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. Jackson, S. C., serving there; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Bernard A. Cramer,** Pvt. 26 Co.; son of Charles O. and Cecilia H. Cramer; born Dec. 24, 1889, Fulton; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; mustered out Dec. 8, 1918, Columbus Bks.

8. **Leon Ray Wood,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Thomas and Lillian Wood; born Nov. 30, 1888, Lawton, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Co. I, 28 Inf. 1 Div., serving with 1 Div. in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; tsfd. 85 Div.; mustered out Sept. 26, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

9. **Durell H. Sharp,** Wagoner, Evac. Amb. 52; son of Silas and Hattie Sharp; born Feb. 9, 1897, Laclede, Mo.; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor; tsfd. Evac. Amb. Co. 52; Cmp. Hosp. No. 2; prom. Wagoner Dec. 1, 1918; overseas 7 mo.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Charles P. Cramer,** Pvt. 84 Co. 6 Regt. Marines, 2 Div.; son of William and Mildred Cramer; born June 28, 1896, Fulton; ent. serv. May 28, 1918; sent Paris Island, S. C.; overseas in Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Quantico, Va.

11. **Fay Melvin Lawrence,** Pvt. Amb. Co. 256 San. Trn. 14 Div.; son of Silas E. and Frances E. Lawrence; born Feb. 18, 1896, Climax; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, remaining there; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Frank J. Eddy,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. F, 13 F. A. 4 Div.; son of W. R. and Mary Eddy; born July 25, 1897, Mesick, Mich.; ent. serv. May 3, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Cmp. Greene; overseas.

13. **Marshall H. Shearer,** 2 Lt. Inf.; son of William H. and Rose Shearer; born Oct. 19, 1894, St. Joseph, Mich.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. McClellan, Ala.; tsfd. Small Arms School, Cmp. Perry; mustered out.

14. **Charles F. D. Riech,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry and Minnie Riech; born Apr. 25, 1890, Kingsley, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. N. G., Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, St. Nazaire, Champlett, in battles at Alsace-Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry; M. G. wound July 31, 1918; evac. to Hosp. No. 7; tsfd. Base No. 9 for 3 mo.; tsfd. Ft. de France, Army Candidate School; mustered out Apr. 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Milo N. Burt,** Cpl. 4 Co., A. S. Mech.; son of Clark and Edith Burt; born 1897, Durand, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 21, 1918; overseas 11 mo.; mustered out July 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

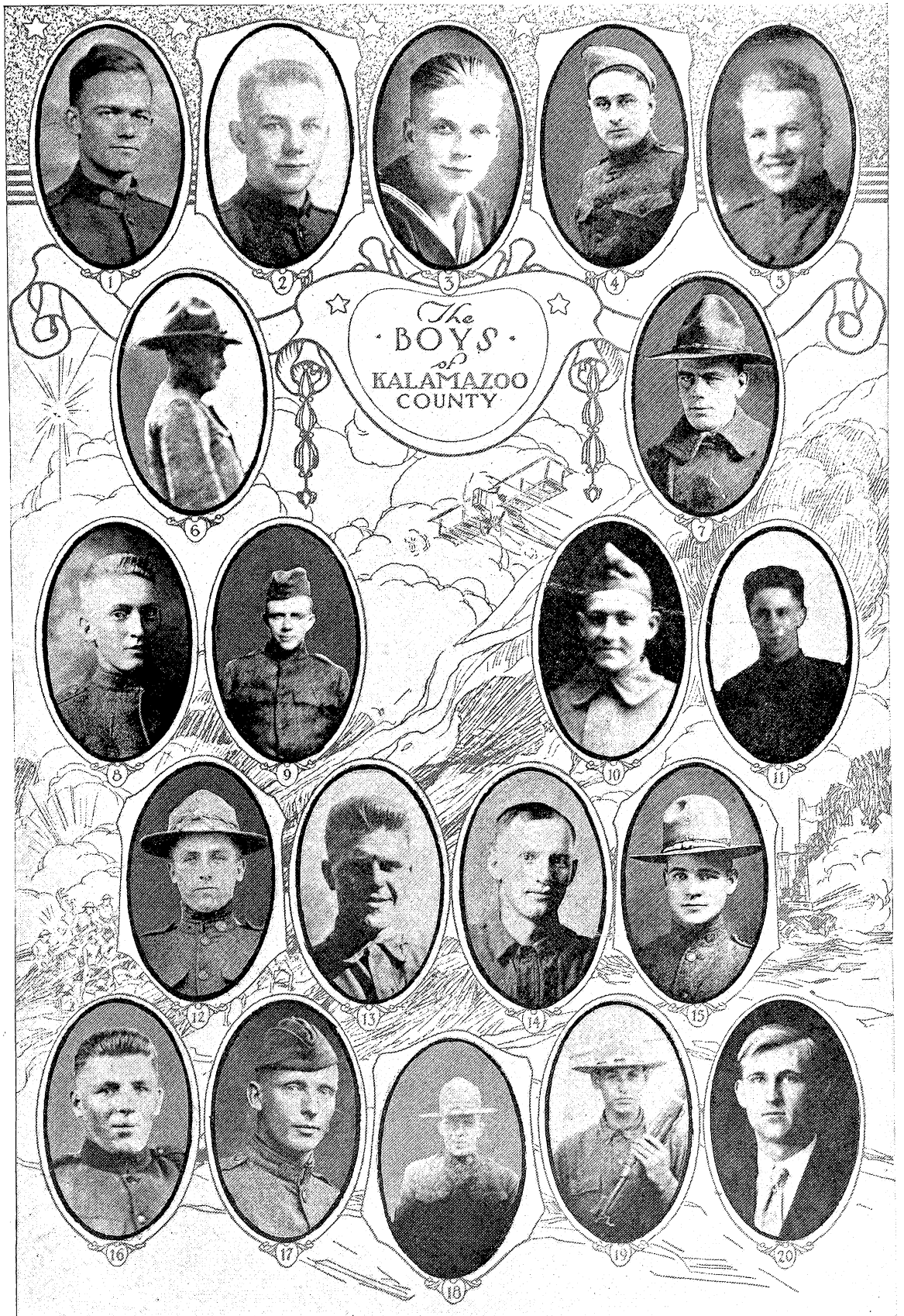
16. **Stanley F. Turek,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 45 Inf. 9 Div.; son of Tony and Susie Turek; born Feb. 2, 1898, Poland; ent. serv. Aug. 16, 1917; sent Ft. Harrison; tsfd. Cmp. Taylor; Cmp. Gordon; Cmp. Sheridan; mustered out Feb. 12, 1919, Cmp. Gordon.

17. **Herbert Cartwright,** Cpl. Co. F, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of James and Ada Cartwright; born Mar. 18, 1887, Fulton; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

18. **Jacob Branch,** Pvt. Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John and Elizabeth Branch; born in 1890, Schoolcraft Twp.; ent. serv.; assigned Engrs. 85 Div.; overseas stationed at Archangel, Russia.

19. **Forrest H. Baughard,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 48 Inf. 20 Div.; son of Henry and Elizabeth Baughard; born Sept. 17, 1896; ent. serv. May 6, 1918; sent Newport News, Va.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 13, 1919, Cmp. Jackson.

20. **Hurley Wilson Shaw,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 324 Inf. 81 Div.; son of Charles Shaw and May S. Barnes; born July 3, 1891, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Bloomfield, Mont.; sent Cmp. Lewis; tsfd. Cmp. Kearney, Cal.; overseas; tsfd. 81 Div., serving in Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **Clare Merrit Allen,** Cpl. Co. C, 341 Bn., Tank Corps; son of Daniel and Alice Allen; husband of Clarice B. Allen; born Apr. 10, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. in Navy Nov. 24, 1914; served at Mare Island, Cal., and on U. S. S. St. Louis; dischgd. Mar., 1917; re-enlisted Oct. 11, 1918, Chicago; sent Cmp. Polk, N. C.; assigned Co. C, 341 Bn. T. C.; prom. Cpl. Dec. 11, 1918; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

2. **George N. Cahow,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Ira and Carrie Cahow; husband of Irene F. Cahow; born Nov. 22, 1896, St. Joseph, Mich.; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, assigned 2 Co.; tsfd. Hdqts. Det. 1 Bn.; Hdqts. Co.; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Ray Palmer Helm,** Lt. Sr. Grade, U. S. S. Moody; son of A. D. and Ella W. Helm; husband of Amy W. Helm; born Aug. 24, 1884, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan., 1905, as Mach.; on several ships both on Atlantic and Pacific; prom. Chief Mach. Mate, 1917, on U. S. S. Great Northern; on transport duty, making 18 trips across; prom. Lt. Jr. Grade and Lt. Sr. Grade; assigned U. S. S. Moody.

4. **Abram R. Vroegindewey,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Adrian J. and Zella Vroegindewey; born Sept. 13, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Great Lakes, assigned Ensign School, Municipal Pier, Chicago; mustered out.

5. **Frank L. De Ryke,** Pvt. 1 Cl.; son of Garrett and Jessie De Ryke; born Oct. 13, 1895, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Lincoln, Neb., June 22, 1916, in N. G.; served on border, Brownsville, Tex., July 9, 1916-Feb. 21, 1917; dischgd. June 7, 1917; re-enlisted Co. D, 32 Mich. Inf.; while with Co. A, 5 Neb., was Co. barber; mustered out.

6. **Herman Frederick Siewert, Jr.,** Musician 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Herman F. and Margaret L. Siewert; born 1891, Seattle, Wash.; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas stationed at Pouilley and Toul; mustered out Apr. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Thomas Bahlman,** Pvt. 17 Spruce Sqdn., S. P. 2 Prov. Regt.; son of Peter and Sena Bahlman; born July 15, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 2, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Vancouver, cutting spruce to provide material for A. S.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Claude Giddings,** Pvt. Anti-Aircraft, Bat. D; son of William and Ella Giddings Kirker; born May 9, 1895; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va., Anti-Aircraft; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Paul Giddings,** Cpl. Co. G, 14 Amm. Trn.; son of William Giddings and Ella Giddings Kirker; husband of Adeline Giddings; born Aug. 16, 1896, Delta, Colo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; Flint; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 14 Amm. Trn.; prom. Cpl. Dec. 1, 1918; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Claire R. Gerould,** Pvt. 312 Aero Sqdn.; son of George O. and Bertha Gerould; born Jan. 16, 1897, Brady Twp.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; tsfd. Bolling Field, D. C.; mustered out June 2, 1919, Cmp. Meigs, Wash., D. C.

11. **Floyd E. Griffith,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank and Hattie Griffith; born Feb. 8, 1897, Galesburg; ent. serv. June 14, 1917, Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. Worth; sent Cmp. Merritt; tsfd. 85 Div.; overseas, in French warfare in Alsace and 2 battle of Marne, Chateau-Thierry; wounded Aug. 1, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out Apr. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Herbert Richard Bogema,** Pvt. Co. C, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; son of Derk and Minnie Bogema; husband of Marie J. Y. Bogema; born Oct. 31, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. D, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. C, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; overseas; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Argonne Oct. 14, 1918; mustered out July 7, 1919, Detroit.

13. **Harry Clippinger,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Albert and Catherine Clippinger; born Feb. 22, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; in defense of Alsace Sec., Aisne-Marne, Soissons Sec., Meuse-Argonne; wounded near Vesle River Aug. 5, 1918; wounded in Argonne Forest Oct. 5, 1918; sent Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Jacob Legerstee,** Pvt. Hdqts. Co.; son of John and Mary Legerstee; born Mar. 24, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. Cmp. Greenleaf, assigned Hdqts. Co. in charge of Cmp. Postal Registry Dept.; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Arthur Hyde,** Seaman 2 Cl. U. S. S. New Mexico; son of Henry E. and Ellie Hyde; husband of Agnes H. W. Hyde; born Aug. 14, 1891, Chicago; ent. serv. Nov. 20, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Charleston, S. C.; Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Pennsylvania; tsfd. U. S. S. New Mexico; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Great Lakes.

16. **Ivan Van Haaften,** Pvt. Co. C, 57 Amm. Trn.; son of Isaac and Adriana Van Haaften; born Jan. 4, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Floyd M. Chappell,** Sgt. Co. D, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Edward G. and Lida D. Chappell; husband of Margaret K. Chappell; born July 18, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas; with 85 Div.; in reserve for 2 Army at Moselle and Meuse; stationed at Ruelle and Toul; mustered out Apr. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

18. **Edward Leroy Warner,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of David and Cora W. Warner; born Nov. 22, 1894, Saugatuck, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 13, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; gassed Oct. 6, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out May 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

19. **Peter Rhynard,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. F, 214 Engrs.; son of Rev. Peter and Lena M. Rhynard; born May 10, 1895, Otia, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 8, 1918, sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, Va.; tsfd. Cmp. Forrest, Ga., assigned 1 Provl. Recruit Co.; tsfd. Replacement Bn.; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Robert Raymond Martin,** Pvt. San Det. 306 M. G. Bn. 77 Div.; son of Samuel and Jessie Martin; born Oct. 29, 1895, Calumet, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 16, 1918; sent Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; assigned Convalescent Cmp. No. 2; assigned San. Det. 306 M. G. Bn.: overseas; in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Clare Luther Worthington,** Cpl. Co. 29, C. A. C.; son of Charles A. and Alice Worthington; born Mar. 9, 1897, Mendon; ent. serv.; sent Puget Sound, Wash.; assigned Co. 29, C. A. C., Ft. Casey; mustered out.

2. **Jesse J. Emmons,** Pvt. Co. D, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of William A. and Mary Jane Emmons; born July 12, 1893, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas; returned on account of fractured knee; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

3. **C. W. Thomas,** Capt. Ord. Dept.; son of Walter J. and Edna D. Thomas; born Dec. 6, 1891, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. July 5, 1917, Schoolcraft; sent Ft. Sheridan, 2 Off. Trng. Cmp.; tsfd. Ft. Monroe, Va.; comm'd 1 Lt., Ord. Co., assigned M. G. School, Springfield, as instructor; tsfd. to Liberty Field, New Haven, in charge of experimental engineering in Aircraft Armament; assigned to District Ord. Office, Bridgeport, Conn.; mustered out Aug., 1919, Bridgeport, Conn.

4. **Dwight C. Johnson,** Sgt. M. C. 84 Div.; son of John C. and Nettie D. Johnson; born Apr. 17, 1895, Gobleville; ent. serv. May, 1917, Jackson; overseas stationed at Hosp. at Brest; mustered out.

5. **Leo Francis Russell,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Charles Albert Russell; husband of Viola S. Russell; born June 21, 1896, Mattawan; ent. serv.; sent to Waco; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Nov., 1918; overseas; in Chateau-Thierry, Alsace, Soissons and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Mar. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Hale Edward Dooley,** Pvt. Co. D, 121 M. G. Bn. 32 Div.; son of Charles E. and Jennie V. Dooley; born May 26, 1893, Texas, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Aug. 7, 1917, Fond du Lac, Wis.; sent Cmp. Douglas; tsfd. to 119 M. G. Bn.; to 121 M. G. Bn.; overseas, serving in Soissons and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

7. **La Verne Kinney,** Sgt. 65 Aero Sqdn.; son of Frank and Phoebe Kinney; born 1890, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, assigned 65 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Mar. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

8. **Ross A. Matson,** Pvt. Co. M, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Austin Matson and Inez Matson Beebe; born in Paulding Co., O.; overseas Feb. 16, 1918; tsfd. 128 Co. 32 Div.; wounded Aug. 22, 1918; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919.

9. **Bert S. McCreary,** Pvt. M. C. 337 Field Hosp. 85 Div.; son of Burt and Clara McCreary; born Mar. 19, 1888; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, assigned 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia; mustered out.

10. **Gerald S. Wagner,** Pvt. Bt. A, 129 F. A. 34 Div.; son of Henry E. and Bertha E. Wagner; husband of Berdeana A. Wagner; born June 22, 1895, Centerville, Mich.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Cadillac; overseas 7 mo.; tsfd. 94 Bordeaux Casual Co.; mustered out May 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Clare D. Wagner,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Henry E. and Bertha E. Wagner; born Aug. 27, 1898, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. May 18, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.; Cmp. Merritt; Gen. Hosp.; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Cmp. Upton.

12. **Benjamin Visscher,** Cpl. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Harm and Alice Visscher; born Aug. 28, 1894; ent. serv. Mar. 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Gordon; overseas tsfd. 63 Inf. 41 Div.; mustered out Mar. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Frank Brown,** Pvt. 310 Engrs.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Brown; born Feb. 26, 1894; ent. serv. Oct., 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia.

14. **Charles Jean Krum,** Mess Sgt. 22 Co., M. T. C. 1 Div.; son of Charles W. and Ona E. Krum; born May 11, 1895, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div.; served with it; mustered out.

15. **Garold Donker,** Pvt.; son of Jacob and Cornelia Donker; born Dec. 23, 1896; ent. serv. July 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer, assigned to 31 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. Cmp. Hosp., Issoudon, France; tsfd. Post Hosp., Mitchell Field, N. Y.; mustered out.

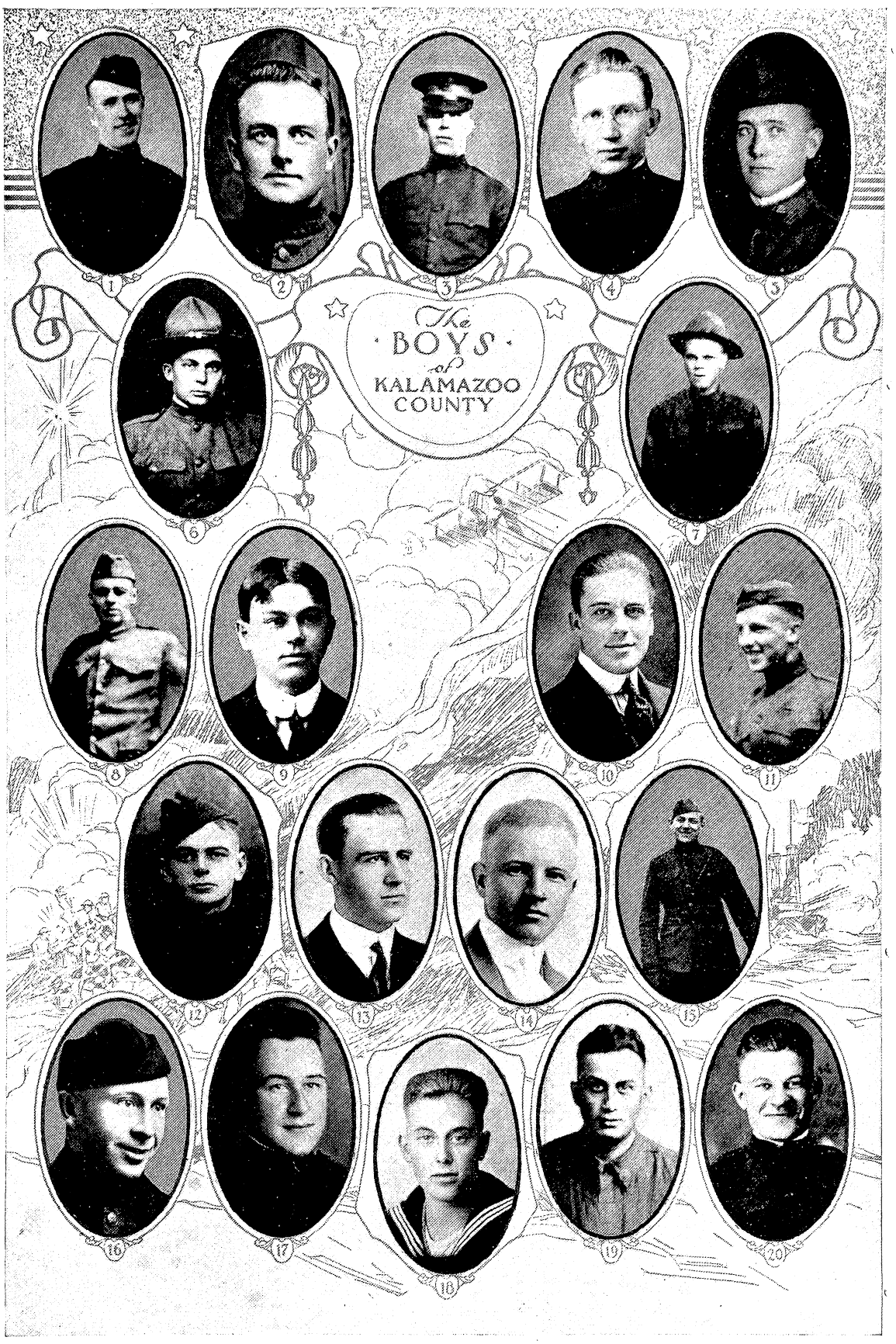
16. **Steve P. McMahon,** Cpl. Co. I, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of P. H. and Mary McMahon; born Feb. 1, 1887, Bay City; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas; tsfd. Co. M, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Oct. 7, 1918; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **Douglas Lockwood,** Farrier, Vet. Corps, Aux. Remount Depot No. 324; son of Harry and Cora D. Lockwood; born Dec. 9, 1894, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. June 29, 1917, sent Cmp. Ferris, Grayling; tsfd. 324 A. R. D., Jan. 10, 1918; mustered out Apr. 30, 1919, Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.

18. **Lorraine A. Dittmer,** Petty Officer; son of Anna and William Dittmer; born June 14, 1899, Niles, Mich.; ent. serv. July 10, 1918; sent Great Lakes; mustered out Feb. 4, 1919, Great Lakes.

19. **Ivan Willis Reish,** Cook Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of James B. and Elmira Jane Reish; born July 28, 1897; ent. serv. Sept. 2, 1916, Schoolcraft; sent Cmp. Forrest; tsfd. Cmp. Cotton, Tex.; Detroit; Waco; overseas; in Alsace-Lorraine, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918; mustered out Apr. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **John Roeland,** Pvt. M. T. C.; son of Peter and Anna Roeland; born July 6, 1895; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; assigned M. T. C. Co. 412; overseas; in Argonne; gassed; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 71; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Mitchell Pikkaart,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Daniel and Minnie Pikkaart; born Feb. 26, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas; in battles in Argonne and St. Mihiel; in Germany; tsfd. from 85 Div. to 1 Div. after Armistice; mustered out Sept. 26, 1919, Cmp. Meade.

2. **Peter Pikkaart,** Pvt. Bat. D, 85 F. A. 8 Div.; son of Daniel and Minnie Pikkaart; born July 31, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1917, Columbus, O.; tsfd. Mineola Base Hosp.; Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Daniel Pikkaart, Jr.,** Pvt. 1 Cl. 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Daniel and Minnie Pikkaart; born June 10, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; in battles in Argonne and St. Mihiel; tsfd. from 85 to 1 Div. after Armistice; mustered out Sept. 26, 1919, Cmp. Meade, Md.

4. **John Pikkaart,** Pvt. F Bat., 82 F. A. 7 Div.; son of Daniel and Minnie Pikkaart; husband of Irene Pikkaart; born May 31, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1917; sent Columbus, O., Ft. Russell; tsfd. Cmp. Logan, Tex.; Ft. Bliss; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Ft. Bliss, Tex.

5. **Florien Schwalm,** Coxswain, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Corning; son of August and Jennie Schwalm; born Mar. 22, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis.; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl., in Benton Harbor, June 4, 1917; sent Phil., assigned U. S. S. Massachusetts on patrol duty out of Newport, for 9 mo.; sent City Park Bks., Brooklyn, N. Y.; assigned to U. S. S. Albany; tsfd. U. S. S. Corning; made four trips overseas; 15 mo. war zone serv.; submarine battle in mid-ocean for four hours on Nov. 8, 1918; tsfd. City Park Bks.; released from same Mar. 21, 1919.

6. **William Richard Chynoweth,** 1 Lt. Med. Corps; son of William and Grace Chynoweth; husband of Louise H. Chynoweth; born May 28, 1888, Golden, Colo.; ent. serv. Sept., 1917, as civilian employee on Social Hygiene; comm'd 1 Lt. June 20, 1918; received Captaincy after dischgd.; mustered out Aug. 28, 1919, New York.

7. **Robert F. Pack,** 2 Lt. Inf. 21 Co.; 4 Bn.; son of Arthur and Angeline Pack; husband of Virginia M. Pack; born June 27, 1890, Alpena, Mich.; ent. serv. July 14, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Lansing Motor School; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; assigned 21 Co. 4 Bn.; comm'd 2 Lt. Inf., Dec. 10, 1918, Cmp. Hancock; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Cmp. Hancock, Ga.

8. **John A. Willard,** Pvt., Cook Co. 7, 2 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Adelbert and Sophia Willard; born Oct. 8, 1894, Almena, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; remained there until mustered out Mar. 5, 1919.

9. **Charles O. Willard,** Wagoner Supply Co. 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Adelbert and Sophia Willard; born Aug. 5, 1892, Almena, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas in North Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

10. **Claude W. Starrett,** Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Joseph and Louise Starrett; born Mar. 14, 1884, Buchanan, Mich.; overseas.

11. **William J. Cook,** Pvt. M. T. C. No. 538; son of Edward and Nellie Cook; born Aug. 13, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Johnson; overseas; stationed Toul and Colombey-les-Belles; mustered out.

12. **George Dana Phelps,** Pvt. San. Det. No. 57, 85 Div.; son of Frank E. and Jennie M. Phelps; born Dec. 4, 1891, Decatur; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917; assigned to San. Det. No. 57; overseas with 85 Div.

13. **William Brouwer,** Pvt. Bat. 58, Anti-Aircraft; son of Estko and Happy Brouwer; born Jan. 22, 1897, Great Meadows, N. J.; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.; assigned Bat. 58, A. A. A.; mustered out Dec. 25, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Earl Amos Kirk,** Co. C, 126 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kirk; born Jan. 2, 1894, Spencer, Ia.; overseas with 85 Div.; wounded Aug. 5, 1918.

15. **Donald M. Carey,** Sgt. Q. M. C.; son of Charles M. and Cornelia E. Carey; born Dec. 19, 1893, New Vienna, O.; ent. serv. June 11, 1917, Cincinnati, O.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Q. M. C.; prom. Sgt. Auto Dept. Q. M. C.; mustered out May 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

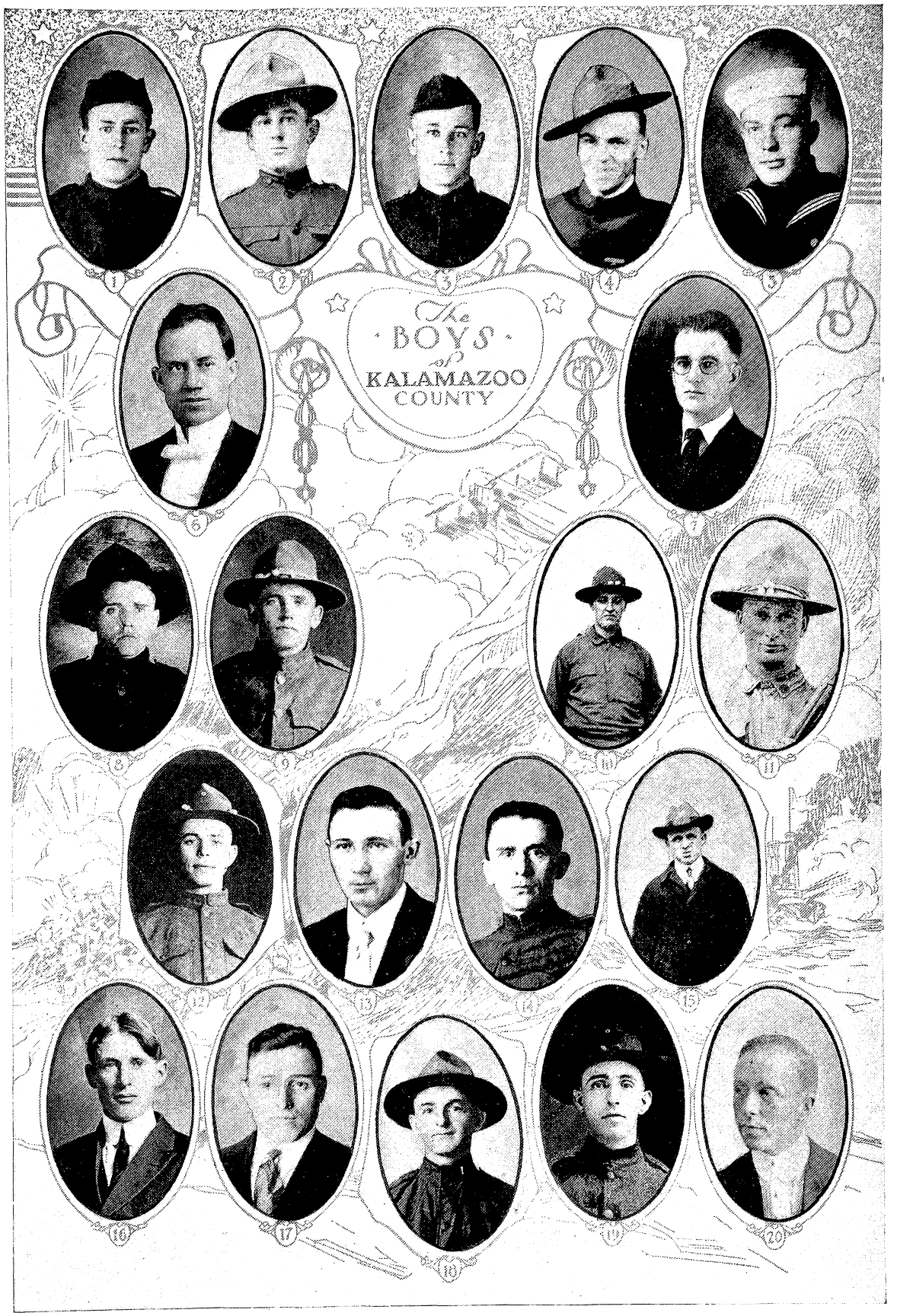
16. **John Rowan,** Pvt. Co. I, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Warren and Mary Rowan; husband of Nettie T. Rowan; born June 5, 1893, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. July 14, 1917, Big Rapids; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; evac. to Hosp.; mustered out Feb. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

17. **John Bekker,** Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John and Fannie Bekker; born Aug. 4, 1890, Hamilton, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia; mustered out July 26, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

18. **Henry Bekker,** Pvt. 12 Casual Co. Det. S. P. D.; son of John and Fannie Bekker; husband of Grace Bekker; ent. serv. July 2, 1918; sent Vancouver; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Vancouver.

9. **Joe Bekker,** Pvt., Houghton College of Mines; son of John and Fannie Bekker; husband of Jennie Bekker; ent. serv. Oct., 1918; sent Houghton College of Mines; mustered out Dec. 22, 1918, Houghton.

20. **Gaylord George,** Cook, U. S. N.; son of William and Mollie George; husband of Nedia George; born Nov. 29, 1897, Paw Paw; ent. serv. Great Lakes as Cook, serving there; mustered out Mar., 1919, Great Lakes.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Roy A. Morter,** 1 Lt. M. C.; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Morter; husband of Janett J. Morter; born May 19, 1899, Pursill, Okla.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Evac. Hosp. No. 44; tsfd. Cmp. Greene; overseas; assigned Evac. Hosp. near Sedan; tsfd. Cmp. Hosp. No. 33; tsfd. Field Hosp. No. 320; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 214; mustered out June 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

2. **James H. Carr,** Pvt., A. S.; ent. serv. Feb. 15, 1918; sent Waco, Tex.; assigned 19 Prov. Sqdn. 2 Regt.; mustered out Mar. 30, 1918, S. C. D.

3. **Perley L. Abbey,** Maj., S. P. D.; son of Lewis C. and Nellie L. Abbey; husband of Maude Y. Abbey; born July 2, 1865, White Pigeon, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr., 1888; prom. Cpl. and Sgt. in Co. C, 2 Inf.; comm'd 2 Lt. Nov. 16, 1891; prom. 1 Lt. Mar. 7, 1892; Capt., Apr. 22, 1895; Maj., Sept. 30, 1897; Lt. Col., Aug. 15, 1901; Col., Feb. 23, 1903; Brig. Gen., Jan. 17, 1911; assigned 1 Inf. Brig.; in Spanish-American War with 2 Inf. as Maj.; retired Jan. 16, 1914; re-entered serv. Aug. 17, 1918, at Portland, Ore., as Maj. in Spruce Prod. Div.; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Portland, Ore.

4. **Everett F. Rowe,** 2 Lt. Inf. 33 Div.; son of Frank F. and Mary L. Rowe; husband of Fern Rowe; born Sept. 2, 1891, Rockford, Ill.; ent. serv. 2 Off. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; comm'd 2 Lt., Dec. 30, 1917; overseas, sent Langres, France; made Instructor in 35 Div.; tsfd. 33 Div. on Somme Sector; went over with Australian troops July 4, 1918; gassed in attack on Hemil, July 30, 1918; evac. to Hosp.; returned to this country; was first Kalamazoo boy to return from France; mustered out.

5. **Thompson James Hannold,** 2 Lt. Hdqts. Co. 304 San. Trn. 79 Div.; son of Franklin and Carrie R. Hannold; husband of Ervene B. Hannold; born Feb. 16, 1892, Haverstraw, N. Y.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Transportation Dept.; tsfd. Div. Hdqts. Co. 85 Div.; overseas; assigned special duty in Supply Office at Toul in charge of clothing with Chief Q. M. of 2 Army; tsfd. 304 San. Trn. 79 Div.; mustered out June 12, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

6. **John Warren Wolcott,** 2 Lt. 316 Engr. Trn. 91 Div.; son of John A. and Francis G. Wolcott; born May 4, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July, 1917, Los Angeles; sent Cmp. Lewis; assigned 316 Engr. Trn.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Dec. 1, 1917; Cpl., June 1, 1918; overseas; in Verdun, St. Mihiel and in Argonne Forest; sent to Candidate School at La Valbonne; comm'd 2 Lt. Mar. 1, 1919; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Tim Merle Copley,** Pvt. 26 Div.; son of Thomas B. and Catherine M. Copley; born May 12, 1888; ent. serv.; assigned Co. D, 55 Inf. 7 Div.; overseas; tsfd. 26 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; gassed in Argonne; mustered out.

8. **John Wolthouse,** Pvt. 4 C. A. C.; son of Matthew and Martha Wolthouse; husband of Anna Wolthouse; born Sept. 5, 1891, Netherlands; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse; tsfd. Ft. Washington, Md.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Wyburn W. Smith,** Cpl. Motor Transport Serv.; son of Joseph and Susie Smith; born Jan. 4, 1893, Otsego; ent. serv.; assigned Motor Transport Serv.; mustered out Apr., 1919.

10. **Paul E. Cramer,** Chauffeur 214 Aero Sqdn.; son of Lewis R. and Florence B. Cramer; born Nov. 5, 1896, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; tsfd. St. Paul Aviation School, Parkfield; mustered out Apr. 4, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

11. **Lyle Danforth Cramer,** Pvt. Hdqts. Troops 14 Div.; son of Lewis R. and Florence B. Cramer; born Mar. 8, 1898, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 9, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Troops 14 Div.; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

12. **Lewis C. Erard,** Pvt. Co. B, 9 Engrs.; son of Charles and Cora Erard; born May 14, 1889; ent. serv.; assigned 9 Engrs.; sent Deming, N. M.; mustered out.

13. **William O. Dungey,** Pvt. Co. D, 367 Inf. 92 Div.; son of Frank and Nancy Dungey; ent. serv. Oct. 29, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 367 Inf. 92 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Upton, N. Y.; mustered out Mar., 1918, on S. C. D.

14. **LeRoy Dungey,** Pvt. Co. B, 312 Labor Bn. Q. M. C.; son of Frank and Nancy Dungey; ent. serv. Nov. 1, 1917; assigned Co. B, 312 Labor Bn.; mustered out.

15. **Lewis H. Goble,** Wagoner Supply Co. 168 Inf. 42 Div.; son of Hulbert W. and Eva Goble; born May 22, 1892, Gobleville; ent. serv. Nov. 2, 1916, Lewistown, Mont.; Supply Co. 2 Mont. Inf., Oct., 1917, Cmp. Lewis; tsfd. Supply Co. 163 Inf. 41 Div.; overseas; in Lorraine Sector 110 days, in Aisne-Marne Off., St. Mihiel, Verdun and Meuse-Argonne; wounded Nov. 5, 1918, in Argonne Forest; in Army of Occ.; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Russell, Wyo.

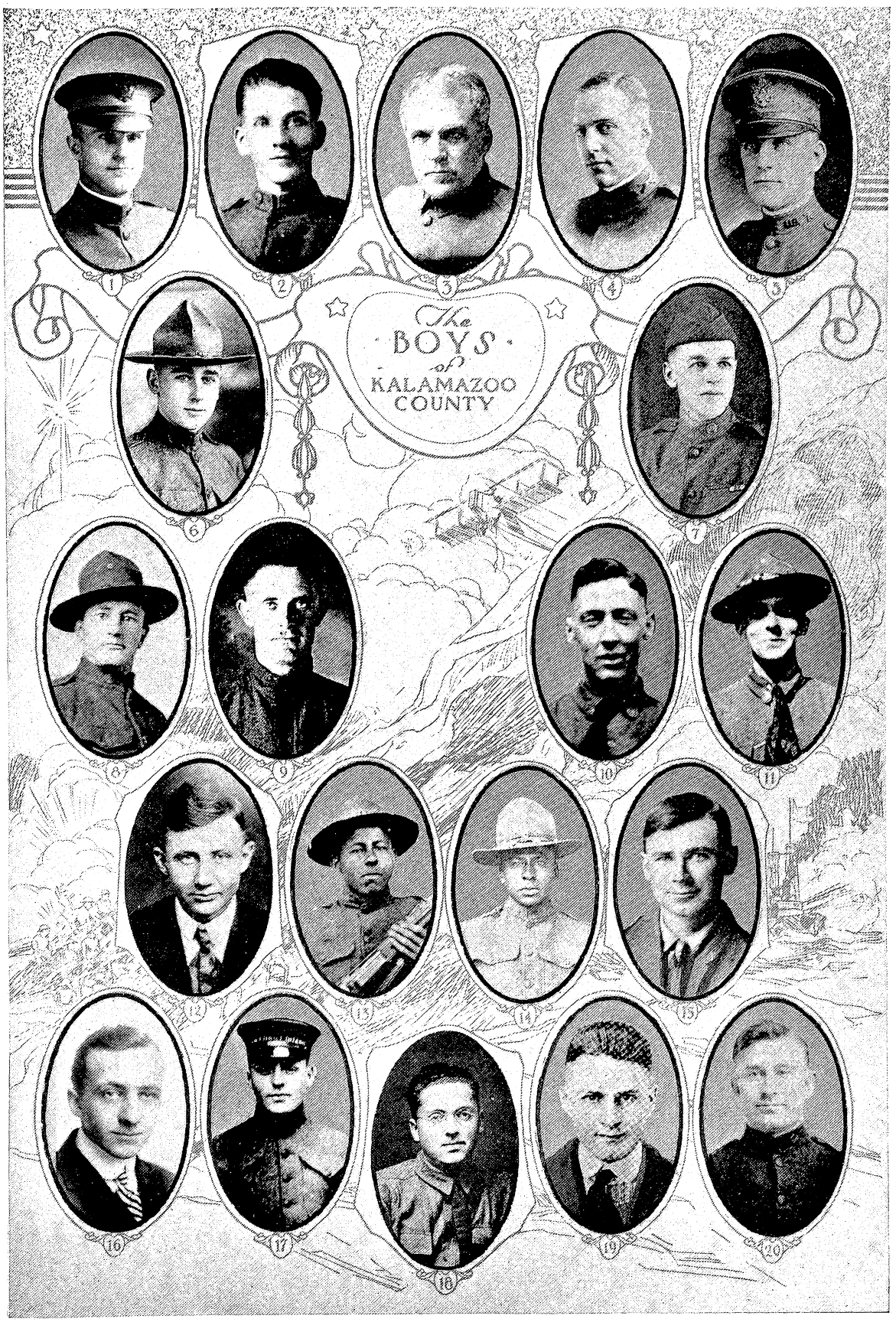
16. **Herman Anderson,** Pvt. Home Guard; son of Hans and Thora Anderson; born Oct. 17, 1889; ent. serv.; assigned Home Guard; mustered out.

17. **Russel J. Anderson,** Pvt. Coast Guard; son of Hans and Thora Anderson; born Dec. 19, 1896; ent. serv.; assigned Coast Guard No. 282, Kenosha, Wis.; mustered out.

18. **Carlton Russell Newton,** Sgt. 1 Cl.; son of Arthur S. and Myrtle M. Newton; born June 7, 1895, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; prom. Sgt.; overseas at Romorantin assembling Liberty Planes; mustered out June 23, 1919, at Mitchell Field.

19. **Carl M. Austin,** Pvt. Sec. 600, A. S., 129 Regt. 33 Div.; son of Lloyd N. and Stella V. Austin; born Mar. 3, 1896, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. June 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Allentown, Pa.; overseas; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Apr. 29, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

20. **Horace Orville Reavis,** Pvt. Co. A, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Ida Helms Reavis; born Oct. 3, 1890, Mulberry Grove, Ill.; ent. serv. May 28, 1918, Greenville, Ill.; sent Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Rock Island, Ill.; mustered out June 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Carroll Ward White,** Sgt. 1 Cl. Co. D, 6 Engrs. 3 Div.; son of William E. and Minnie White; born Aug. 8, 1895, Scotts; ent. serv. June 1, 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Amer. Univ., Wash., D. C.; tsfd. Wash. Bks.; overseas; in England; tsfd. English front in France at Amiens; tsfd. 3 Div.; wounded in German offensive on Paris; mustered out May 5, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

2. **Albert Hazzard Dorrance,** Cpl. 823 Aero Sqdn.; son of William H. and Mary M. Dorrance; born Aug. 9, 1894, Scotts; ent. serv. Dec. 19, 1917, Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Waco; Cmp. Merritt; overseas Mar., 1918, Aviation Cmp., England; tsfd. France; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

3. **Joseph Wirt Dorrance,** Pvt. Co. A, 25 M. G. Bn. 9 Div.; son of William H. and Mary M. Dorrance; born Aug. 13, 1890, Coffee Co., Tenn.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; tsfd. Cmp. Sheridan, Ala.; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Sheridan.

4. **Orlin W. Dorrance,** Cpl. 31 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of William H. and Mary M. Dorrance; born June 22, 1888; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas; in Argonne and St. Mihiel battles; gassed in Argonne Forest Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Paul J. Gibson,** Pvt. Co. A, 5 Engrs. 7 Div.; son of William C. and Grace E. Gibson; born May 30, 1895, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 13, 1917; sent Ft. Thomas, Ky.; to El Paso, Tex., and Corpus Christi; overseas, serving in Puvenelle sector west of Moselle and 2 Army offensive; mustered out July 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

6. **Clare B. Crossley,** Musician 2 Cl. Hdqts. Det., 6 U. S. Engrs. 3 Div.; son of Vincent G. and Lydia A. Crossley; born Aug. 5, 1895, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. 6 Engrs. at Washington, D. C.; overseas attached 5 British Army in Peronne Sector; in Somme Def., Champagne-Marne Def., Aisne-Marne Off., St. Mihiel Drive, Meuse-Argonne Off.; assigned 3 Div. June 10, 1918; in Army of Occ. Nov., 1918; wounded Aug., 1919; mustered out Aug. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

7. **Harry Gael Hamilton,** Pvt. Co. C, 55 Engrs.; son of Ella Hamilton; ent. serv. Mar. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas, stationed in France; mustered out.

8. **Clarence M. Mellor,** Pvt. Co. D, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of John and Ida Mellor; born May 19, 1895, Summitville, Tenn.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., June, 1918; tsfd. Ord. Dept.; overseas tsfd. 116 Amm. Trn.; mustered out Mar. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

9. **Maxwell G. Braden,** Cpl. Bat. C, 19 F. A. 5 Div.; son of Dr. George M. and Alice P. Braden; born July 4, 1892, Scotts, Mich.; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; Cmp. Stanley; Cmp. MacArthur; Cmp. Upton, N. Y.; overseas; stationed at St. Die Sector Aug. 1-22, 1918; St. Mihiel Off. and Puvenelle Sector; cited for bravery Sept. 22 at Thiaucourt, France; mustered out July 30, 1919.

10. **Earl S. Henry,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. N. G.; son of Lewis and Minnie Henry; born Sept. 2, 1892, Derhler, O.; ent. serv. June 23, 1917, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. MacArthur; tsfd. Waco, Tex.; mustered out Mar. 12, 1918, on S. C. D.

11. **William Arthur Henry,** Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Lewis and Minnie Henry; born Sept. 2, 1892, Derhler, O.; ent. serv. June 23, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; mustered out Mar. 12, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur, on S. C. D.

12. **George W. Freeman,** Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of George W. and Anna Freeman; born Apr. 27, 1896, Vicksburg; ent. serv. June 18, 1916; sent Cmp. Cotton; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; gassed; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Frank W. Freeman,** Pvt. Amb. Co. 7, 3 San. Trn. 3 Div.; son of George W. and Anna A. Freeman; born July 2, 1892, Portage, Mich.; ent. serv. July 12, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; Ft. Clark, Tex.; overseas, serving in Belleau Wood; wounded June 20, 1918, at Belleau Wood; mustered out July 30, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

14. **Vernie Eugene Tando,** Pvt. 38 Co., 10 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Albert S. and Julia E. Tando; born Dec. 13, 1890, Scotts; ent. serv. and overseas with 85 Div.; stationed Chaumont; mustered out July 15, 1919, Mitchell Field, N. Y.

15. **Hollis William Kay,** Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C. 40 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Robert and Sarah Kay; husband of Esther V. Kay; born Climax; ent. serv.; assigned 40 F. A. 14 Div.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov. 21, 1918; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

16. **Joshua Royle,** Pvt. 4 Reserve Canadian Army; son of John and Jane Royle; husband of Annie Royle; born Oct. 16, 1887, Runcorn, England; ent. serv. May 7, 1918; sent London, Can.; overseas in England.

17. **Clayton L. Martin,** Pvt. 4 F. A., Bat. A; son of Thomas J. and Sarah J. Martin; born Feb. 14, 1898, Climax; ent. serv. Mar. 27, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Shelby; Cmp. Scurry; Cmp. Stanley; mustered out Sept., 1919, Cmp. Stanley, Tex.

18. **Albert Plough,** Pvt. Spruce Prod. Div.; son of John A. Plough; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Kelly Field, Tex.; assigned Aviation Section; Vancouver, Wash., in Spruce Prod. work.

19. **Fred Soule,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Homer and Jennie Soule; born Feb. 26, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 22, 1916, serving on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas, serving in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry; gassed Aug. 18, 1918; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

20. **Michael Moran,** Pvt. Co. I, 139 Inf. 35 Div.; son of Patrick and Mary Moran; husband of Doretta Moran; born July 27, 1892, Ireland; ent. serv. May 15, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas; stationed at Cosne, France; tsfd. 35 Div.; serving in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Floyd B. Smith,** Sgt. 1 Cl.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. College Station, Radio Cmp., Tex.; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918.

2. **Carl C. Blankenburg,** Asst. Director, Dept. Military Relief, American Red Cross; son of Christian L. and Emma D. Blankenburg; husband of Frieda K. Blankenburg; born June 20, 1888, Danville, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 6, 1918, Cmp. Custer, in charge of distribution and supplies; taken sick with "flu" Dec., 1918; released upon recovery.

3. **Roy W. Chenery;** son of L. S. and Ida Chenery; born Dec. 16, 1895, Comstock Twp.

4. **George Henry Engel;** son of Henry and Magdalena T. Engel; born Dec. 31, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan., 1917; worked for Edison Co., Detroit; tsfd. New York in Wire Inspection; tsfd. Edison Co., in Naval Hydroplane Construction; in charge of drafting work on fusillage of N. C. 4, first air ship to cross Atlantic; was officer in N. Y. State Engrs.; mustered out Apr., 1919.

5. **George Henry Bender,** Cpl. Bakery Co. 317; son of George and Edith Bender; born Jan. 30, 1899, Neath, South Wells, Eng.; ent. serv. Aug., 1917, Columbus Bks.; sent Houston, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. Doniphan; mustered out on S. C. D., Jan., 1918.

6. **Douglass Francis Pattison,** Pvt. Co. F, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John W. and Agnes G. Pattison; husband of Louise R. Pattison; born Aug. 22, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 26, 1918, Detroit; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 310 Engrs.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas, in battles at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and in Germany; mustered out July 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

7. **Earl Chenery,** Radio School; son of F. O. and Maud Chenery; born Nov. 6, 1893, Comstock; ent. serv.; sent Radio School, Bloomington, Ind.

8. **Ernest Beyers,** Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; sent Waco, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; overseas, in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne Off., and Meuse-Argonne Off.

9. **Claude N. Romence,** Pvt. Cooks and Bakers Co., Q. M. C.; son of Nicholas and Lena Romence; born Sept. 17, 1892, Grand Rapids, Mich.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer, and remained there until mustered out Mar. 9, 1919.

10. **Blaine H. Hayes,** M. C.; ent. serv. Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; assigned Med. Corps; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Columbus, O.

11. **Lewis E. Carson,** Pvt. Co. 1, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Alonzo D. and Helen N. Carson; husband of Mary M. Markham; born July 8, 1886, Ross Twp.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; tsfd. to Co. D, 7 Inf.; overseas in Argonne; wounded in Argonne Forest Sept. 30, 1918; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919.

12. **William Stoneburner,** Bat. B, C. A. C.; son of John D. and Sarah J. Stoneburner; born Feb. 28, 1897, Laketon, Ind.; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 D. B.; tsfd. Coast Art. at Ft. Totten; Bat. B, C. A. C., Cmp. Eustis; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

13. **Clinton J. Stoneburner,** Pvt. Co. D, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; son of John D. and Sarah J. Stoneburner; husband of Ruth M. Stoneburner; born May 23, 1894, Laketon, Ind.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Allegan, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. Co. D, 26 Inf. 1 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest; gassed in Argonne Oct. 18; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

14. **Truman Stoneburner,** Cpl. Co. B, M. P. 85 Div.; son of John D. and Sarah J. Stoneburner; born July 8, 1890, Silver Lake, Ind.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl.; overseas; stationed at Cosne, France; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

15. **Leslie E. White,** F. A.; son of Elias and Margaret White; born Mar. 17, 1898, Dupont, O.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, U. S. Cav.; tsfd. Cmp. Kearney, Cal., F. A.

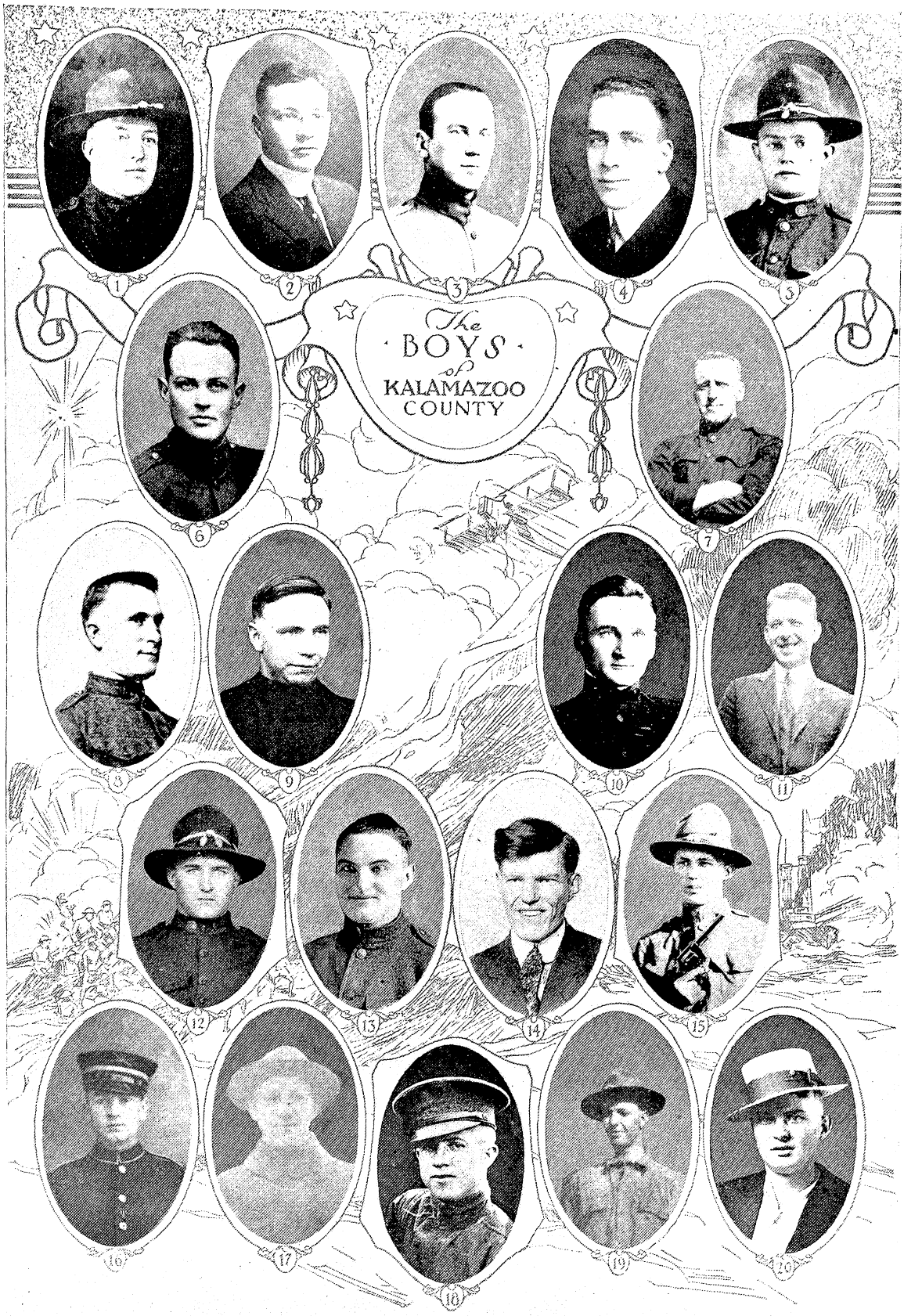
16. **Floyd Pennell,** Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Joshua and Rose Pennell; born 1890; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; sent Waco, Tex.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; overseas in Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne Off., Oise-Aisne Off. and Meuse-Argonne Off.

17. **Irvin D. Jeffers,** Pvt. Co. I, 77 Inf.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out.

18. **Joseph McCudden,** Sgt.; son of John and Evelyn McCudden; born Nov. 26, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Grayling; dischgd. on S. C. D.; re-enlisted; sent Ft. Thomas; tsfd. Cmp. Taylor; assigned Med. Corps; mustered out, Cmp. Taylor.

19. **Everett Thornton,** Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Howard and Vivian Blair; born May 6, 1896, Creston, Iowa; ent. serv. June 14, 1917; sent Cmp. Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. Bliss, Tex.; Waco; overseas with 32 Div., in Chateau-Thierry, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne, Alsace; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

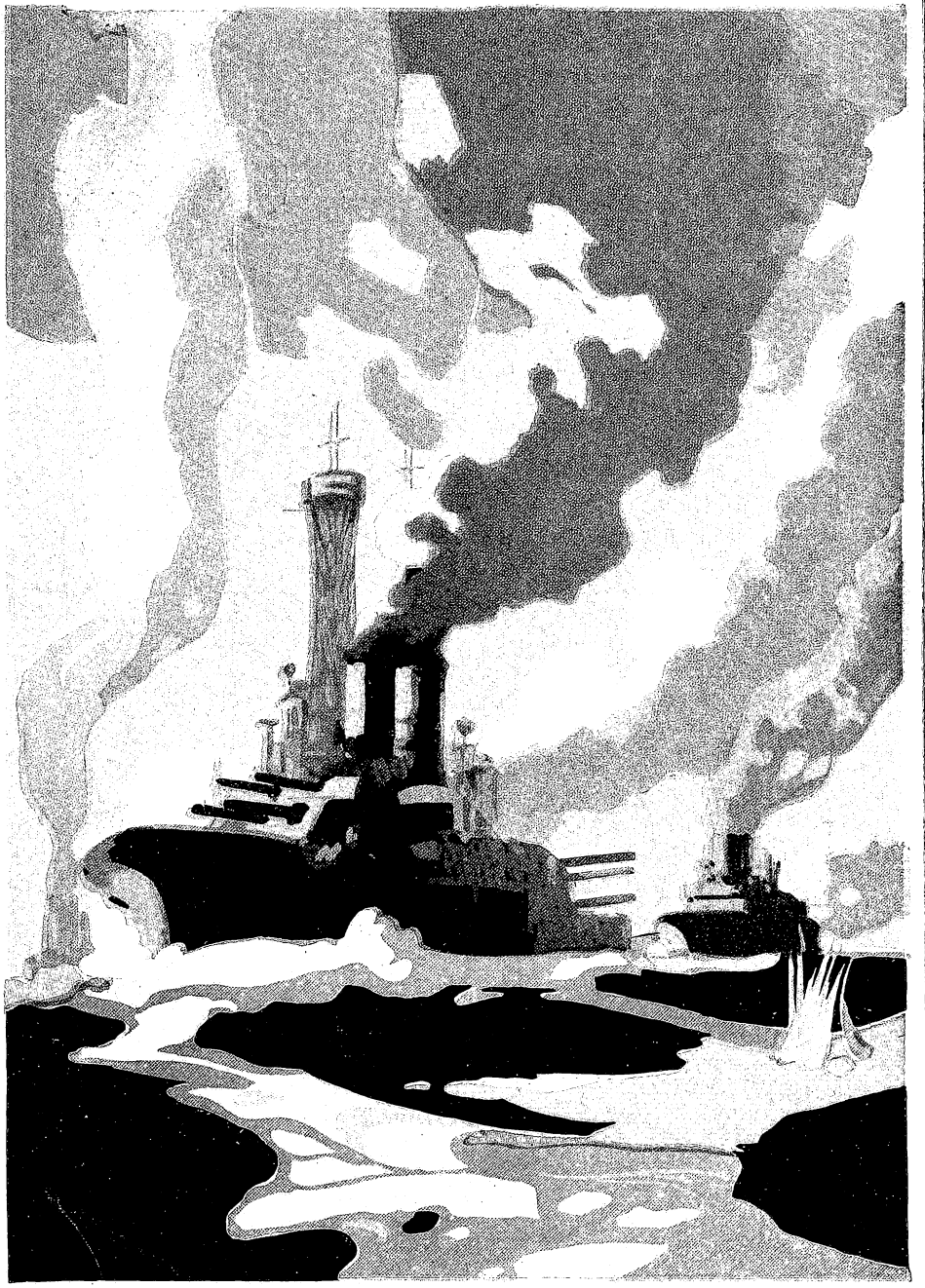
20. **Walter Mathis,** Tank Driver; son of George and Lucy Mathis; husband of Frances Mathis; born Dec. 29, 1887, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv.; assigned as Tank Driver.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

THE navy as a fighting agency, as the embodiment of power, as the protector of the country from aggression is today the pride and reliance of America.

Never did a nation have more right to be proud of its navy than America has now, and never were fighting ships manned by men of such skill and valor.

The United States Marine Corps, the efficient fighting, building and landing force of the navy, has won imperishable glory in the fulfillment of its latest duties upon the battlefields of France, where the Marines fighting for a time under General Pershing as a part of the victorious American army have written a story of valor and sacrifice that will live in the brightest annals of the war.—*Josephus Daniels, Secretary of the Navy.*



NAVY

1. **Harry Jefferson Higgins,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl. U. S. S. Salem; son of George E. and Fannie Higgins; husband of Hazel H. Higgins; born May 19, 1900, Chicago; ent. serv. Jan. 9, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan, Great Lakes; tsfd. Glenburnie, Md.; Norfolk, Va.; Charleston, S. C.; assigned U. S. S. Dorothea; tsfd. U. S. S. Salem on patrol duty; mustered out Oct. 15, 1918, Key West, on S. C. D.

2. **Robert Lewis Wall,** Naval Aviation 2 Cl.; son of William E. and Anna Wall; born Nov. 10, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 23, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Radio School; tsfd. Dunwoody Trng. Station, Minneapolis, Minn.; assigned Naval Aviation, Jan., 1919; mustered out Feb. 9, 1919, Minneapolis.

3. **Harold Foster Pulfer,** Ensign, U. S. S. Pelham; son of George B. and Emma S. Pulfer; born Mar. 8, 1894, Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1917, Chicago; assigned Naval Station at Municipal Pier; tsfd. U. S. S. Gopher; U. S. S. Naval Station, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; comm'd Ensign Sept. 15, 1918; assigned as Navigation Instructor, War College of U. S. N., Pelham Bay, N. Y.; released Dec. 27, 1918, New York.

4. **Philip Esten Jakeway,** Yeoman 1 Cl.; son of Asa and Sarah Jakeway; husband of Helen Jakeway; born Aug. 5, 1896, Belding, Mich.; ent. serv. June 27, 1918, Grand Rapids; sent Great Lakes as Seaman 3 Cl.; made Co. Commander; tsfd. Dist. Pay Corps; prom. Yeoman 1 Cl.; released Mar. 17, 1919, Great Lakes.

5. **Harry Louis Schilling,** Ensign, U. S. S. Janette Skinner; son of Charles L. and Carrie N. Schilling; born May 3, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917, Peoria, Ill.; sent Norfolk, Va., as Mach. Mate 2 Cl; sent Steam School, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; prom. Mach. Mate; sent Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.; dischgd. from Navy Feb. 23, 1919; enlisted as Mach. in Naval Aux. Reserve Feb. 24, 1919; assigned U. S. S. Janette Skinner, going to France and Spain; prom. Ensign June 14, 1919; released June 16, 1919, Hoboken, N. J.

6. **Grover Budd Hartley Hall, Jr.,** Midshipman U. S. Naval Academy; son of G. B. H. and Jennie Hartley Hall; born Jan. 28, 1900, Franklinville, N. Y.; ent. serv. July 21, 1917, Annapolis, Md.; comm'd Midshipman Oct., 1917; graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1920.

7. **John Ewart McQuigg,** Lt. Jr. Grade, U. S. N.; son of Moore and Elizabeth McQuigg; born Aug. 24, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Feb., 1918, as Seaman 2 Cl., at Municipal Pier, Chicago; prom. Q. M. 1 Cl.; tsfd. Pelham Bay; prom. Ensign; assigned U. S. S. Kittery; tsfd. U. S. S. Radnor, making 5 trips across; mustered out Oct. 25, 1919, New York.

8. **Robert Lindsley Downs,** Mach. Mate 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Edward C. and Ella O. Downs; born Sept. 22, 1896, Battle Creek; ent. serv. June 3, 1918, Detroit; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. School; tsfd. Chicago; duty Govt. Inspector in Aeroplane parts; tsfd. Phil., on duty Navy Yds.; assigns U. S. S. Fairmont; overseas; 1 trip Rotterdam; released Feb. 10, 1919, Hoboken, N. J.

9. **Richard Dana Cutting,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Charles C. and Maude M. Cutting; born Nov. 2, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 7, 1917; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Gt. Lakes; prom. Seaman 1 Cl.; tsfd. U. S. S. Commodore; tsfd. U. S. S. Virginia; assigned Detroit Naval Base, on Eagle boat No. 13; released Apr. 5, 1919, Detroit, Mich.

10. **E. Northrup Read,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Eliphalet A. and Helen M. Read; born Mar. 27, 1897, Pontiac, Ill.; ent. serv. May 18, 1918, in U. S. N. Reserve; not called to active service.

11. **Henry William Hartman,** Mach. Mate 2 Cl. U. S. S. Kearsarge; son of William and Anna Hartman; husband of Golda H. Hartman; born June 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917; sent St. Helena; assigned U. S. S. Kearsarge on Convoy and Coast Guard duty; mustered out Sept. 12, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

12. **Frederick Riley Jackson,** Electrician 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Fred R. and Jennie H. Jackson; husband of Maude E. Jackson; born Jan. 13, 1887, Pueblo, Colo.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Newport Electricians' School; tsfd. Ellis Is. Receiving Station; duty electrical repair work on all types of crafts entering N. Y. Harbor; released Dec. 15, 1918, New York.

13. **Furber R. Ewer,** Fireman 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Anthony M. and Julia A. Ewer; born Feb. 23, 1892, Otsego, Mich.; ent serv. May 1, 1917; sent Gt. Lakes as Fireman 3 Cl., Cmp. Paul Jones; tsfd. Receiving Ship, Phil., on U. S. S. Seattle; made 15 trips between N. Y., St. Nazaire and Brest; released Aug. 1, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

14. **Jewett D. Pease,** Seaman, U. S. S. Conynham; son of George and Nellie Pease; born Feb. 12, 1898, Comstock; ent. serv. May 12, 1917, Detroit; sent Naval Trng. School, Newport, R. I.; assigned U. S. S. Conynham, destroyer working out of Queenstown, Ireland, sinking 5 submarines; prom. Seaman 1 Cl.; mustered out July 26, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

15. **Jacob A. Bos,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Arend and Cora Bos; born Dec. 4, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 8, 1918, Cmp. Logan, Ill.; assigned Navy Rifle Range; tsfd. Wakefield, Mass.; sent Hosp.; mustered out May 18, 1918, Boston, Mass.

16. **L. G. Havens,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Ira C. and Minnie R. Havens; born June 2, 1891, Centreville, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917, as Apprentice Seaman; sent Gt. Lakes; assigned Co. J, 2 Regt., rating Seaman 2 Cl.; ordered to Brooklyn Navy Yds.; assigned to U. S. S. Huntington; duty on cruiser for 7 mo.; 5 trips overseas; tsfd. Bay Ridge, N. Y.; tsfd. to U. S. S. Des Moines; released Jan. 23, 1919, New York.

17. **Fred J. Appleyard,** Rating Seaman, U. S. N. R. I.; son of John J. and Jennie Appleyard; born July 24, 1894, Benton Harbor, Mich.; ent. serv. July 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; assigned duty as Co. Clerk; released Jan. 10, 1919, Great Lakes.

18. **Gordon Whiting,** Sailmaker and Ship's Tailor, U. S. N. R. F.; son of Wilbur L. Whiting and Aletta Whiting Iiams; born May 27, 1895, Chicago; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1914, Norfolk; in training at Norfolk; tsfd. U. S. S. Neptune; prom. Petty Officer; 1 trip across; released Nov. 22, 1918, Norfolk, Va.

19. **George W. La Forge,** Mach. Mate 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Clement and Marcline La Forge; husband of Violet V. La Forge; born Aug. 9, 1891, Petoskey, Mich.; ent. serv. July, 1909; dischgd. as Q. M. 1 Cl. July, 1913; re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; on duty Navy Laundry; in Coxswain's School 4 mo.; released Apr. 9, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

20. **Frank Paul Griffin,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Artemus L. and Matilda Griffin; husband of Lila E. Z. Griffin; born Aug. 5, 1899, Three Rivers; ent. serv. June 18, 1918; sent Great Lakes, assigned Co. 414, Cmp. Farragut; tsfd. Co. G, 2 Regt., Cmp. Dewey; Cmp. Luce, Co. Commander of Co. 26; released Jan. 29, 1919, Great Lakes.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Adrian Richard De Smit,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of John and Mary De Smit; born Dec. 19, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 6, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; assigned Co. A, 5 Regt., Cmp. Perry; sent Phil. Naval Base; overseas; sent Cardiff, Wales; assigned U. S. S. Carolinian; released Mar. 19, 1919, Baltimore, Md.

2. **Carl Justice Curry,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Frank and Marie Curry; born Nov. 30, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 17, 1918, Great Lakes, serving there; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Great Lakes.

3. **Gilbert A. Jones,** Ensign, U. S. S. North Carolina; son of Anderson A. and Alice C. Jones; husband of Pearl B. Jones; born Aug. 23, 1893, Greenfield, O.; ent. serv. Nov. 11, 1913; assigned U. S. S. Tonopah, on duty in Azores; tsfd. U. S. S. North Carolina, on Army Transport duty; now in Pacific Fleet.

4. **William F. Weadley, Jr.,** Seaman Sub-chaser No. 325; son of William F. Weadley and Ella Weadley Himes; born Feb. 2, 1900, Chicago; ent. serv. July 2, 1918, Chicago; sent Gt. Lakes; Coach U. S. N. Rifle Range 9 mo.; assigned U. S. S. Connecticut; 1 trip overseas; tsfd. U. S. S. C-325, on coastwise patrol; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Charleston, S. C.

5. **Arthur Emmanuel Larsen;** son of H. D. and Rudolfine H. Larsen; husband of Myra Welborn Larsen; born Jan. 19, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv. Apr. 30, 1918, Chicago; sent Great Lakes, serving there; mustered out Dec., 1918, Gt. Lakes.

6. **Reint L. Ver Sluis,** Storekeeper 3 Cl., Gen. Storekeeper Dept.; son of Lewis W. and Helen Troff Ver Sluis; husband of Dena G. Ver Sluis; born Dec. 4, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; assigned duty in Storekeepers' Dept. with rating S-K. 3 Cl.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Gt. Lakes.

7. **Howard Bert Brant,** Fireman; son of Howard B. and Sarah Brant; born Dec. 29, 1896, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. July 20, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes as Seaman 2 Cl.; tsfd. Cmp. Decatur; Cmp. Perry, 17 Regt.; prom. Fireman; tsfd. Hampton Roads; U. S. S. Majestic, U. S. S. Advance, U. S. S. Olsen, engaged in hauling barges along the Atlantic Coast; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, Hampton Roads.

8. **John Posthumus,** Printer 1 Cl., U. S. S. Kentucky; son of Liebe and Rena Posthumus; born Apr. 25, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 2, 1918, sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; Hampton Roads; assigned to U. S. S. Kentucky; mustered out.

9. **Leonard John Van Holde,** Pvt. Marine Corps; son of J. R. and Minnie Van Holde; born June 19, 1886, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 9, 1918, Minneapolis, Wis.; sent Paris Island, assigned to Co. 370, Replacement Bn. for 14 Regt. Marines; mustered out Jan. 1, 1919, Paris Island.

10. **Harry R. Urry,** Chief Boatswain's Mate; son of Jesse and Emma Urry; born Mar. 10, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 9, 1912; sent Norfolk; U. S. S. Bonaventure; tsfd. to U. S. S. Otsego; in convoy service, 9 trips across; torpedoed Sept. 12, 1918.

11. **Benjamin Ralph Preston,** Electrician 2 Cl., Radio Operator; son of Ben and Jennie Preston; born Sept. 12, 1898, Ionia, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 5, 1917, Detroit, sent Great Lakes; prom. Elect. 2 Cl. May, 1918; tsfd. Harvard Radio School; New London, Conn.; New York as Inspector; Hampton Roads, Va., at Flying Field as Radio Operator; to Phil. Navy Yards; released June 29, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

12. **Frank Lewis Chapin,** Phar. Mate 2 Cl., U. S. S. Wilhelmina; son of Lewis J. and Nettie Chapin; born Sept. 14, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 6, 1917; first man to enlist in Kalamazoo after declaration of war; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. New York; assigned to U. S. S. Wilhelmina, making 3 trips across; in 4 battles with Subs; tsfd. to Naval Hosp., Norfolk, Va.; mustered out Sept. 27, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

13. **Martin Cornelius Mulder,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Martin and Johanna V. Mulder; born Nov. 2, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 16, 1918, Cmp. Decatur, Great Lakes; prom. Seaman Guard, then Seaman 2 Cl.; mustered out Feb. 16, 1919, at Gt. Lakes.

14. **William John Molhoek,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Cornelius W. and Anna Molhoek; born Apr. 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan; assigned Naval Rifle Range; tsfd. Peekskill Naval Rifle Range; became Instructor; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, New York.

15. **Robert Michell Belloir,** Printer 1 Cl., U. S. S. Kroonland; son of Eugene and Margaret Belloir; husband of Stella G. Belloir; born July 23, 1887, Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. Kalamazoo, Aug., 1902; eight years service on U. S. S. Iowa and Massachusetts; dischgd. Aug., 1910; re-enlisted Nov. 5, 1917, as Printer 1 Cl.; sent to Brooklyn Navy Yard on prison duty; assigned U. S. S. Kroonland, made 2 trips across; released Dec. 14, 1918, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

16. **Wayne DeMont,** Seaman 2 Cl., Bugler Sqd.; son of John and Myra A. DeMont; born Nov. 3, 1896, Plymouth, Ind.; ent. serv. June 25, 1918; sent Detroit; tsfd. Gt. Lakes Sept. 1, 1918; Phil. Receiving Ship; stationed there until released Dec. 18, 1918.

17. **Leo Leonard Greene,** Ship Cook 2 Cl.; son of Marcellus and Ida Greene; born Sept. 8, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 7, 1917; sent Detroit; tsfd. Gt. Lakes as Landsman Cook; Phil. Navy Yards; Panilliac, France, Aviation Naval Station; Bantzer, Base No. 30, Africa; Norfolk; assigned U. S. S. Shark; prom. 2 Cl. Cook; remained on ship until released Mar. 15, 1919, Portsmouth, Va.

18. **William DeKam,** Plumber and Fitter; son of Jacob and Magdeline DeKam; born May 19, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl., June 12, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; tsfd. Ford Shipyards, Detroit; duty Naval Inspector of Eagle boats (sub-chasers), rating P and F; released Dec. 24, 1918, Detroit.

19. **Harold Maynard Bellaire,** Mach. Mate 1 Cl. Naval Aviation; son of John V. and Agnes V. Bellaire; husband of D. B. Bellaire; born May 10, 1895, La Grange, Ind.; ent. serv. May 21, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Dewey, 3 Regt.; 15 Regt. Naval Aviation; Co. C, Mach. Mate School; instructor in blacksmithing and heat-treating; released Feb. 11, 1919, Great Lakes.

20. **Forest Allen Potter,** Cook; son of Thomas A. and Ella Potter; born Sept. 25, 1888, Omaha, Neb.; ent. serv. Sept. 12, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Dewey, Galley 101; mustered out June 23, 1919, Great Lakes.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Curtland Bowland,** Seaman 2 Cl., Commander Co. B, 4 Regt.; son of Henry C. and Addie E. Bowland; born Mar. 13, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 29, 1918, sent Great Lakes; prom. Section Chief; assigned duty as Co. Commander Co. B, 4 Regt.; released Jan. 29, 1919, Great Lakes.

2. **Ray E. Allgeo,** Hosp. App. 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Charles E. and Ida M. Allgeo; born Apr. 16, 1894, Bradley, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 3, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; tsfd. Newport News; Hampton Roads; assigned Med. Hdqts.; released Sept., 1919, Hampton Roads.

3. **Ralph M. Ralston,** Ensign U. S. N. R. F.; son of Horace E. and Lillian M. Ralston; husband of Ruth W. Ralston; born Nov. 13, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 18, 1918, U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Gt. Lakes, as Electrician; prom. Chief Electrician; sent Off. Trng. School; released May 20, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

4. **Harry M. Kellogg,** Seaman 2 Cl., U. S. N.; son of George and Jennie Kellogg; born Apr. 18, 1899, Texas Twp.; ent. serv. Apr. 18, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Gt. Lakes; tsfd. Atlantic Coast; assigned U. S. S. Atlantic; trans-Atlantic duty for 2 years.

5. **William Donald Brownell,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl., Topedo man U. S. N. R. F.; son of William L. and Augusta P. Brownell; born Aug. 17, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 29, 1918, Chicago; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; ent. Gunner's Mate School on U. S. S. Essex on Gt. Lakes; tsfd. Sept. 26, Seamen's Gunner School, Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; after Armistice stationed on Boston Commonwealth Pier; tsfd. Bumkin Is.; released Jan. 29, 1919, Bumkin Is., Mass.

6. **Allan B. Milham,** Cadet, Naval Aviation, U. S. N. R. F.; son of William B. and Cora A. Milham; born Feb. 20, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 25, 1917; sent U. S. Naval Trng. School, Gt. Lakes; rating Yeoman 1 Cl.; tsfd. Off. Material School, Municipal Pier; Aviation Ground School, Inst. of Tech., Boston; tsfd. to Flying School, Bay Shore; Naval Air Station, Brunswick, Ga.; released Jan. 25, 1919, at Key West, Fla.

7. **Mark Watkins Tapley,** 2 Lt. Inf., Instructor in S. A. T. C.; son of John Louis and Mary Elizabeth Tapley; born Nov. 20, 1897, Bloomington, Ill.; ent. serv. July 18, 1918, S. A. T. C. Trng. Cmp., Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt.; assigned Instructor in Univ. of Ky.; Field Adj.; mustered out Dec. 28, 1918, Univ. of Ky.

8. **W. Carland Thompson,** Ensign (D), U. S. N. R. F.; son of Nellie G. Thompson; born June 1, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 2, 1918, Municipal Pier, Chicago; sent Pelham Bay; assigned U. S. S. Indianapolis; 2 trips Rotterdam, St. Nazaire, La Pallia; mustered out July 12, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

9. **Ralph Aloysius O'Neill,** Band F., U. S. N. R. F.; son of James and Sara E. O'Neill; born June 17, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 9, 1918, Detroit; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Great Lakes; assigned Co. 4, 12 Regt., Mech. Div.; released Apr. 10, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

10. **Archibald Eugene Hurlbert,** Seaman 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of E. W. and Lottie J. Hurlbert; born Mar. 28, 1899, Eaton Rapids; ent. serv. Jan. 3, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; assigned Co. 47, Cmp. Dewey; tsfd. Ellis Is.; overseas; Naval Aviation Station at Paulliac, France, and Killingholme, Eng.; on hangar construction; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Pelham Bay.

11. **George B. Wade,** Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; son of Willard B. Wade and Gertrude Wade Woodard; born Mar. 21, 1894, Fennville, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Naval Trng. School at Phila.; on U. S. S. Iowa 1 year; tsfd. to U. S. S. Rhode Island; sent to Off. School at Hampton Roads; comm'd Ensign Mar. 15, 1919; released May 15, 1919, Hampton Roads.

12. **Laurence H. Smith,** Fireman 2 Cl., U. S. S. Ohio; son of Henry and Ida Smith; born July 6, 1889, Manistee Co.; ent. serv. Jan. 2, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Vallandia, Shaw, Perry, Huron, Ohio and Northern Pacific; torpedoed off Irish Coast Sept. 26, 1918; wounded in Sub-battle off Norfolk, Nov. 6, 1918; mustered out July 22, 1919, Great Lakes.

13. **William Thomas Tuberty,** Q. M. 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Harding; son of Thomas and Mary Tuberty; born Sept. 26, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 8, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; ordered to Pelham Bay, N. Y.; tsfd. New London, Conn.; assigned Sub-chaser No. 235, operating out of New London; rating Q. M. 2 Cl.; tsfd. U. S. S. Harding; Mare Is., Cal.; served on destroyer until released Feb. 21, 1919, Mare Is.

14. **Charles Emmet Snyder,** Seaman 2 Cl., U. S. S. Iroquois; son of Oliver Snyder and Nora S. Adams; born Nov. 1, 1897, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Apr. 8, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Iroquois on Atlantic coastwise traffic; prom. Seaman 2 Cl. May, 1918; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

15. **Charles Baer Sternfield,** Elect. 1 Cl., Radio, U. S. N. R. F.; son of Mitchell and Rose Sternfield; born July 11, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1917; sent Gt. Lakes; ordered to Harvard Radio School; tsfd. U. S. N. Radio Station, Belmar, N. J.; Radio Station, Chatham, Mass.; assigned U. S. S. Niagara; in submarine battle off Halifax; on Convoy and Patrol duty under French Admiralty; Patrol duty in Caribbean Sea; released Aug. 7, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

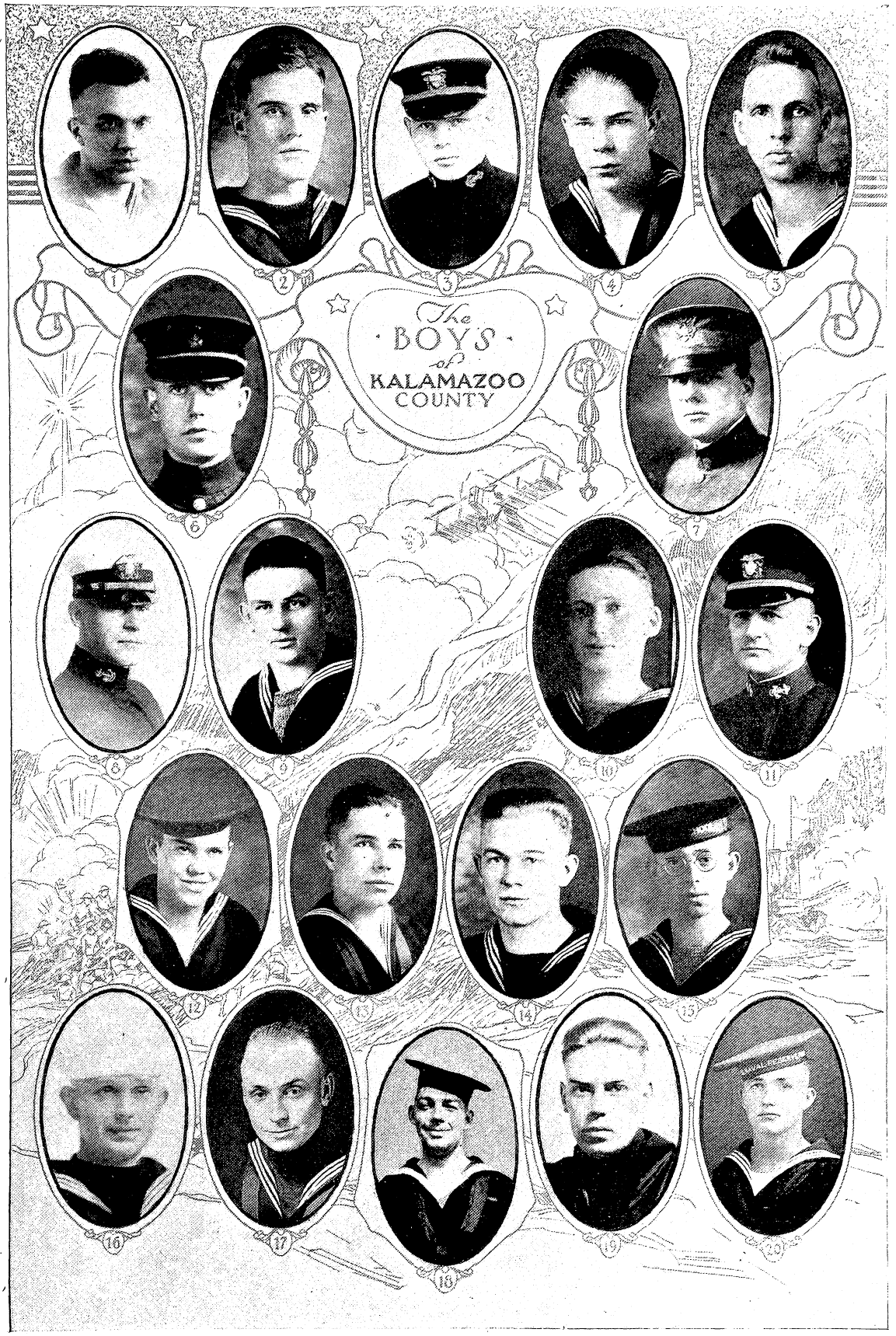
16. **John Doyle McHugh,** Q. M. 3 Cl., U. S. S. Scanlon; son of Martin J. and Eva B. McHugh; born Aug. 9, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 16, 1918, sent Great Lakes; tsfd. New York; U. S. S. Scanlon as 1 Pointer in Armed Guard; prom. Q. M. 3 Cl.; mustered out Feb., 1919, New York.

17. **Elzie J. French,** Landsman Elect. (Radio), U. S. N. R. F.; son of Alex and Libbie French; born May 15, 1896, Hastings, Mich.; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Elect., Radio; sent Gt. Lakes; Radio School for 4 mo.; tsfd. Naval Radio School, Harvard Univ.; released Dec. 28, 1918, Harvard Univ.

18. **Richard Hewitt Harrison,** Landsman Elect. 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Dr. James and Katie A. Harrison; born Apr. 25, 1892, Binghampton, Ont.; ent. serv. Feb. 23, 1918; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station at Newport; assigned Radio work; tsfd. Hampton Roads; assigned Electro-Radio School, on duty in Navy Yds. in electrical work; released Dec. 28, 1918, Hampton Roads.

19. **Ivan Alfred Morris,** Gunner's Mate 2 Cl., U. S. S. Burrows; son of Thomas A. and Jessie Morris; born May 6, 1900, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Nov. 23, 1916; sent Great Lakes, assigned U. S. S. Melville; tsfd. U. S. S. Burrows; 12 mo. duty in destroyer fleet; tsfd. Phil. Navy Yards; prom. Seaman 2 Cl.; Hosp.; Apprentice 2 Cl.; G. M. 3 Cl.; G. M. 2 Cl.

20. **Ray E. Sutfin,** Seaman 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of William V. and Maude A. Sutfin; born Jan. 8, 1897, Decatur, Mich.; ent. serv. July 28, 1917, Detroit; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk; on U. S. S. Massachusetts; Guard Duty at Norfolk; released Feb. 10, 1919, Norfolk.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Frank Briggs Campbell,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of Robert H. and Eva P. Campbell; born June 4, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. State Cmp., Peekskill, N. Y.; editor of Cmp. weekly, "The Target"; Bay Ridge; mustered out Mar. 4, 1919, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

2. **Bonford Fair,** Yeoman 1 Cl., U. S. S. Thornton; son of Samuel and Sarah J. Fair; born Apr. 29, 1894, Albion, Ind.; ent. serv. June 1, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Phil., Pa.; Cape Breton Island, Mass.; assigned U. S. S. Thornton; on foreign serv. 9 mo.; mustered out.

3. **Glen L. Van Der Vliet,** Mach. Mate 2 Cl., U. S. S. Solace; son of Cornelius and Ella Van Der Vliet; born Mar. 30, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Charleston, W. Va.; assigned U. S. S. Solace, cruising between New York and Cuba; released Aug. 7, 1919.

4. **Max M. Lockwood,** Seaman 1 Cl., U. S. N.; son of Floyd E. and Gertrude Lockwood; born Jan. 15, 1888, Lawrence, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917, Detroit; sent Gt. Lakes, Cmp. Curry; assigned U. S. S. Von Steuben; transport service; made 11 trips and awarded 2 chevrons; dischgd. July 9, 1919, Pittsburgh.

5. **Earle Jean Thomas,** Musician 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of William D. and Clara C. Thomas; husband of Katherine MacGregor Thomas; ent. serv. Dec. 3, 1917; sent Gt. Lakes; assigned 3 Regt.; tsfd. Main Station; musician in Sousa's Gt. Lakes Band; sent to League Is. 13 mo.; overseas stationed at London 2 mo.; engaged in Concert Tour of England; assigned to U. S. Naval Hdqts. London, member of Admiral Sims' personal orchestra; released Mar. 7, 1919, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

6. **Leo Clare Johnston,** Apprentice Seaman, U. S. S. Seattle; son of Albert O. and Jennie E. Johnston; born June 20, 1897, Worstville, O.; ent. serv. Oct. 22, 1915, Chicago; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. U. S. S. Salem, serving in Mexican waters; tsfd. to U. S. S. Seattle, on transport duty; mustered out Oct. 21, 1919, Bremerton, Wash.

7. **Paul H. Livingston,** Gun Pointer 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Neil and Maude Livingston; born Oct. 22, 1898, Otsego; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; tsfd. Hampton Roads; U. S. S. Virginia, on convoy duty, making 3 trips across; 1 mo. in Irish Channel; released Feb. 11, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

8. **Donald Ketchum Strickland,** Hosp. Apprentice 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of James J. and Isabella Strickland; born Sept. 22, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 27, 1918; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Gt. Lakes; assigned Co. C, Hosp. School, 6 Regt., Cmp. Perry; tsfd. Naval Hosp., Portsmouth, Va.; released Apr. 14, 1919, Portsmouth, Va.

9. **Cyril Amos Youngs,** Lt. Jr. G., Med. Corps, Asst. Surgeon U. S. N. R. F.; son of Dr. Amos S. and Cora B. Youngs; husband of Hazelle M. Youngs; born Nov. 19, 1892, Morenci, Mich.; ent. serv. Army Med. Corps Nov., 1917; dischgd. from Army Sept., 1918; comm'd Lt. Jr. G., Asst. Surgeon U. S. N. R. F.; directed to complete internship at Wesley Hosp., Sept. 12, 1918; mustered out.

10. **William Carlton Curry,** Fireman, U. S. S. Nureus; son of Edgar and Margaret Curry; born May 23, 1901, Newark, O.; ent. serv. July 11, 1918, sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Newport News, assigned U. S. S. Alabama; U. S. S. Nureus, serving from Brest to Cardiff, Wales; released Sept. 22, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

11. **Carlington LeRoy Ryder,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Harry and Nellie Ryder; husband of Grace T. Ryder; born Aug. 11, 1896, Watervliet; ent. serv. May 31, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes Trng. School; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; on U. S. S. Pennsylvania (flagship of Atlantic fleet), accompanying the President on his first trip to Peace Conference; released Feb. 6, 1919, Great Lakes Station.

12. **Fred Milton Charles,** Seaman U. S. S. Canonicus; son of Homer M. and Kathryn Charles; born Mar. 13, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 7, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Moldegaard; tsfd. U. S. S. Canonicus, making 1 trip across, serving in North Sea; Cardiff, Wales; Bordeaux, Swansea, Brest, Liverpool and Southampton; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

13. **Raymond B. Drukker,** Shipfitter 1 Cl., Naval Ry. Bat. No. 1, Marine Corps; son of Rev. D. R. and Lina Drukker; born June 2, 1897, Midland Park, N. J.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Sandy Hook, N. J.; tsfd. Philadelphia; overseas; engaged in drive on Hindenburg Line at Laon; in Argonne battle, in Alsace-Lorraine Sector; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

14. **Arthur E. Schelb,** Yeoman 3 Cl., Co. E, 14 Regt.; son of George J. and Maude Schelb; husband of Vera S. Schelb; born May 27, 1894, Galion, O.; ent. serv. June 6, 1918, Great Lakes, serving there; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

15. **Joseph William Green,** Baker 2 Cl.; son of Clarence and Cornelia Green; born Sept. 28, 1898, Gobleville; ent. serv. June 29, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads, Va.; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., as Baker; released July 29, 1919, Hampton Roads.

16. **Herbert Fisher,** U. S. N. R. F.; son of Max and Jennie Fisher; born May 2, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. June 13, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Reclamation Dept.; prom. Storekeeper; released May 14, 1919, Great Lakes.

17. **John Luyendyk,** Phar. Mate 2 Cl., Koningen der Nederlander; son of Cornelius and Hattie Luyendyk; born Oct. 29, 1894, Kalamazoo; enlisted May 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads, assigned Koningen der Nederland as Phar. Mate 2 Cl., making 3 trips across; Naval Hosp.; mustered out Sept. 29, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.

18. **Warren G. Gerry,** Baker 1 Cl., U. S. S. Powhatan; son of Frederick W. and Katherine Gerry; husband of Goldie C. Gerry; born Apr. 2, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 6, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Phil. Navy Yds.; assigned U. S. S. Pocahontas; overseas in command of Det. of Cooks and Bakers at Pauillac, France; tsfd. U. S. S. Powhatan on transport duty; mustered out Aug. 31, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.

19. **Earl Pasch,** Navy; son of William and Elizabeth Pasch; husband of Ethel Pasch; born Aug. 6, 1897; ent. serv. Jan. 2, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Peekskill; Newport as instructor of Mach. Guns; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919, Newport, R. I.

20. **Julius R. Lottermoser,** Fireman, U. S. S. Agamemnon; son of John and Augusta Lottermoser; born July 17, 1899, Dolgeulle, N. Y.; ent. serv. July, 1918, Cincinnati, O.; sent Gt. Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads; assigned U. S. S. Agamemnon, making 7 trips across.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Andrew Pyle Wykkel,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Sirk J. and Jennie Pyle Wykkel; born May 15, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 4, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. U. S. S. Reina Mercedes; Cmp. Perry, O.; U. S. S. R. M.; Navy Rifle Team, Caldwell, N. J., as Expert Rifleman and M. G. Instructor; took 5 place at Nat'l Match, Cmp. Perry, O.; 1 place in Class B, winning Class B medal; released Sept. 8, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. **Vernon Edward Newland,** Chief Phar. Mate; son of Marinus E. Newland and Ida Newland Richmond; born June 29, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 25, 1914; re-enlisted June 21, 1917, Port au Prince, Hayti; re-enlisted Oct. 14, 1919, New York; sent Naval Trng. Station, Norfolk, Va.; tsfd. Naval Hosp.; assigned U. S. S. Florida; U. S. S. Fanning; U. S. S. Partrol; U. S. S. Florida; U. S. S. Kearsarge; U. S. S. Potomac; Field Hosp. Ex. Force, Hayti; Officer in Constabulary Det.; in Revolution at Hinche, Hayti, 1918 and 1919.

3. **Palmer B. Coombs,** Shipfitter 1 Cl., Bat. 1, U. S. Naval Ry. Bat.; son of John and Edith Coombs; born Aug. 23, 1893, Sioux City, Ia.; ent. serv. Apr. 6, 1917, Ann Arbor; sent Cmp. Paul Jones, Gt. Lakes; tsfd. Wakefield Naval Rifle Range; Mt. Pleasant; Cmp. Logan; Sandy Hook for testing R. R. mounts for 14-inch guns; to League Is.; overseas stationed at St. Nazaire, assembling gun mounts and cars; at Nuiesement, at Soissons, at Verdun; in St. Bernard Woods; released Jan. 8, 1919, Bay Ridge Bks.

4. **Duncan Ward Lounsberry,** Elect. 2 Cl.; son of Ward and Anna Lounsberry; born Jan. 25, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec., 1917, Harvard Radio School, assigned U. S. S. El Occident; in 3 battles with U boats; commendation from Sec. Daniels, also from Ship's officer for conspicuous bravery under fire in battle Feb. 2, 1918; tsfd. to H. M. S. Talo in charge of armed guard; U. S. S. Kittery; 5 trans-Atlantic trips and 2 to West Indies; stationed 1 year Hdqts. 6 Naval Dist., Charleston, S. C.; mustered out Aug. 5, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

5. **Frances Leo McHugh,** Mach. 2 Cl.; son of Thomas and Nellie McHugh; born Nov. 9, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 18, 1917; sent Brooklyn Receiving Ship; tsfd. U. S. S. Corozal; U. S. S. Zeppelin; mustered out Oct. 3, 1919, Pittsburgh.

6. **Charles Olin White,** Coxswain, U. S. S. Walke; son of Charles T. and Blanche O. White; born Apr. 1, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 14, 1917, Detroit; sent Newport, R. I.; overseas; on U. S. S. Houston; tsfd. U. S. S. Dixie; U. S. S. Walke at Queenstown, Ireland; in destroyer fleet British-American waters patrol convoy duty; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Charleston, S. C.

7. **Arthur John Shaw,** C. P. O., U. S. N.; son of Clark A. and Jane L. G. Shaw; born May 8, 1898, Los Angeles, Cal.; ent. serv. July, 1916, Chicago; sent Newport, R. I.; tsfd. St. Thomas, Virgin Isles; assigned U. S. S. Zuiderdyk, making 3 trips to France, 1 to Equador, 1 to Holland, to London, Constantinople and Turkey.

8. **Roy Francis Toonder,** Shipwright Draftsman; son of Frank and Maggie Toonder; born Aug. 31, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918, Detroit; sent Gt. Lakes; assigned Co. 527, 14 Regt., Cmp. Old Detention; tsfd. Co. O, 2 Regt., Cmp. Dewey; Co. 9, 3 Bn., 12 Regt., Cmp. Paul Jones, drafting; released Jan. 28, 1919, Gt. Lakes.

9. **Clarence L. Toonder,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Frank and Maggie Toonder; born Feb. 5, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 31, 1918, Kalamazoo, as Apprentice Seaman; sent Detroit; tsfd. Great Lakes, Cmp. Ross, assigned Co. 503, 10 Regt.; Cmp. Perry, Co. D, 4 Regt.; Cmp. Luce, Co. 32, 17 Regt.; sent to Webb Academy, N. Y., in Marine Engr. Drafting School; U. S. S. Granite State; released Dec. 13, 1918.

10. **Morris Washburn Stimson,** Gunner's Mate 2 Cl., U. S. S. Walke; son of Willis and Addie Stimson; born Dec. 31, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 14, 1917; sent Newport, R. I., as Seaman 2 Cl.; assigned U. S. S. Houston; overseas; tsfd. U. S. S. Walke at Queenstown, Ireland; prom. G. M. 3 Cl. Jan., 1918; G. M. 2 Cl. Sept., 1918; mustered out June 26, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

11. **Fern M. Tatman,** Pvt. Marine Corps, U. S. S. Nevada (Atlantic Fleet); son of M. R. and Minnie Tatman; born July 24, 1900, Traverse City; ent. serv. July 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Paris Is., in training; assigned Cruiser Frederick; tsfd. U. S. S. Nevada; 8 trips across; enlisted for 4 yrs.

12. **Paul G. Johnson,** Chief Carpenter's Mate; son of William and Mina Johnson; born Jan. 19, 1892, Hartford; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Naval Aviation Base, Pensacola, Fla.; mustered out Mar. 8, 1919, Pensacola, Fla.

13. **Charles W. Preston,** Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of August and Hattie Preston; born Sept. 8, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 8, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Logan, U. S. N. Rifle Range; tsfd. Saunders Range, Md.; prom. from Seaman 2 Cl. to G. M. 3 Cl., Aug. 1, 1918; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Baltimore, Md.

14. **Neil De Young,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Komer and Elizabeth De Young; husband of Orba W. De Young; born May 10, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 6, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. N. Y.; assigned U. S. S. Glacier; overseas on shore duty in France; tsfd. U. S. S. Wyoming, operating in North Sea; took part in surrender of German Navy, also in Naval Review in Hudson River; tsfd. Bay Ridge, Brooklyn; mustered out Feb. 6, 1919.

15. **Donald B. Downey,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of William S. and Elizabeth B. Downey; born Feb. 15, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 8, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Logan, U. S. N. Rifle Range; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Pocahontas, 5 trips across; mustered out Mar. 5, 1919, Norfolk.

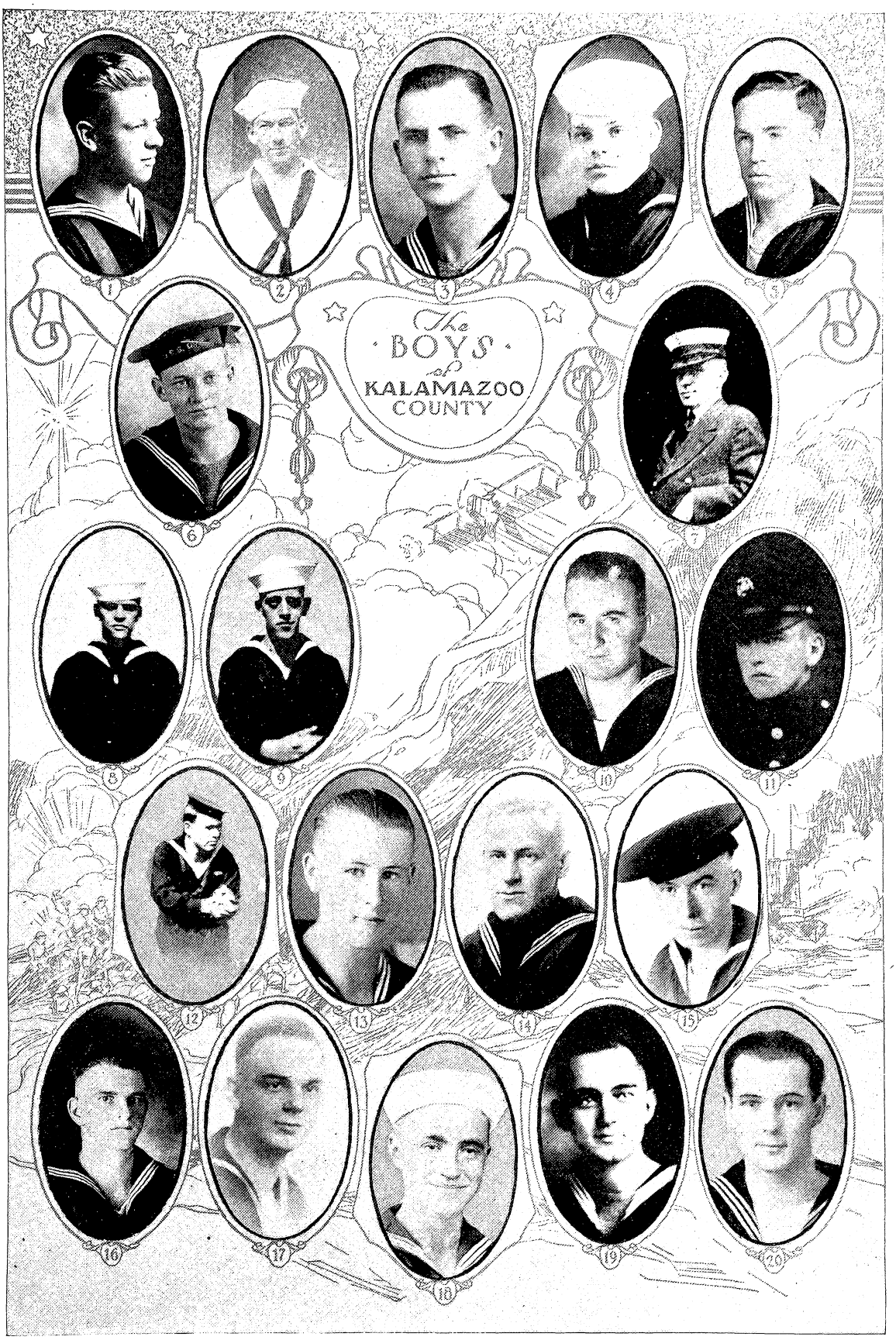
16. **Fred Lowell McCarty,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of William H. and Minnie B. McCarty; born June 23, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Detroit; tsfd. Newport Trng. Station; Portsmouth, N. H.; U. S. S. New Jersey; on patrol duty with Fleet; taken sick and tsfd. Hosp. at Portsmouth; to Naval Hosp. at Washington, D. C.; dischgd. on S. C. D., Jan. 4, 1918, Naval Hosp.

17. **William Gardner Ackley, Jr.,** Yeoman 1 Cl., U. S. S. Vittorio Emmanuele III; son of William G. and Anna E. Ackley; born July 25, 1896, Port Huron, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 30, 1918, Gt. Lakes, as Yeoman 4 Cl.; prom. Yeoman 3 Cl. Sept., 1918; sent Phil.; prom. Yeoman 2 Cl.; overseas prom. Yeoman 1 Cl.; released Apr. 29, 1919, Phil., Pa.

18. **George Naughton Burns,** Fireman 2 Cl., U. S. S. Westgate; son of William J. and Rebecca Burns; husband of Minnie M. Burns; born July 11, 1886, Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. June 10, 1917, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Indiana; tsfd. Brooklyn Navy Yds.; ship sunk at Halifax in collision; tsfd. to Boston Navy Yds.; released Jan. 10, 1919, Brooklyn.

19. **Harold Daniel Glossop,** Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Fred and Carrie Glossop; born Jan. 7, 1895, Rushville, Ill.; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1918, Cmp. Logan, Ill.; sent Peekskill, N. Y., Naval Rifle Range; Expert Rifleman; tsfd. Receiving Ship, Bay Ridge; mustered out Mar. 1, 1919, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

20. **Percy S. Gray,** Fireman 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Edward L. and Dora A. Gray; born Jan. 27, 1900, Manistee; ent. serv. July 17, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Naval Base, Hampton Roads; released Jan. 25, 1919, Hampton Roads, Va.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Embree Adolph Thezelius,** Q. M. 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of August and Alma Thezelius; born Nov. 11, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl., Jan. 5, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan; tsfd. Wakefield, Mass.; Nahant; assigned to Submarine-chaser No. 25, operated out of Nahant; stationed at New London, Conn.; rating, Expert Rifleman; assigned to U. S. S. Evans; prom. Q. M. 1 Cl.; released Dec. 9, 1918.

2. **Walter Leon Averill,** Engr. 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Rufus K. and Anna M. Averill; born Nov. 12, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, San Francisco; sent San Pedio Nord Trng. School; graduated Dec. 15, 1918; tsfd. U. S. S. West Grama; sailed from San Francisco via Panama Canal to Norfolk; Gibraltar; Varna, Bulgaria; released June 30, 1919, San Francisco.

3. **Joe Roberts,** Blacksmith 1 Cl., U. S. S. Calhoun; son of Fred and Margaret Roberts; born July 8, 1893, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Apr. 17, 1917; sent Norfolk, Va.; tsfd. Boston; assigned U. S. S. Chester; U. S. S. Calhoun; making 6 trips across; mustered out Mar., 1919, Great Lakes.

4. **Dewey Roberts,** Baker 1 Cl., U. S. S. Newport News; son of Fred and Margaret Roberts; born May 26, 1898; ent. serv. May 2, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. U. S. S. Isladelezon; Phil., assigned U. S. S. Newport News; making 3 trips across; mustered out June 28, 1918, Norfolk, Va.

5. **Harry Edmund Hyatt,** Gun Pointer 1 Cl., U. S. S. South Dakota; son of Charles and Celia Hyatt; born Aug. 13, 1901, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 23, 1916; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Wash., D. C.; Cuba, in transport work; assigned U. S. S. Montana; U. S. S. South Dakota; made 13 trips to War Zone and 3 trips to Brest.

6. **Lambert Vanderswag,** Seaman 1 Cl., U. S. S. Hercules; son of Henry and Annie Vanderswag; husband of Margaret D. Vanderswag; born July 18, 1893, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Boston, Mass.; tsfd. Newport News; assigned to U. S. S. Meade; U. S. S. Hercules; made 1 trip to France; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Boston, Mass.

7. **Harold D. Schrier,** Musician 1 Cl., U. S. S. Pennsylvania; son of Christian and Magdalene Schrier; born May 4, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 25, 1917; sent Great Lakes; prom. Musician 2 Cl.; assigned U. S. S. Pennsylvania; prom. Musician 1 Cl.; 1 trip across, convoy to President; released Jan. 22, 1919, New York.

8. **Clarence P. Schrier,** Elect. 3 Cl., U. S. S. Alida; son of Christian and Magdalene Schrier; born Aug. 20, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 21, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Newport, R. I.; tsfd. U. S. S. Alida on service as mine sweeper for 7 mo.; released Feb. 22, 1919, New York.

9. **Leo V. Mange,** Pattern Maker 1 Cl., U. S. S. Prometheus; son of James J. and Margaret R. Mange; born Aug. 11, 1895, Colorado Springs, Colo.; ent. serv. July 5, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Norfolk, Va.; tsfd. Pensacola, Fla.; Philadelphia, Pa.; overseas at Pauliac, France; tsfd. to Brest; 12 mo. foreign service; mustered out July 31, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

10. **Charles Wilfred Clement,** Gun Pointer 1 Cl., U. S. S. Imperator; son of William and Catherine Clement; born Jan. 1, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 18, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind.; sent Great Lakes as Seaman 2 Cl.; tsfd. Portsmouth; Norfolk; assigned U. S. S. Moldegaade; prom. Gun Pointer 1 Cl.; tsfd. U. S. S. Lake Fernwood; U. S. S. Imperator; made 3 trips across; released Sept. 13, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

11. **Harold D. Green,** Seaman, U. S. S. Princess Matoika; son of Daniel and Lou Green; born Aug. 23, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 1, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Philadelphia; assigned U. S. S. Montana; tsfd. U. S. S. Princess Matoika as sight setter; mustered out Sept. 15, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

12. **Henry Dalton Brown,** Q. M. 1 Cl., Naval Aviation; son of Walter E. and Mary Brown; born Feb. 12, 1896, Decatur; ent. serv. Feb. 9, 1918; sent Charleston, S. C.; tsfd. Pensacola, Fla., working on planes and dirigibles; prom. Q. M. 2 Cl. Oct. 1, 1918; Q. M. 1 Cl. Feb. 1, 1919; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Pensacola, Fla.

13. **Earl George Hayman,** U. S. N. R. F.; son of Clarence and Carrie Hayman; born Apr. 18, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. as Apprentice Electrician, Kalamazoo; sent Newport, R. I., Trng. Station and remained at this station until released Feb. 20, 1919.

14. **Franklin H. Gunnett,** Q. M. 1 Cl.; son of Samuel and Ermina Gunnett; born Feb. 1, 1896, Eaton Co., Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918, Detroit; sent Charleston, S. C., Trng. Station; tsfd. Buffalo; sent as instructor in aviation mechanics to North Island, San Diego, Cal.; released Mar. 1, 1919, Gt. Lakes Trng. Station.

15. **Cecil Hough,** Seaman; son of Roy R. and Mary Hough; born Aug. 2, 1900, Watervliet; ent. serv. Oct. 17, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. to Philadelphia; assigned U. S. S. Rhode Island; U. S. S. Princess Matoika; mustered out Feb. 18, 1919, Norfolk, Va.

16. **Burton C. Wilson,** Q. M. Aviation, 15 Regt. 1 Div.; son of Miles M. and Viola Wilson; born Apr. 20, 1897, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 8, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Cmp. Farragut; Cmp. Decatur; Aviation Cmp.; Cmp. Luce; mustered out Feb. 20, 1919, Cmp. Luce, Gt. Lakes.

17. **Charles A. Yonker,** Yeoman 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Albert and Nellie Yonker; born May 31, 1896, Kalamazoo ;ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station, Great Lakes; released Mar. 1, 1919, Great Lakes.

18. **William H. DeHaven,** Cpl. Hdqts. 5 Regt. Marines, 2 Div.; son of George DeHaven and Sadie DeHaven Eaton; born Feb. 1, 1897; ent. serv. May 10, 1916, Toledo, O.; sent Paris Island, S. C.; tsfd. Quanaminth, Hayti; Philadelphia, Pa.; overseas; in Alsace, Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne and Eprage; wounded in Belleau Wood, June 20, 1918.

19. **Charles McKinley VanWoert,** App. Seaman; son of Grant and Elizabeth VanWoert; husband of Eva S. VanWoert; born Oct. 4, 1896, Hartford; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918; sent Gt. Lakes; assigned Co. 30, 17 Regt.; tsfd. Co. 476, 8 Regt.; Co. D, 5 Regt.; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918, Gt. Lakes.

20. **Austin J. Guilfoyle,** Mach. Mate 1 Cl., U. S. S. Connecticut; son of William J. and Rose Guilfoyle; born Feb. 12, 1885, Lowell, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 11, 1917; sent Norfolk, Va.; assigned U. S. S. Connecticut, making 4 trips across on convoy duty; mustered out Sept. 1, 1919, Phila., Pa.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Ralph Ritsema,** Gunners Mate, 2 Cl.; son of Douwe and Aafke S. Ritsema; born May 7, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass., Caldwell, N. J., as instructor in small arms and machine guns.

2. **Charles Ritsema,** Gunners Mate, 2 Cl.; son of Douwe and Aafke S. Ritsema; born April 24, 1889, Grand Rapids; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass., Caldwell, N. J., as instructor in small arms and machine guns.

3. **Harry Chambers,** Moulder, 1 Cl., U. S N. R. F.; son of Edgar and Harriet Chambers; born Mar. 30, 1894, Otsego; ent. serv. May 7, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Norfolk; assigned U. S. S. Cuyama; tsfd. U. S. S. Melville; Dixie; tsfd. U. S. S. Leviathan; overseas in destroyer flotilla for 15 mo.; stationed at Base No. 6 Queenstown, Ire.; released Feb. 21, 1919, New York, N. Y.

4. **Fritz H. Robles,** Bugler, Cmp. D. U. S. Naval Trng. School; son of Jefferson and Sarah D. Robles; born Oct. 21, 1899, Tampa, Fla.; ent. serv. July, 1918, Great Lakes; tsfd. Puget Sound; San Francisco; re-enlisted for 4 years.

5. **Edward Korstange,** Mach. Mate, 2 Cl. Nav. Aviation; son of Herbert and Jennie M. Korstange; husband of Mary B. Korstange; born April 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 17, 1918, Detroit; sent Charleston, S. C.; tsfd. Curtis Airplane Factory, Buffalo, N. Y., in school on airplane construction; tsfd. Great Lakes, 15 Regt. for motor repair; mustered out Jan. 10, 1919, Great Lakes.

6. **Frank J. Simmons,** Seaman, 1 Cl., U. S. S. Kansas; son of Henry and Lena P. Simmons; husband of Grace M. Simmons; born Jan. 15, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, St. Louis, Mo.; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Charleston, S. C., Seaman, 2 Cl., prom. Seaman, 1 Cl., July, 1918; assigned U. S. S. Kansas on Atlantic Patrol work; 1 trip across; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Great Lakes.

7. **Willard Andrew Bagley,** Musician, 1 Cl., U. S. N.; son of Fred L. and Emma E. Bagley; husband of Anna G. Bagley; born Apr. 2, 1894, Owosso, Mich.; ent. serv. as Musician 2 Cl. June 4, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Trng. Station at Norfolk; tsfd. U. S. S. Maine, Brooklyn; on Patrol Duty along the Atlantic Coast for 21 mos.; dischgd. Apr. 9, 1919, Philadelphia.

8. **John J. Short,** Fireman, 1 Cl., U. S. S. Western Ally; son of Augustus F. and Katherine L. Short; born Mar. 9, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 26, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Norfolk, Va., Fireman, 3 Cl.; assigned U. S. S. Kentucky; U. S. S. Seattle, Fireman, 2 Cl.; U. S. S. Western Ally; prom. Fireman, 1 Cl., making 1 trip across; mustered out July 30, 1919, Great Lakes.

9. **Theodore Hoekstra,** Pvt. 17 Co. 5 U. S. Marine Corps, 2 Div.; son of John and Mary Hoekstra; born May 16, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1919, Y. M. C. A. work Ft. Oglethorpe; enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps; sent Paris Island; tsfd. Quantico; overseas, in Argonne Forest; Army of Occ.; engaged in teaching at Neiderbreitbach; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, Quantico, Va.

10. **Samuel G. Mason,** Naval Aviation; son of Charles R. and Grace Mason; born June 25, 1900, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Aug. 16, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads; Newport News; assigned flagship Remlick; mustered out July 21, 1919, Newport News.

11. **William J. Pressentine,** Seaman, 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of A. O. and Matilda Pressentine; husband of Irene C. Pressentine; born Mar. 9, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; ent. serv. May 22, 1918, as Radio Electrician; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Phil. Navy Yards; assigned sub-chaser No. 225 out of Corfu, Greece; tsfd. captured Austrian battleship Radetzky; released July 10, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

12. **Paul Van Weelden,** Yeoman, 1 Cl., U. S. S. Aeolus; son of Herman and Jennie Van Weelden; born May 12, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 2, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. U. S. S. Aeolus; made 13 trips across as transport to Bordeaux, St. Nazaire and Brest; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, Great Lakes.

13. **Frederick Lewis Schotz,** Seaman, 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Edward and Myrtle Schotz; born Aug. 13, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.; ent. serv. apprentice Seaman, Aug. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent U. S. Naval Trng. Station Great Lakes; assigned Co. L, 4 Regt., Cmp. Perry; tsfd. League Is.; rating Seaman, 2 Cl.; sent Cape May, School for Gunner's Mate; released Jan. 29, 1918, Cape May.

14. **Guy Van Haaften,** Yeoman, 2 Cl., U. S. S. General Gorgas; son of Mitchell and Hester Van Haaften; born June 17, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 22, 1918; sent Great Lakes; assigned Receiving Office, Apprentice Seaman; tsfd. U. S. S. General Gorgas; prom. Yeoman, 2 Cl.; engaged in transport duty; mustered out July 31, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

15. **Errol Rogers Barber,** Seaman, 2 Cl.; son of George F. and Marian V. Barber; born May 30, 1901, Granges; ent. serv. July 17, 1918, Detroit; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Puget Sound Navy Yards; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919.

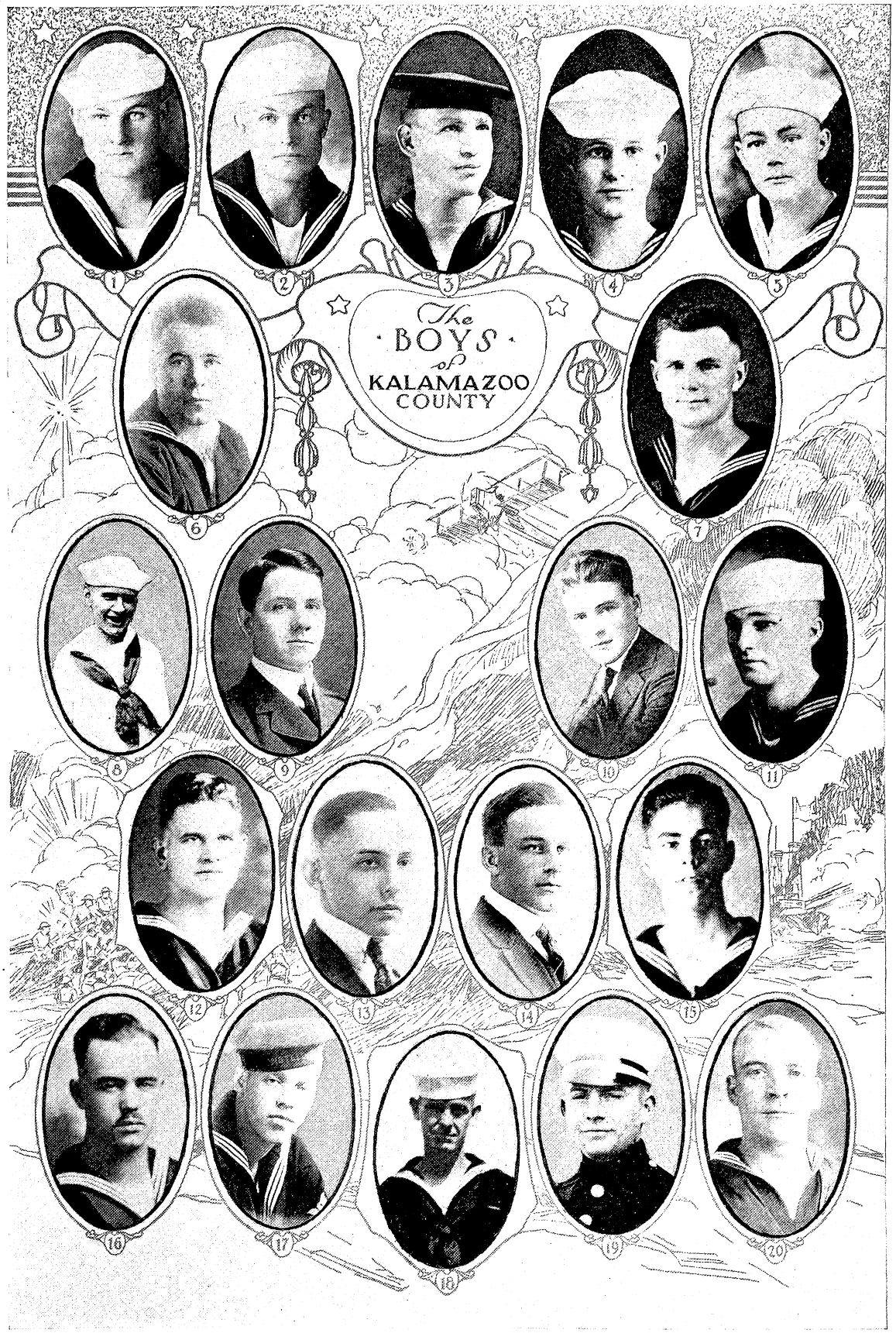
16. **Forrest Carlton Strome,** 3 Cl., Naval Off. Trng. School; son of William L. and Eda V. Strome; born Dec. 17, 1894, Sodus, Mich.; ent. serv. May 18, 1918, Detroit; sent Chicago; tsfd. Recv'g Ship, Cleveland; assigned U. S. S. Robinson on Great Lakes; tsfd. Cleveland Off. Trng. School; Pelham Bay, N. Y.; released Feb. 8, 1919, New York.

17. **Harvey Edwin Darling,** Yeoman, 1 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Harvey P. and Clara M. Darling; born Nov. 13, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Naval, 1917; sent Newport, Yeoman School; prom. 1 Cl. Yeoman; sent Phila.; assigned U. S. S. South Carolina; 8 trips in Convoy service overseas; released Aug. 2, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

18. **Albert V. Redmond,** Plumber, U. S. S. Bridgeport; son of William and Kate Redmond; born Feb. 4, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Carola; tsfd. U. S. S. Bridgeport.

19. **Milford N. Oostong,** Pvt. Marines; son of Peter P. Oostong, Jr. and Mrs. Oostong Taylor; born Mar. 12, 1899, Holland, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio; sent Paris Island, S. C.; tsfd. Brooklyn N. Y. Marine Bks.

20. **Earl Bell,** Seaman, 2 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of W. F. and V. E. Bell; husband of Olive W. Bell; born Dec. 9, 1889, Nottawa, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Annapolis; assigned U. S. S. Rena Mercedes Gunnery Trng. Ship; released May 7, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Mina J. Weber,** A. N. C. Base Hosp. No. 68; daughter of John R. and Emma A. Weber; born Sept. 10, 1891, Centerville, Mich.; ent. serv. Feb. 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Base Hosp. serving there 6 mos.; overseas stationed Base Hosp. No. 63 at Mars-sur-Alliers, France; released Apr. 19, 1919, Newport News, Va.

2. **Mary Magdalene DeMoor,** R. C. N., Army Nurse Corps; daughter of Adrian and Johanna DeMoor; born Apr. 11, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 4, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Gen. Hosp. No. 36, Detroit, Mich.; released July 1, 1919.

3. **Ethel Steinman,** A. N. C.; ent. serv. July 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Grant; overseas stationed at Mars-sur-Alliers Hosp. Center Base 62; released May 16, 1919, New York City.

4. **Christina Louise Burns,** A. N. C.; daughter of James D. and Margaret M. Burns; overseas with Harvard Univ. Unit, U. S. Base Hosp No. 5; sent Dannes-Camiers, France; tsfd. No. 11 Gen. Hosp. B. E. F.; tsfd. Boulogue No. 13, Gen. Hosp. B. E. F.; tsfd. Mobile Hosp. No. 6, A. E. F, stationed at Deux-Nouds near Beauzee and Varennes; tsfd. Evac. Hosp. No. 18 at Briey; tsfd. Boulogue Jan., 1919; America Mar. 23, 1919.

5. **Edith Estella Campbell,** American R. C. N., Base Hosp. No. 36; daughter of Llewellyn I. and Minnie J. Campbell; born Leighton, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917, Detroit; sent Columbia War Hosp. No. 1, New York City; tsfd. St. Mary's Hosp. Hoboken, N. J.; overseas stationed at Vittel, Vosges, France; sent on detached service to Baccarat and to Toul; released May 1, 1919.

6. **Jennie J. Hogan,** A. N. C.; daughter of Frank Hogan and Jane Hogan Shanley; born Mar. 19, 1885, Plainwell; ent. serv. July 27, 1918; sent Cmp. Grant; overseas stationed at Mars-sur-Alliers Hosp. Center Base 62; released May 16, 1919, New York City.

7. **Grace E. Hoffman,** A. N. C., Unit 62, Base Hosp.; daughter of John Benjamin Hoffman and Mary Hoffman Farrell; born May 2, 1889, Fort Worth, Tex.; ent. serv. July 8 1918, Cmp. Grant; sent Albert Hotel, New York City; overseas stationed at Base Hosp. 65 Brest; tsfd. Mars-sur-Alliers, France; to Messes; released Albert Hotel New York, May 5, 1919.

8. **Hazel O. DePuy,** A. N. C., Base Hosp. 101; daughter of William B. and Nettie Ruth DePuy; born Feb. 14, 1894, Hopkins, Mich.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Taylor; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; overseas stationed at Base Hosp. 105, Kerlmon, France, Base Hosp. 101, St. Nazaire, France; released July 27, 1919, New York City.

9. **Clara Agnes Olson,** A. N. C., Base Hosp. No. 36; daughter of Andrew and Johanna Olson; born June 10, 1892, Northfield, Wis.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917, Detroit; sent Columbia War Hosp. No. 1, N. Y.; tsfd. St. Mary's Hosp., Hoboken, N. J.; overseas stationed Vittel, France; released.

10. **Emma A. Arnold,** A. N. C., Base Hosp. No. 36; daughter of Wilson A. and Julia Arnold; born Oct. 21, 1889, Dayton, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917, Detroit, Mich.; sent U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, N. Y. City; tsfd. St. Mary's Hosp., Hoboken, N. J.; overseas stationed at Vittel, France; St. Mihiel and Champagne Sectors, Mobile Hosps. Nos. 39 and 7; released April 25, 1919, N. Y.

11. **Elizabeth C. Schau,** A. N. C.; graduated from Kalamazoo State Hosp. 1917; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas Nov., 1918; tsfd. Ft. DesMoines Apr. 30, 1919.

12. **Louise M. Donaldson,** R. N.; daughter of William and Jane O. Donaldson; born Detroit, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 28, 1918; sent Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; taken ill with the "flu" after a week's duty; remained in Hosp. 3 weeks; released Nov., 1918.

13. **Louise Katherine Graham,** R. N.; daughter of Orson B. and Louise B. Graham; born in Michigan; ent. serv. Sept. 28, 1918; asssigned relief work Ft. Sheridan; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, remained there until Dec. 5; sent U. S. A. Hosp. No. 36 at Detroit; worked with influenza patients until the arrival of overseas patients; tsfd. Surgical Dept.; released from service Mar. 30, 1919.

14. **Isabel Wenzel,** R. N.; graduate of Borgess Trng. School; daughter of Frank and Mary Wenzel; born Sturgis; ent. serv. May 30, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; was engaged in taking charge of a ward; released April 20, 1919.

15. **Florence Ethel Longden,** R. C. N., Hosp. Trng. School, Battle Creek; daughter of Wilbur C. and Gertrude K. Longden; ent. Red Cross serv.; sent Cmp. Wadsworth; tsfd. Spartanburg, S. C.; Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md.; released July 2, 1919.

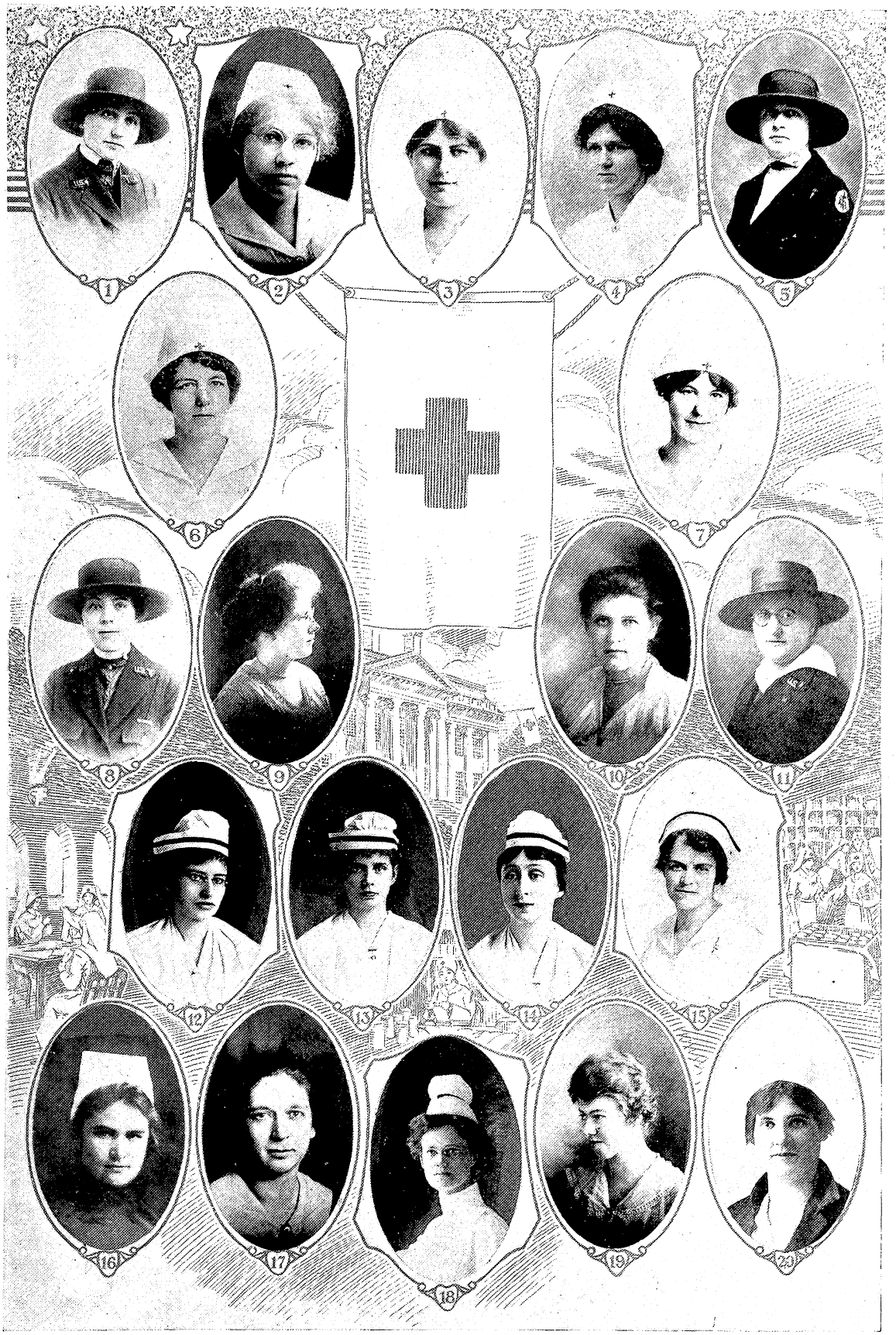
16. **Kate Elizabeth Bushouse,** R. N. Base Hosp. Cmp. Custer; daughter of Garrett and Jessie Bushouse; born June 25, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, Base Hosp. Unit 56, Sept., 1918; tsfd. Unit 69, July 13, 1919; released Aug. 22, 1919, New York City.

17. **Alma M. Simpson,** R. N. C.; daughter of Alanson P. and Fannie Simpson; born Charleston Twp.; ent. serv. Feb. 14, 1918, Battle Creek; sent Ft. Logan H. Roots for 7 mos.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; overseas stationed Base Hosp. 105, Cmp. Kerlmon for 3 mos.; Base Hosp. 101, St. Nazaire, 3 mos.; released July 8, 1919, Cmp. Stuart, N. J.

18. **Mary Cornelia Trafford,** R. N., graduate of Colorado Trng. School; had charge of Red Cross Nurses and acted as Chapter Supervisor of War time class instruction; also had charge of recruiting nurses for camp duty in influenza epidemic and direction of the Local Red Cross Emergency Hosp.

19. **Jennie C. VanBeck,** A. D. N.; daughter of Marinus and Nellie Van Beck; born April 25, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct., 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Ft. Beauregard, S. C., A. Trng. School; tsfd. Wadsworth, N. C., Base Hosp.; Ft. Sheridan, Gen. Hosp. No. 28; released.

20. **Hannah Edna Davis;** daughter of Martin and Mary Davis; born Sept. 10, 1891; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; released Aug. 15, 1919.





1. **Charlotte Janes Garrison;** daughter of Thomas J. and Jessie J. Garrison; born at Glen Ellyn, Ill., July 12, 1890; grad. Trng. School for Nurses, Bronson Hosp., 1914; enrolled Red Cross nurse, May, 1917; called for overseas duty April, 1918; first nurse debarred from foreign duty on account of having brother in the service abroad; remained as Welfare Nurse, Nat'l Hdqts. American Red Cross, until Sept.; tsfd. to District of Columbia to assist in organizing five Emergency Hosps. for influenza; served 6 mo. in Hosp. of U. S. Public Health Serv., 5 mo. with government institutions caring for returned serv. men; released Sept., 1919.

2. **Grace Janes Garrison,** Cadet Nurse 1 Cl.; daughter of Thomas J. and Jessie J. Garrison; born May 14, 1897, Glen Ellyn, Ill.; enrolled in Army School of Nursing as Cadet Nurse; sent Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, D. C.

3. **Edna Gates Wildermuth,** R. N., Supt. of Nurses, Bronson Hosp., Kalamazoo; daughter of J. W. and Elizabeth Barr Gates; born in Logansport, Ind.; offered her services to the Red Cross twice during the war, but was considered more valuable in the training of nurses than in any other branch of service.

4. **Bessie B. Rowe,** R. N.; daughter of Leo and Minnie Beard Rowe; born May 13, 1897, Scotts; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918; sent Ft. Sheridan; taken with pneumonia; released.

5. **Clara L. Franklin,** R. N.; enrolled in R. C. Apr., 1918; sent to Lakewood, N. J.; tsfd. Plattsburg, June 14; New York City, Aug. 6.

6. **Emma V. Walter,** R. N.; daughter of William and Katherine Walter; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, Base Hosp.; released Dec. 15, 1918, as volunteer to nurse civilians.

7. **Mayme Churchill Hice,** R. N.; daughter of Albert and Corabel Churchill; wife of J. Alvin Hice; served at Cmp. Custer; released.

8. **Eoma E. Peckham** (Michigan), R. N.; daughter of Robert A. and Annas Ianthe Forrester; graduate of Kal. State Hosp.; post graduate work in Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, Ill., 1916-17; 6 mo. Supt. of Nurses, Fairmount Hosp., Kal.; offered services during war but was urged to remain in charge of Hosp.



Frances Appleton Haskell, Reconstruction Aide, P. T.; daughter of Frank D. and Gertrude G. Haskell; took oath Nov. 18, 1918; reported at New York Nov. 19; assigned duty at U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 10, Boston, Mass., Dec. 18; tsfd. U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 2, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1919; received discharge July 7, 1919.

Edith Gibson Haskell, Reconstruction Aide, P. T.; daughter of Frank D. and Gertrude G. Haskell; took oath Sept. 9, 1918; reported for duty at New York Sept. 11, 1918; overseas, assigned to Base Hosp. No. 9, Chateauroux, Oct. 21, 1918; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 27, Angers; tsfd. U. S. Gen. Hosp. No. 2, Baltimore, Md.; received discharge July 7, 1919.





Edith Adrienne Stone; daughter of Fred W. and Elizabeth W. Stone; assigned to War Cmp. Community Service, New York, Oct. and Nov., 1918; tsfd. Deming, N. M., Dec., 1918-Sept., 1919.



Lyman N. Morrison, Cpl. 125 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Samuel A. and Lillian Morrison; born April 23, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 18, 1916; served on Mexican Border; mustered out Jan. 18, 1917; re-enlisted Nov. 2, 1917, Columbus Bks.; assigned 32 Div.; overseas; Special Duty Brig. Liaison Agent; in Alsace Sec.; Aisne-Marne Off.; Oise-Aisne Off.; Meuse-Argonne Off.; wounded and gassed at Mt. St. Martin night of Aug. 3, 1918; received D. S. C. for extraordinary heroism near Juvigny Aug. 3 carrying messages under fire; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp Custer.

1. **Frederick C. Statler,** S. A. T. C., Amherst College; son of Herbert O. and Helen C. Statler; born Aug. 10, 1900, Goshen, Ind.; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Amherst College; mustered out Jan., 1919, Amherst, Mass.

2. **John Donker,** Sgt., U. of M.; son of Jacob and Cornelia Donker; born Apr. 2, 1897; ent. serv. U. of M.; tsfd. Univ. of Penn. Hosp. No. 22, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. **Paul White,** Pvt., S. A. T. C., Albion College; son of William L. and Lizzie P. White; born Jan. 24, 1901, Union City, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Albion College S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Albion, Mich.

4. **Maynard Brown,** Pvt. 67 C. A. C.; son of Edgar and Ida Brown; born Nov. 20, 1894, Schoolcraft, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; assigned 46 Prov. Co.; tsfd. 5 Co., Ft. Scott, Calif.; Hdqts. Co. for 67 Regt.; tsfd. Enlisted Specialist School, Ft. Scott; tsfd. Ft. Monroe, Va.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

5. **Glenn Thompson,** S. A. T. C.; son of Charles and Belle P. Thompson; born May 15, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918; sent Trng. School for Mining Engrs.

6. **Gordon Plough,** S. A. T. C.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1918, Lansing, Motor Mech. Det.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918.

7. **Robert Horace Vroegindewey,** App. Seaman, S. A. T. C.; son of Adrian J. and Zella Vroegindewey; born Aug. 6, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Ann Arbor, S. N. T. C. of U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Ann Arbor.

8. **Walter Schanz,** Pvt., S. A. T. C., Ann Arbor; son of Carl and Rose N. Schanz; born Aug. 16, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 16, 1918, S. A. T. C., Ann Arbor; mustered out June 15, 1919, Ann Arbor.

9. **Harvey Charles Langman,** Pvt., M. T. C.; son of Annie Langman; born Aug. 12, 1897, Sunbury, Ia.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Motor School, M. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1919, E. Lansing, Mich.

10. **Laurence Diller Kurtz,** Naval Reserve; son of Frank and Elizabeth F. Kurtz; born Vinnkonda, India; ent. serv. July 3, 1918, Detroit; assigned Ensign School, Municipal Pier.

11. **Glenn Allison Frey,** Pvt. Co. A, S. A. T. C., Mich. Agr'l College; son of Otto F. and Grace E. Frey; born June 15, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1918, Detroit; sent Mich. Agr'l Trng. Corps; ent. Motor School; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, E. Lansing.

12. **Harry P. Phelps,** S. A. T. C., W. S. N.; son of Frank and Jennie M. Phelps; born Aug. 26, 1900, Harvey, Ill.; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal.

13. **Homer H. Huysman,** S. A. T. C.; son of Henry W. and Jennie Huysman; born June 8, 1898, Delphos, O.; ent. serv. Sept. 30, 1918, S. A. T. C.; sent Cmp. Grant, Ill.; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

14. **Donald W. Boardman,** S. A. T. C., Ft. Sheridan; son of W. W. and Slacia A. Boardman; born July 26, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Ft. Sheridan; sent Western State Normal as Instructor; tsfd. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant, Ill., Dec. 15, 1918.

15. **J. Stephen Wholihan,** S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Wholihan; born Nov. 4, 1900, Ceresco; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College, Sept. 4, 1918; mustered out Nov. 6, 1918, Kalamazoo.

16. **Martin P. Alman,** Co. A, S. A. T. C., Auto Mech., M. A. C.; son of Paul and Lena Alman; born Mar. 7, 1897; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1918, Lansing, S. A. T. C., M. A. C.; assigned Co. A, Auto Mech.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918.

17. **Ned Van Volkenburg,** S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Robert and Minnie Van Volkenburg; born Sept. 2, 1900, Orangeville; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal, Kalamazoo.

18. **Harold E. Barnes,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Co. I; son of Charles H. Barnes; born Sept. 3, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent Ft. Sheridan; mustered out, Cmp. Grant.

19. **William Sanford Stoddard,** Pvt. Co. E, S. A. T. C., M. A. C., East Lansing; son of William and Carrie Stoddard; born Dec. 25, 1898, Cooper; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918; sent M. A. C., S. A. T. C., serving there; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, East Lansing.

20. **Millard J. Roe,** Cpl. S. A. T. C.; son of John and Elizabeth Roe; born Apr. 3, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. at Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out.


S·A·T·C
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1. **Jerome Hollis Rigterink,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Herman C. and Lena L. Rigterink; born Mar. 23, 1900, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

2. **Harry W. Hill,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of James H. and Lulu Hill; born Apr. 23, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

3. **Harold Cullen Henshaw,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Walter G. and Lou Hayden Henshaw; born Oct. 26, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 25, 1918, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

4. **Russell Keene Weston,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Frank S. and Alice Weston; born Mar. 19, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Students' Army Trng. Corps, Kalamazoo College; mstered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

5. **Lindsay E. Hobbs,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Edward J. and Catherine L. Hobbs; born June 19, 1899, Richland, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Kalamazoo.

6. **Kensell Williams,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Clarke B. and Hittie Williams; born Feb. 18, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. Students' Trng. Cmp. Ft. Sheridan, July 18, 1918; sent S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College Oct. 7, 1918; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

7. **Clifton Wood Perry,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of William Daniel and Mary Wood Perry; born May 8, 1900, Hillsdale, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 16, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

8. **R. Carlton Hoekstra,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Sam and Sada Hoekstra; born July 26, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

9. **Glenn W. Rynbrand,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of William and Minnie Rynbrand; born June 23, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

10. **Harry A. Bell,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Ray and Lulu Bell; born Sept. 7, 1899, Kalamazoo, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

11. **Harris Hazen Hopkins,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of George P. and Ella M. Hopkins; born Oct. 27, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, 5 Army Trng. Corps, Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

12. **Kenneth Capivell Ring,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Charles H. and Marion Ring; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

13. **Roelof Pieters,** Bugler, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of John Abriam and Grada F. Pieters; born Apr. 30, 1899, Fennville, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

14. **Jerold Hoekstra,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of John and Mary Hoekstra; born July 15, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918.

15. **Phineas Samuel Wheat,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Allen A. and Ada H. Wheat; born Dec. 23, 1897, W. Springfield, Mass.; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

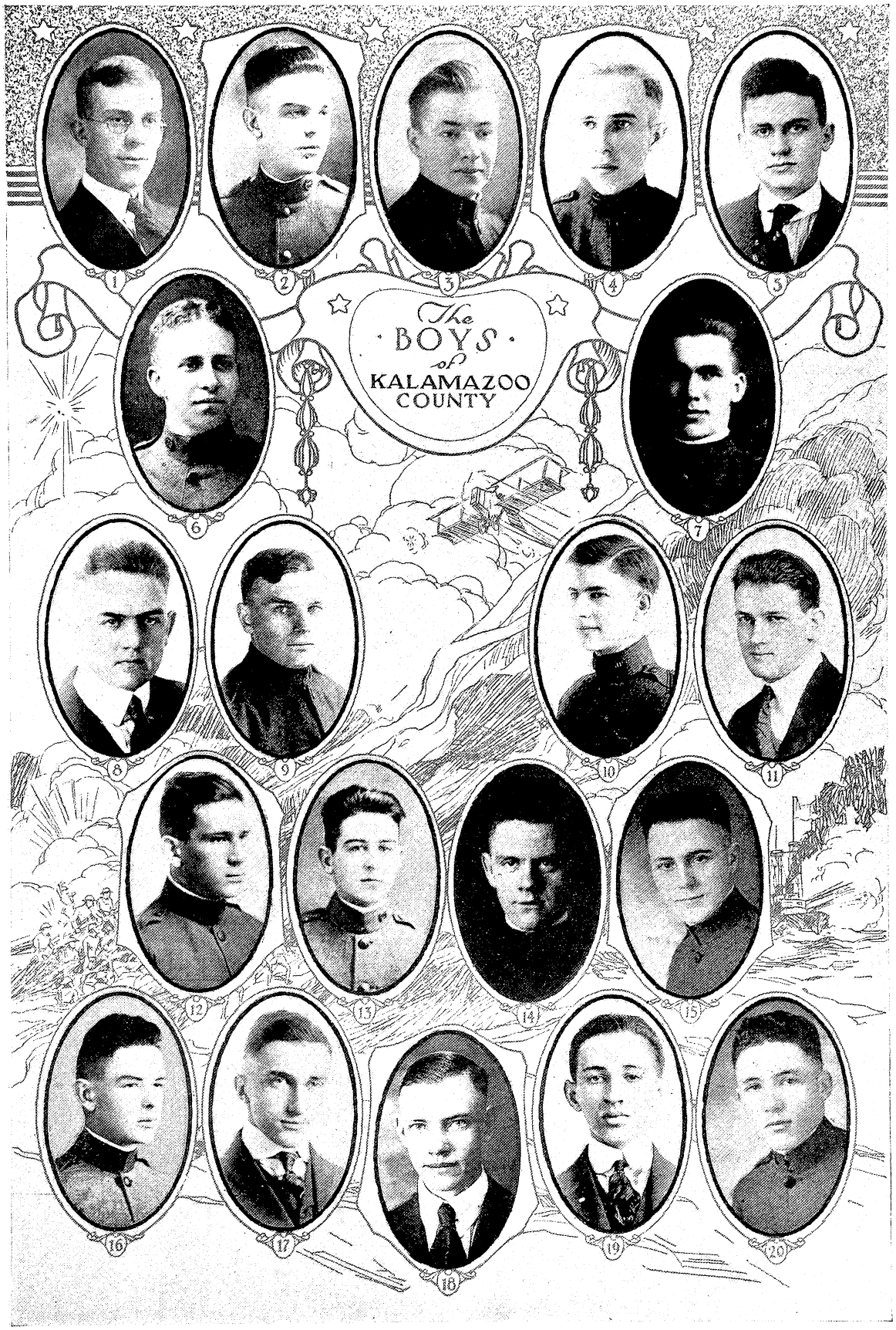
16. **Charles Edward Wattles,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of I. Nathaniel W. and Florence Smith Wattles; born Dec. 28, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, S. A. T. C. Unit, Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

17. **Earl Walter Beach,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Walter W. and Ella S. Beach; born Dec. 27, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

18. **John De Haan,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Steven and Lena De Haan; born Jan. 13, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

19. **Harold David Landes,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of David W. and Katherine Landes; born May 28, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

20. **Charles Joseph Linihan,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of M. E. and Alice Linihan; born Sept. 29, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Millard L. Shirley,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Lewis E. and Mary R. Shirley; born April 14, 1898, Chicago; ent. serv. Oct. 9, 1918, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

2. **Russell Baumann,** Cpl. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Christian and Lillian Baumann; born June 1, 1898, Shelby, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Western State Normal, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

3. **Joseph Albright,** Pvt. C. A, S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of John and Mary Albright; born Jan. 7, 1897, Oostburg, Holland; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1918; assigned to Motor School at M. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, East Lansing.

4. **Monroe Shakespeare,** Pvt. Co. C, S. A. T. C.. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; son of William S. and Cora M. Shakespeare; husband of Edith H. Shakespeare; born Sept. 25, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct., 1917, at Boston Tech.; assigned Co. C, S. A. T. C. Unit; mustered out Dec. 20, 1919, Boston, Mass.

5. **Harold F. Dewey,** Pvt. Co. A, S. A. T. C., Albion College; son of John and Castina Dewey; born Oct. 4, 1896, Fife Lake, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918, Albion, serving there; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Albion.

6. **Laurence August Westerberg,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of John and Amanda W. Westerberg; born Dec. 27, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

7. **Arthur B. Butine,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Notre Dame, Ind.; son of F. C. and Mary L. Butine; born Feb. 11, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, South Bend, Ind.; sent Notre Dame, Univ. Electrical Engineering; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Notre Dame.

8. **Carlton Frank Wells,** Pvt. S. A. T. C.; son of Frank W. and Anna E. Wells; born Apr. 30, 1898, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Ann Arbor, S. A. T. C., U. of M. Unit; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Ann Arbor.

9. **Lloyd C. Upham,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of Edward and Carrie Upham; born Nov. 19, 1897, Williams, Mich.; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College, Lansing; mustered out Dec., 1918, East Lansing.

10. **A. William Riedel,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Gus and Marie L. Riedel; born Sept. 17, 1897, Brooklyn; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, Kalamazoo, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

11. **Emil Clarence Pinel,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Emil J. and Josephine Pinel; born Oct. 29, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

12. **George L. Elliott,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Wilberforce, O.; son of Joe and Maggie Elliott; born Feb. 28, 1889, Indiana; ent. serv. Sept. 1, 1918, Wilberforce; sent Cmp. Cster; tsfd. Wilberforce, 1 Co. 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out Feb. 26, 1918, Wilberforce, O.

13. **Grant Westgate,** Pvt. Co. A, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Orlo and Maude Murch Westgate; born July 9, 1898, South Haven, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

14. **Bruce E. Shepard,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Edwin S. and Alice M. Shepard; born Mar. 28, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 18, 1918, Ft. Sheridan; sent S. A. T. C., Western State Normal, Oct. 1, 1918; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

15. **Howard Eugene Burton,** Pvt. Co. B, S. A. T. C., Wilberforce College; son of Loomis and Ella Johnson Burton; husband of Ella M. A. Burton; born Jan. 30, 1891, Cassopolis; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Wilberforce; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Wilberforce, O.

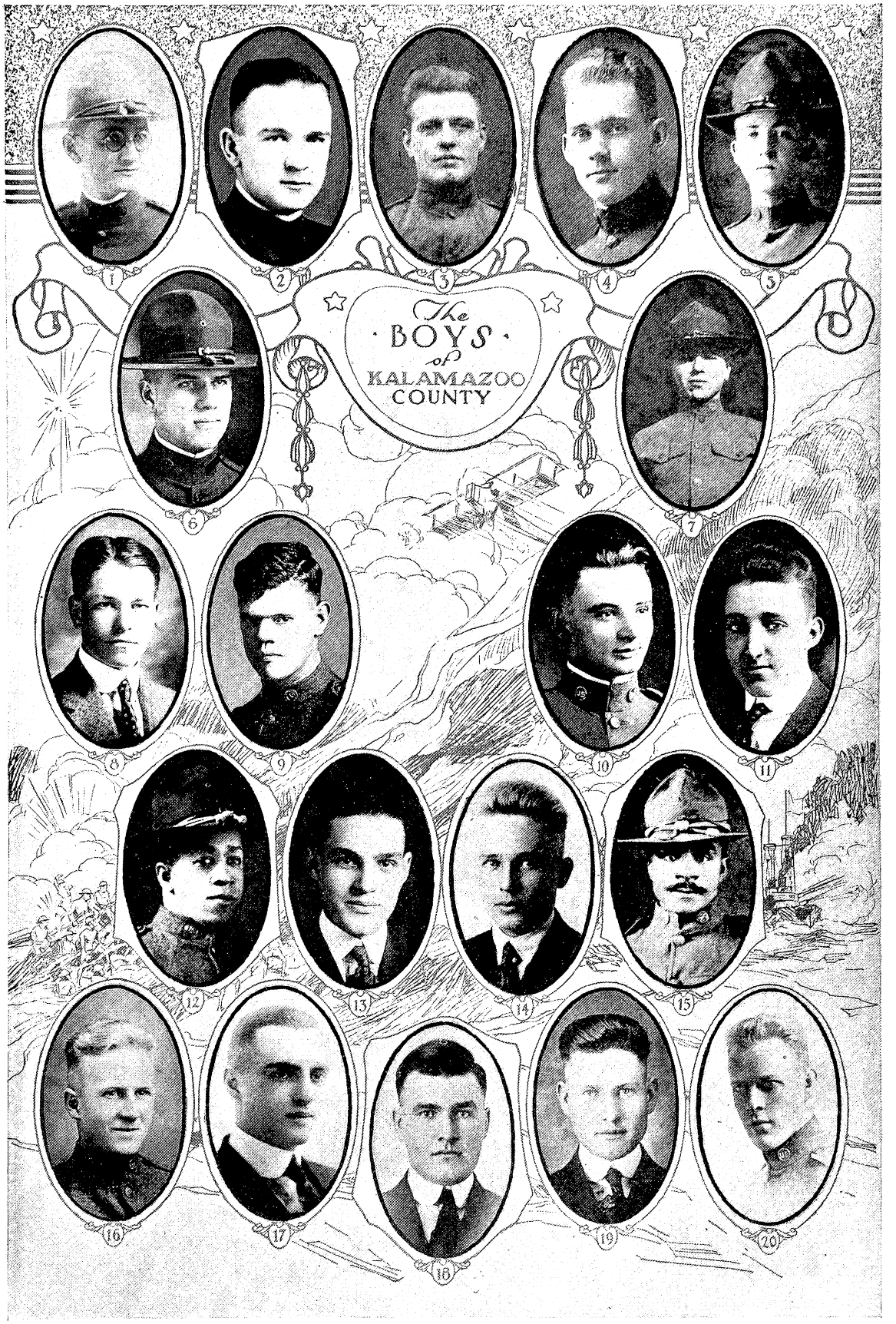
16. **Claude L. Fenstermaker,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Harry A. and Pearl Fenstermaker; born Nov. 16, 1898, DePere, Wis.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

17. **Charles Donald Crosby, Jr.,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Charles D. and Caroline T. Crosby; born May 19, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

18. **Cornelius Leo Redmond,** S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Cornelius and Mary Redmond; born June 7, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

19. **William Shafter Cooper,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Frank C. and Anna H. Cooper; born Oct. 4, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

20. **Wesley Hurst Boyce,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of William and Mary Boyce; born May 9, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; appt'd Act'g Cpl. at College mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Lawrence Brooks,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., M. A. C., East Lansing; son of Dr. E. D. and Gertrude L. Brooks; husband of Emogene S. Brooks; born Aug. 16, 1897, Ann Arbor; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1918, Mason, Mich.; sent Motor Transport School, M. A. C.; assigned to duty at Hdqts.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, East Lansing.

2. **Lynn Allen Fitzgerald,** S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Frank and Nettie Fitzgerald; born Sept. 2, 1899; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

3. **Walter Carl Paulin,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Robert G. and Ella Paulin; born Mar. 21, 1898, Manistee, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 8, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

4. **Julius Hobson Isenberg,** App. Seaman, S. N. T. C., Yale; son of Louis and Sophia G. Isenberg; born Feb. 14, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, New Haven; assigned to Naval Trng. Unit at Yale Univ.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, New Haven, Conn.

5. **Paul M. Kingsley,** Sgt. Co. C, U. of M. Trng. Det.; son of Charles M. and Manetta G. Kingsley; born June 17, 1898, Kalamazoo, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor, U. of M. Trng. Det., Sig. Corps; mustered out Dec. 12 1918, Ann Arbor.

6. **Edgar B. Crane,** Sgt. 9 Co., S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Robert B. and Mary B. Crane; husband of Ardis T. Crane; born Aug. 6, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Ann Arbor, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Ann Arbor.

7. **Rensie Henry Joldersma,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Hope College Unit; son of Rensie Henry and Arnoldena Joldersma; born Aug. 22, 1899, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Hope College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Holland, Mich.

8. **Ralph McKinley Emmons,** Cpl. Co. A, S. A. T. C., M. A. C.; son of Elman and Mary Emmons; husband of Mildred C. Emmons; born June 7, 1897, Allegan, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 19, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Motor Mech. School, M. A. C., East Lansing; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, East Lansing.

9. **Hilmar Mayer,** Mess. Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Emanuel and Thersa Mayer; born Sept. 7, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

10. **Edward George Read, Jr.,** Pvt., S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Edward G. and Ruby C. Read; born Nov. 20, 1898, Richland, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Kalamazoo.

11. **George Walkotten,** Pvt. Co. 4, Univ. of Mich. Sig. Corps; son of Henry and Anna Walkotten; born Feb. 12, 1896, Muskegon, Mich.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Valparaiso; tsfd. U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918.

12. **Harry Dungill,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Wilberforce College, O.; son of John A. and Alice A. Dungill; born Nov. 29, 1891, South Haven, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Wilberforce, O.

13. **Lawrence P. Moser,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of John P. and Theresa Moser; born Mar. 9, 1900, Hammond, Ind.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

14. **Abe Garrison,** Cpl. 1 Co., U. of M., Section B, S. A. T. C.; son of Abe and Nettie Garrison; born Dec. 24, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor, U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

15. **George Raymond Putt,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; son of George J. and Charlotte Raymond Putt; born Oct. 16, 1899, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Hanover, N. H.; assigned Dartmouth Unit, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Hanover, N. H.

16. **Peter Heidanus,** Pvt. Co. No. 13, Section A, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Abraham and Susie Heidanus; born Sept. 10, 1897, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, Ann Arbor; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, Ann Arbor.

17. **Arthur M. Campbell,** S. A. T. C., Univ. of Indiana, Radio Work; son of William J. and Flora Campbell; born Dec. 5, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Bloomington, Ind.

18. **Winfield C. Glenn,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Winfield and Maude Glenn; born Aug. 15, 1900, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1919, Kalamazoo.

19. **Herman Louis Emmons, Jr.,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Herman L. and Kate A. Emmons; husband of Ethel S. Emmons; born July 27, 1899, Sisson, Cal.; ent. serv. Oct. 12, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

20. **Stanley A. Sprinkle,** Pvt. 1 Co. Motor Transport Corps, S. A. T. C., U. of M., Ann Arbor; son of Arthur J. and Nora E. Sprinkle; born Sept. 12, 1898, Nova, O.; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor, Mich.; U. of M. Motor Mechanics; mustered out Dec. 9, 1918, Ann Arbor.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

1. **Harold George Doyen,** Pvt. S. A. T. C. Kalamazoo College; son of Frank B. and Cecilia N. Doyen; born April 20, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 2, 1918, Kalamazoo.

2. **Joe Schensul,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Morris and Ida Schensul; born May 6, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

3. **Ira Gordon West,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Arthur C. and Anna G. West; born July 6, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 4, 1918, Kalamazoo College; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

4. **Carl H. Preston,** Pvt. 4 Co., U. of M., S. A. T. C., Sec. B; son of August and Hattie Preston; born Oct. 23, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent Valparaiso, Ind.; tsfd. Ann Arbor, Aug., 1918; assigned 4 Co., S. A. T. C., U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, Ann Arbor.

5. **Joseph John Moore,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Notre Dame; son of Stephen and Julia Moore; born Sept. 4, 1889, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 11, 1918, Notre Dame, S. A. T. C., South Bend, Ind.; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, South Bend, Ind.

6. **Donald Carmer Rockwell,** Hosp. App., 1 Cl., Med. School Unit, S. N. T. C., Northwestern Univ.; son of Dr. Alvin H. and Addie F. Rockwell; born Jan. 17, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 13, 1917, Great Lakes Naval Station; tsfd. Naval Reserve and ordered to complete Med. Course; in active duty at Naval Unit, S. A. T. C., Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Oct., 1918; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Evanston, Ind.

7. **Edmund Dowse Read,** Naval S. N. T. C., Colgate Univ.; son of Eliphalet A. and Helen M. Read; born May 4, 1899, Kalamazoo; enlisted Sept. 25, 1918, Hamilton, N. Y.; Colgate Univ. Naval Unit; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Hamilton, N. Y.

8. **John Lester Clark,** Pvt. Co. O and A, Army Trng. Unit, Iowa Univ., S. A. T. C.; son of William T. and Annie H. Clark; born Jan. 10, 1898, New York City; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Iowa City, Iowa Univ., S. A. T. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Pike; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Iowa City, Ia.

9. **Paul Haas,** Cadet, Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant; son of Sherman and Cora Haas; born May 26, 1885, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Columbus, S. A. T. C.; tsfd. to Inf. Central Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

10. **Graham Frank Barker,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Dental College, Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill.; son of Frank I. and Mary A. Barker; born Aug. 28, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Chicago, Ill., S. A. T. C., Dental College; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Chicago.

11. **Lauren Vincent White,** Pvt. 3 Co. Sec. B, S. A. T. C., Sig. Corps Det., Ann Arbor; son of John and Emma White; husband of Nina G. White; born Feb. 16, 1886, Elmira, N. Y.; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1918; sent Ann Arbor; assigned 3 Co., Sig. Corps Det., S. A. T. C., U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor.

12. **Harry Rush Bell,** Pvt. 19 Co. Engrs., S. A. T. C., Ft. Sheridan; son of Lewis P. and Sophie M. Bell; born Mar. 9, 1896, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Apr. 3, 1918, Detroit; enlisted Engrs. Reserve Corps, stationed U. of M.; sent S. A. T. C. Regt., 19 Co. Engrs. for 3 mo. Trng., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; sent U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Ann Arbor.

13. **Joseph F. Deane,** Pvt. Co. D, S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of Frank and May F. Deane; born Jan. 5, 1900, Hartford, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, M. A. C., East Lansing; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, East Lansing.

14. **Gordon Hetfield Garlick,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Louis B. and Grace T. Garlick; born May 13, 1899, Portage, Mich.; ent. serv. Sept. 25, 1918, S. A. T. C., Co. 3, Sig. Corps, U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor.

15. **John Franklin Clark,** Pvt. Co. B, Mech. School, S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of John Franklin and Martha S. Clark; born Aug. 14, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Auto Mechanics Course of Army School at M. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, East Lansing.

16. **Harold Henry Remine,** App. Seaman, S. N. T. C., U. of M., Ann Arbor; son of Richard and Mary P. Remine; born Sept. 7, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 25, 1918, Ann Arbor, S. N. T. C., U. of M.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Ann Arbor.

17. **Carl O. Peterson,** S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College, Auto Mechanic; son of Charles O. and Clara S. Peterson; born July 7, 1897, Elgin, Ill.; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent M. A. C., East Lansing; had accident while on duty; sent to Post Hosp., Detroit, Dec. 21, 1918; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, East Lansing.

18. **Fred W. Cartland,** Pvt. Co. C, Mich. Agricultural College, S. A. T. C.; son of Albert T. and Edith A. Cartland; born Dec. 11, 1899, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, East Lansing; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, East Lansing.

19. **Earl Franklin Sheffield,** Pvt. S. A. T. C., Mich. Agricultural College; son of Hugh A. and Rose I. Sheffield; born Aug. 19, 1897, Hamilton, Mich.; ent. serv. Dec. 22, 1917, M. A. C., Lansing, Mich.; mustered out Feb., 1919, Lansing.

20. **Donald Schroder,** Pvt. A. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Harry and Alice Schroder; born Feb. 11, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.


The
BOYS
of
KALAMAZOO
COUNTY

Martin Afman, Pvt.; son of William and Martha Afman; born Feb. 6, 1896, Jamestown, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918, Reg. Nat'l Army; overseas with 85 Div.; wounded in left arm; mustered out Feb. 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Charles Alberts, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 7 Regt.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 7 Regt.; overseas in France; gassed in Argonne Forest; sent Base Hosp. No. 23 at Issitel, France; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 19, Dec., 1918; Casualty Cmp. at Neverl, France, Jan. 5, 1919; to Cmp. Hosp. No. 41 at Brest; mustered out May 21, 1919, Detroit, Mich.

Leo L. Alger, Baker 2 Cl.; son of Joseph and M. Alger; husband of Martha Alger; born June 9, 1890, Dexter; ent. serv.; assigned as landsman baker; prom. 2 Cl. Baker.

Jesse Albert Allender, Sgt. 35 Balloon Co.; husband of Lenore V. Allender; born Oct. 12, 1881, Washington Court House, O.; ent. serv.; assigned Mechanic Aviation Branch; tsfd. 35 Balloon Co., Mach. Gunner; prom. Sgt. overseas Oct. 20, 1918.

Charles Altermatt, Seaman 2 Cl. U. S. S. Old Dominion; son of George and Agnes Altermatt; born July 31, 1899, Chicago; ent. serv. Jan. 14, 1918, sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Saunders Rifle Range, Md.; Norfolk, Va.; St. Helena Trng. Station; assigned U. S. S. Old Dominion; Gunnery School, Pelham Bay, N. Y.; Expert Rifleman; released Mar., 1919, Pelham Bay, N. Y.

Jack Amato, Pvt. 329 M. G. Co. 85 Div.; son of Salto and Charion Amato; born Mar. 19, 1886, Italy; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas for 10 months; mustered out Apr. 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Leo Amedio, Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Troop, 12 Cav. 80 Div.; son of Joe and Mary Amedio; husband of Poula M. Amedio; born Dec. 15, 1884, Lucca, Sicula, Italy; ent serv. 1914, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; dischgd. Jan., 1917; re-enlisted May 28, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Greene; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan in Utilities Det., Q. M. C.; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

Ervin Anderson, Pvt.; son of Frank and Lena Anderson; born July 22, 1895, Kalamazoo.

John A. Appelgren, Pvt. Co. 25, 7 Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; son of John and Pauline Appelgren; husband of Hazel M. Appelgren; born Dec. 10, 1894, Manistee; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out July 26, 1918, on S. C. D., Cmp. Custer.

Homer L. Arnold, Pvt. Replacement Inf.; son of Charles F. and Ida C. Arnold; born Sept. 26, 1891, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv.; assigned to Replacement Inf.

Lloyd Valentine Arnold, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Emanuel and Myrtle Arnold; born Jan. 13, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan. 12, 1916, Kalamazoo, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; served on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas; Alsace, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne; gassed in Argonne Forest Oct. 17, 1918; in Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Royal Truman Ashe, Cpl. Supply Co. 126 Inf.; son of Walter W. and Stella M. Ashe; born June 29, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. 1917; assigned Supply Co. 126 Inf.; served on Mexican Border 1915; overseas with 126 Inf.

Lloyd Atkins, Pvt. Co. C, Dev. Bn. 160 D. B.; born Augusta, 1896; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; served with 85 Div.; mustered out July 10, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Charles Earl Austrow; son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Austrow; husband of Lillian Austrow; born Nov. 22, 1892, Bryan, O.

Orley Ayers; son of N. J. and Amanda Ayers; husband of Martha Ayers; born Oct. 13, 1895, Moline; ent. serv. June 24, 1918.

Earl Badger, Cpl. 280 Aero Sqdn.; son of Lee and Mary Badger; born Nov. 6, 1885, Indiana; ent. serv. Jan. 30, 1918, Columbus, O.; tsfd. San Antonio; Kelly Field; St. Paul, Balloon School; on detached duty El Paso, Tex.; Patrol duty; tsfd. Brineley Field, L. I.; prom. Cpl. Nov. 9, 1918; mustered out Jan. 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Corlus Wallace Bailey Seaman; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hoisington; born Mar. 24, Hastings; ent. serv. U. S. N. as Seaman; overseas on board U. S. S. Sialia.

Robert F. Bailey, Pvt. Co. 3, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Finley and Lillian Bailey; born Nov. 5, 1897, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent U. of M., Compound Course in Telephony; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Clarence H. Baker, Cook Co. D, 55 Engrs.; son of William T. and Ida Baker; born Mar. 9, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer and assigned 55 Engrs.; overseas stationed at Grieves; mustered out July 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Edward M. Baker, Pvt. Co. D, 333 Inf., 84 Div.; son of John and Mandy Baker; born Mar. 10, 1892, Illinois; ent. serv. Sept. 4, 1917, Golconda, Ill.; sent Cmp. Zachary Taylor in Inf. drill trng.; mustered out Dec. 27, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor.

Raymond H. Baker, Naval Aviation; son of S. L. and Mary T. Baker; born Feb. 24, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Naval Aviation.

Joseph J. Bick, Pvt. 832 M. G. Bn.; born 1895; ent. serv.; assigned 832 M. G. Bn.; taken with "flu"; tsfd. Hosp. at Fiume; sent back to Co. to duty; taken ill at Fiume, Hungary; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, O.; mustered out May 5, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

Samuel Baker, Pvt. Co. M, 40 Inf.; born Progia, Ala.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Andrew Ballentine, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Andrew and Maud R. Ballentine; husband of Pearl Ballentine; born Jan. 13, 1898; ent. serv. 1914; served on Mexican Border; overseas in France; mustered out.

Henry Barker, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Harvey and Jennie Barker; husband of Margaret K. Barker; born Feb. 12, 1895, Newaygo, Mich.; enlisted and declined 3 times; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; assigned 126 Inf. 32 Div.; tsfd. 107 Field Sig. Bn. 32 Div.; sent Base Hosp.; mustered out May 23, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur.

Tony Barnbacht; born Jan. 8, 1894, Holland, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer.

Anson Milo Bartels, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of Charles J. and Mary B. Bartels; born June 29, 1887, Coleman, Wis., ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. C, 310 Engrs. 85 Div.; overseas in Northern Russia; mustered out.

Harold M. Bates, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Aaron and Minnie M. Bates; born July 24, 1898, Prairie Ronde; ent. serv. July, 1917; sent Waco; dischgd. on S. C. D., Waco; re-enlisted Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal.

Clair S. Beebe, Sgt. 16 Regt. Engrs.; son of Edwin J. and Christina L. Beebe; born July 16, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 10, 1917, Detroit; overseas in France Aug. 22, 1917.

Ben Belski, Pvt. 1 Cl. 17 F. A., 2 Div.; son of Thomas and Carrie Belski; born Dec. 18, 1891, Poland; ent. serv. June 28, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Robis, assigned Bat. C, 17 F. A.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Aug., 1917; overseas; in Verdun, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Samuel W. Bennett; son of Nathan G. and Eliza A. Bennett; born Feb. 10, 1895, Clarendon, Mich.

Robert J. Benson, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of B. C. and Grace Benson; born Dec. 12, 1898, Oshtemo; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal, Oct. 1, 1918; mustered out Dec., 1918.

George E. Bertch, Pvt. Co. L, Casual Det.; born 1898, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, Casual Det.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Walter L. Bessey, U. S. N.; son of Horace and Lora Bessey; born Oct. 10, 1889, Wyandotte, Mich.; ent. serv. U. S. N.

Marlin Richard Bigelow, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal, Kalamazoo; son of Howard and Anna Bigelow; born Jan. 1, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 4, 1918, Western State Normal, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Lewis Blaney, Capt. A. S. P. D.; son of John H. and Mary R. Blaney; born Aug. 15, 1880, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Aviation Spruce Prod. Dept.; comm'd 2 Lt.; prom. Capt.

Asa L. Bonnette, 116 Engrs.; son of Samuel and Margaret Bonnette; husband of Cora Bonnette; born Sept. 3, 1889, Canada; ent. serv.; assigned to 116 Engrs.

Stanley Judson Borden, Pvt.; son of Eugene and Elizabeth Borden; born Aug. 13, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 8, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Nov. 11, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Francis W. Borgis; son of Frank Borgis and Mattie Borgis Bronson; born Apr. 1, 1894, Benton Harbor.

Clinton A. Bourner; son of Charles and Addie Bourner; born Feb. 19, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Sig. Corps; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918.

George I. Bowersox, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf.; born Kalamazoo, 1892; ent. serv. June 25, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Nov. 10, 1917, Base Hosp., Cmp. MacArthur.

Lloyd Bowersox, Pvt. Co. D, 1 Bn. 160 D. B.; born 1896, Galesburg; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Richard Ed Bowlin, Pvt. Co. A, 370 Inf.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. A, 370 Inf.; overseas; wounded Aug. 26, 1918, in Argonne Forest; tsfd. Base Hosp. at St. Quentin 20 days; tsfd. Co. to duty at Soissons Front; wounded 6 times with shrapnel; tsfd. Base Hosp. at St. Quentin; Base Hosp. No. 29; Base Hosp., Cmp. Grant; mustered out Feb. 20, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Albert B. Boyd, Cpl.; son of David L. Boyd; born Dec. 25, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; prom. Cpl.; stationed Ft. Bayard, N. M.

Howard A. Boyd, Pvt. 1 Cl., Tank Corps; son of David L. Boyd; husband of Hattie Boyd; born Feb. 29, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Tank Trng. Corps; overseas in France.

Howard Branch; son of John and Mamie Branch; born Sept. 25, 1899, Hartford, Mich.

Earl A. Brody; son of Mrs. Jennie Brody; born Dec. 26, 1888, Valparaiso, Ind.; ent. serv.; assigned 85 Div., Cmp. Custer; overseas, Russia.

Jess L. Brooks; son of George and Diadamia Brooks; husband of Dessie P. Brooks; ent. serv.; assigned as guard; sent to Hoboken, N. J.

Charles W. Brown, Cpl. Co. C; born 1891; ent. serv. 1917; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; sent Grayling; taken sick; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.; sent Base Hosp.; mustered out Nov. 11, 1917, Cmp. MacArthur.

Joseph Emerson Brown, Capt., American Red Cross, Base Hosp. No. 37, Dartford, Eng.; son of Judge James R. and Harriet F. L. Brown; husband of Constance R. Brown; born Sept. 28, 1865, Canton, Ga.; ent. serv. June 15, 1918, Washington, D. C.; overseas in charge of 30 welfare workers; sent to London as inspector in A. R. C. activities in England; ordered to Dartford to B. H. No. 37 in charge of welfare work; returned on U. S. S. Saxonia in charge of welfare work for 1400 hospital cases; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918, New York.

William Bryan, Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Chester and Roxie P. Bryan; born July 16, 1888, Traverse City, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. G, 339 Inf.; overseas in Northern Russia, serving on Pinega Front, Karpagora and Visokagora; mustered out July 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

William C. Buchanan, Pvt. 160 Depot Brig.; son of James and Mary Buchanan; born Jan. 25, 1891; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out on S. C. D., May 30, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Ralph F. Bunto, Pvt. 1 Cl., A. S.; son of George C. and Jennie Bunto; born July 30, 1893, Sidnaw, Mich.; ent. serv. Jan. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Kelly Field, Tex.; tsfd. Central Dept. July, 1918; Ground School at Urbana, Ill., Oct., 1918; while at Kelly Field prom. and edited the Kelly Field Eagle, a camp newspaper having a circulation of 30,000; mustered out Nov. 28, 1918, Urbana, Ill.

Frank A. Burdick, Pvt. Co. K, 131 Inf.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. K, 131 Inf.; overseas; shell shocked; tsfd. Emergency Hosp. at Pierricot; back to Co. to duty; gassed at Avillers; sent Base Hosp. at Commercy; tsfd. Base Hosp. at Toul; Base Hosp. No. 27; back to Co. to duty; mustered out, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Vasil Burka, Pvt. 337 Inf.; born 1887; ent. serv. June 13, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Base Hosp.; Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Colo.; mustered out Oct. 28, 1919, on S. C. D., Denver, Colo.

Charles Mark Burlingham, Pvt., S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of S. M. and Nellie Burlingham; born Feb. 2, 1898, Delaware, Wis.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Fred E. Burpee, U. S. N.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Burpee; born May 23, 1894, Otsego; ent. serv. in U. S. N.

Joseph Bush, Pvt. M. G. Co.; born 1890; ent. serv.; assigned 167 Inf., M. G. Co.; overseas in Argonne Forest; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 53; Convalescent Cmp.; back to Co. to duty; mustered out May 10, 1919.

Otis Butcher; son of George Butcher and foster mother Belle Herron; born Oct. 27, Adams Co., Ind.; ent. serv. June 17; assigned 32 Div.; overseas in France; wounded in the leg.

Henry Buurma; son of Gerrit and Wea Buurma; born Sept. 27, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv., Reg. Nat'l Army.

Eddie CaKreue, 812 Pioneer Inf.; son of Rich and Lena CaKreue; born Sept. 22, Brigham, Ala.; ent. serv.; assigned 812 Pioneer Inf.

Robert Ames Campbell, Pvt. 424 Co. Marines, Bn. X, Paris Is., S. C.; son of Charles R. and Carrie Campbell; born Sept. 5, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 2, 1918, Chicago; sent Paris Is., 424 Co., Marine Corps, Bn. X; mustered out Mar. 28, 1919, Paris Is., S. C.

Edward Lewis Carver, Truck Driver, Q. M. C.; son of Lewis S. and Emma S. Carver; born Mar. 11, 1899, Mesick, Mich.; ent. serv. May 20, 1918; assigned as Truck Driver, Q. M. C.; overseas, Motor Truck Co. 439, Motor Supply Trn. 414, A. E. F., France.

Burt N. Case, Pvt. Co. B, U. of M. T. D.; son of Henry and Ella Case; husband of Ruth E. Case; born June 30, 1895, Augusta; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Donald M. Chaffee, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of S. M. and Eva M. Chaffee; born Jan. 15, 1898, Bellaire, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

James Chambers, Pvt. U. S. S. Lincoln; born 1890; ent. serv.; assigned Hdqts. Co. 32 Div.; taken sick on board ship; tsfd. Waco, Tex., Base Hosp; mustered out Feb. 18, 1918, on S. C. D., Waco, Tex.; July 25, 1918, was inducted into serv. and placed in Class 5.

Forest R. Chaney, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 363 Inf. 91 Div.; son of Silas and Elizabeth Chaney; born July 26, 1890, Indiana; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Portland, Ind.; overseas, serving with French; after Armistice stationed in Belgium; mustered out Apr. 22, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Archie Channells, S. A. T. C., Co. D, Michigan Agricultural College; son of George and Addie Channells; husband of Mildred M. Channells; born Oct. 6, 1895, Grand Rapids, O.; ent. serv. Sept. 17, 1918; sent S. A. T. C., M. A. C.; assigned Motor School for M. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, E. Lansing.

Lewis Chappell; son of George and Addie Chappell; husband of Pearl Chappell; born Aug. 5, 1893, Pine Grove, Mich.

John T. Charkowske, Pvt. 1 Cl., 310 Guard and Fire; son of Antone and Annie Charkowske; husband of Thresa Charkowske; born Oct. 30, 1891, Hinsdale, Ill.; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918; sent Newark, N. J., on guard duty; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Joseph Charkowski; son of John and Katherine Charkowski; born July 26, 1894, River View, Ill.; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; overseas; doing ward work at Base Hosp.

William M. Charlesworth, Med. Corps; son of George and Katherine Charlesworth; husband of Mabell Charlesworth; ent. serv.; assigned Med. Corps; sent Valparaiso.

Willard F. Chew, Pvt. 142 A. S. A. P.; son of A. W. and Falon Chew; born June 5, 1891, Bay Shore, Mich.; ent. serv. July 29, 1918; sent Vancouver, Spruce Prod.; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Vancouver.

Jasper Ciluffs, Pvt. Co. I, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Antonino and Joseppa Ciluffs; born July 28, 1894, Italy; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. I, 339 Inf.; overseas; in Northern Russia; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Amos Guy Cisco, Pvt. Co. M, 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of David and Fannie Cisco; born July 30, 1891, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Sherman.

Clyde B. Clark, C. A. C.; son of Robert and Frances A. Clark; born 1897, Otsego; ent. serv. Apr. 9, 1917; assigned C. A. C.

Eldon R. Clay, Pvt. 3 Co.; son of Frank H. and Ethel R. Clay; born Sept. 12, 1894, Springport, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned 3 Co.; sent Cmp. McDowell, Angel Island, San Francisco.

Leslie E. Cody; son of Thomas and Luella Cody; born Apr. 27, 1890, Lawrence, Mich.

John Harvard Coleman, Pvt. San Serv.; son of John and Mary J. Coleman; born May 16, 1897, Rochester, N. Y.; ent. serv. May 15, 1917, Boston, Mass.; overseas, assigned S. S. U. Paris, on duty with 25 French Div. on Verdun Front; tsfd. 14 and 20 Div. of French, 10 Corps, 4 Army; served in Aisne-Marne, Marne-Vesle; Army of Occ.; awarded Croix de Guerre; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Henry Cook, Seaman; son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Cook; husband of Vera M. Cook; born Oct. 2, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. U. S. N. as Seaman.

Robert F. Cook, Pvt. Co. G, 128 Inf.; born 1897; ent. serv.; assigned Demob. Co., Co. G, 128 Inf.; overseas; Chateau-Thierry; gassed; tsfd. Field Hosp. No. 128; Base Hosp. near Paris; Base Hosp. No. 4; tsfd. back to Hosp.; back to Co. to duty; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

William Corbitt; son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Corbitt; husband of Mabel Corbitt; born Mar. 24, Traverse City; ent. serv.; wounded.

Alfred Henry Cornhill, Bandsman, 310 Engrs.; son of Henry J. and Amy Cornhill; born Oct. 15, 1894; ent. serv. Apr. 25, in Reg. Nat'l Army; assigned Bandsman 310 Engrs.; overseas with 85 Div.; stationed at London, Eng.

Fred William Cortland, S. A. T. C., Mich. Agr. Col.; born 1900, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Oct. 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent M. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, E. Lansing.

James Cotherman, S. A. T. C., W. S. N.; son of S. and Maggie Cotherman; born 1900, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal, Kalamazoo.

Fred T. Cousins, Pvt. Co. L; born 1889; ent. serv.; assigned Co. L, Dev. Bn. No. 2; sent Cmp. Dodge, Ia.; taken with "flu"; sent Base Hosp.; tsfd. back to Co.; tsfd. to light duty; mustered out Dec. 7, 1918, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

Louis H. Cousins, U. S. N.; son of J. Cousins and Nora Cousins Clapp; born June 4, 1899, Vicksburg; ent. serv. U. S. N., Med. work; tsfd. to Marines; sent Gt. Lakes; overseas with Marines Aug. 18.

Ralph Crawford, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William and Gertrude Crawford; born July 23, 1900, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. 1914, Grayling; tsfd. Waco; dischgd. on account of broken leg; re-enlisted at Columbus; tsfd. to Cmp. Merritt; mustered out Feb., 1919, Cmp. Merritt, N. Y.

Jay M. Crofoot; son of Frank and Etta Crofoot; born Oct. 20, 1893, Almena, Mich.

Frank Crummel; son of William and Laura Crummel; husband of Delores M. Crummel; born Oct. 18, 1891, Mt. Pleasant.

Leroy M. Curran, Pvt. Hdqts. Det. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Michael and Catherine Curran; born July 20, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Det., serving there; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Harvey Curry, Pvt.; son of D. M. and Gertrude Curry; born Mar. 7, 1893, Portage, Mich.

Armando Cusicanqui, Hdqts. Co. 337 Inf. 85 Div.; born Jan. 3, 1894, La Paz, Bolivia; ent. serv. Nat'l Army; assigned Hdqts. Co. 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas.

Jake Czup, Pvt. Co. M, 113 Inf. 29 Div.; son of John and Mary Czup; born May 22, 1895, Poland; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Gordon; Cmp. McClellan; overseas serving in all engagements of 29 Div.; wounded in Argonne, Oct. 10, 1918; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Ray Dame, Sig. Corps; son of Allen M. and Addie M. Dame; born Nov. 10, 1896, Detroit; ent. serv.; assigned Sig. Corps, Aviation Photo Div.; overseas in France, M. G. Bn.

Ward M. Dame, U. S. N.; son of Allen M. and Addie M. Dame; born Dec. 9, 1898, Detroit; ent. serv., U. S. N.; tsfd. Electrical Gen'l, Sec. 9, A. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.

Albert George Davis, Sgt. 1 Engrs., Co. F; born 1888; ent. serv.; assigned Co. F, 1 Engrs. 2 Bn.; overseas at Toul Front; had an accident; also wounded by shrapnel; sent Base Hosp. No. 28; tsfd. back to Co. to light duty; gassed Sept. 17, 1918, in Argonne Forest; sent Base Hosp. No. 28; Base Hosp. No. 27; tsfd. Savanay Base Hosp.; Grand Cent. Palace Hosp., N. Y.; Cmp. Custer, Base Hosp.; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Ora David Davis, Pvt.; son of Samuel and Ida Davis; born July 8, 1895, Vaughnsville, O.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918; overseas with 85 Div., Supply Co. 339 Inf., A. E. F., in Russia.

Milford Joy Dayton, Pvt. 379 Aero Sqdn.; son of Edwin C. and Mary Joy Dayton; husband of Marjorie M. Dayton; born Oct. 13, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 12, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant, Ill.; tsfd. Aviation Mech. Trng. School, St. Paul, Minn.; Carruthers Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; assigned 379 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Feb. 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Robert J. Dean; son of Helen A. Dean; husband of Grace A. Dean; born Dec. 12, 1892, Plains, Ill.; ent. serv. as Soldier Clk. on Draft Board No. 2; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Lloyd Decker, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; born Apr. 18, 1896; ent. serv.; assigned 41 F. A. 14 Div.; Cmp. Custer.

Harold Joseph De Crick, Pvt. Bat. 47, 16 Bn. F. A., Cent. Off. Trng. School; son of August and Louise De Crick; born Dec. 15, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 11, 1918; sent Notre Dame; tsfd. Cmp. Zachary Taylor; assigned 13 Observation Bat.; tsfd. 47 Trng. Bat. 16 Bn., in F. A., Cent. Off. Trng. School; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Cmp. Zachary Taylor, Ky.

James M. Delaney, Sgt. 1 Cl., Aviation Mech., Carlstrom Field Flying School Det.; son of James and Elizabeth Delaney; born Feb. 27, 1896, Chicago; ent. serv., Aviation Mech.; ordered to Rich Field; Kelly Field; Ellington Field; tsfd. Dorr Field and Carlstrom Field; worked entirely with aeroplane motors; passed all flying examinations for pilot license; after Armistice in charge of motor repair of Cmp. Transportation; mustered out June 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Ben B. DeLashmutt, Cpl. 829 Aero Sqdn.; son of Ben and Anna DeLashmutt; born Dec. 1, 1897; ent. serv.; assigned 829 Aero Sqdn.; overseas stationed at Romorantin, France.

Herbert John De Moor, Yeoman 3 Cl.; son of Adrian and Johanna De Moor; born Jan. 30, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 9, 1918, Seaman 2 Cl.; sent Great Lakes, assigned Co. E; tsfd. 4 Regt., rating changed to Yeoman 3 Cl.; released Jan. 22, 1919, Great Lakes.

Richard Dennany, Pvt. Med. Corps; son of Richard and Mary Dennany; born Apr. 8, 1894, Chicago; ent. serv.; assigned Med. Corps.

John E. Derhammer, Pvt. Co. K, Casual Det.; born Texas, 1888; ent. serv. Apr. 27, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Arthur C. Dickerson, Pvt., S. S. O. 631; ent. serv.; on Transport Zeelandia; wounded; sent Debark. Hosp., Hampton, Va.; tsfd. Detroit Hosp.; mustered out June 26, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Henry William Dieterman; son of William and Martha Dieterman; born Aug. 24, 1899, Kalamazoo.

Leon E. Dolbee, 40 Inf.; son of Myron and Georgia Dolbee; born Apr. 29, 1894, Jamesville, Wis.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, O., 40 Inf.

John V. Donahue, Pvt. 1 Cl., Med. Dept.; born 1897, Dowagiac; ent serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo, with Co. 15, 4 Bn. 160 D. B.; tsfd. 10 Co., 3 Bn. 160 D. B.; Cmp. Hosp., Cmp. Custer, Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 25, 1919; tsfd. Gen. Hosp. No. 43, Nat'l Soldiers' Home, Va.; mustered out Dec. 26, 1919, Nat'l Soldiers' Home, Va.

George H. Doubleday, Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf.; son of Ward F. and Anna Doubleday; born 1888, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; served with Co. G, 339 Inf.; overseas in North Russia; on Pinega Front and Karpagora, Dec. 4, 1918; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Carl F. Duke, U. S. N. Aviation, 5 Sqdn.; ent. serv.; sent Pensacola, Fla., U. S. N. A.; taken ill with "flu"; sent Base Hosp.; sent back to duty Dec. 4, 1918; returned to Hosp. Dec. 8, 1918; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Pensacola, Fla., on S. C. D.

Von M. Dunn, Lt.; son of Charles and Elizabeth C. Dunn; born Sept. 27, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Jan., 1918; assigned A. S.; overseas in France.

Hippocrates Dussias, Sgt. Q. M. C.; son of Gust and Sophia Dussias; born 1895, Argos, Greece; ent. serv. Chicago, Ill.; sent Jefferson Bks., Cooks and Bakers School; tsfd. Ft. Riley, Kan.; Ft. Benj. Harrison, Cook Dept.; mustered out May, 1919, Ft. Benj. Harrison.

Rex Waldo Earl, Pvt.; son of George P. and Clara A. Earl; born Jan. 22, 1896, Keeler, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; with 25; tsfd. Intell. Sec. of Hdqts. Co. 338 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div.; remained in camp until temporarily detached on special duty; tsfd. to 6 Div. of Engrs. Det.; ordered to front a few weeks before Armistice was signed.

Paul Eckard, Pvt. 1 Cl., 7 Inf.; born 1893; ent. serv.; assigned 7 Inf., Co. D; overseas in Argonne Forest; wounded by shrapnel; sent Base Hosp. No. 17; tsfd. Hosp. at Poitiers; Base Hosp. No. 144; Cmp. Mills; Cmp. Custer; mustered out Feb. 21, 1919.

Cloyd Edwards, Pvt. Co. G, 23 Inf. 2 Div.; son of John W. and Victoria Edwards; born 1891, Ohio; ent. serv. July 6, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Syracuse, assigned Co. G, 23 Inf.; overseas in Verdun and Aisne-Marne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 15, 1918; mustered out Dec. 28, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Elba P. Eichler, Pvt. Co. A, M. C., 14 Div.; born 1892, Lacota, Mich.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Paw Paw; mustered out Jan. 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Peter Ekema, Pvt. Co. M, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Mrs. Ida Ekema; born Dec. 17, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 29, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; overseas 10 mo.; mustered out May 27, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Harry Eldridge, 7 Inf. 3 Div.; son of Henry E. and Sarah S. Eldridge; born Mar. 29, 1890, Allegan Co.; ent. serv. June, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas; assigned 3 Div.; mustered out.

Le Roy Ellis, Cpl. Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Theodore and Armada Ellis; born Sept. 28, 1895; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas in Russia for 10 mo.; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Adrian Elsman; son of James and Mary Elsman; husband of Faye Elsman; ent. serv.; assigned Aviation Section.

Clarence J. Ennis, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of James S. and Alice A. Ennis; born Feb. 26, 1895, Centerville, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C. (Chemistry); mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Doyle W. Erkenbeck, Pvt. U. S. Cav.; son of Walter and Flora Erkenbeck; born Nov. 27, 1896, Horseshoe, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. Cav.

Robert Henson Everard, Bn. Sgt. Maj. 3 Engr. Trng. Regt.; son of Herbert H. and Althea V. Everard; husband of Pauline B. Everard; born July 10, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 17, 1918, Detroit; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries, Va.; assigned 3 Engr. Trng. Regt.; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Cmp. Humphries, Va.

Nevin C. Everett, Sgt.; son of Ira G. and Minerva A. Everett; born Sept. 26, 1889, Hastings; ent. serv. Los Angeles, Calif.; assigned Co. A, 160 Inf.

Jess Fahreny, Pvt. Co. D, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Daniel and Mary Fahreny; born June 26, 1887, Dayton, O.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas in Northern Russia; mustered out July 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Charles Fair; son of David and Minnie Fair; born Aug. 6, Delphos, O.

Francis Peter Falvey, Pvt. Co. D, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Dennis and Mary Falvey; husband of Emma W. Falvey; born Mar. 22, 1889, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 339 Inf.; overseas in Northern Russia; mustered out July 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Maynard E. Farrar, Pvt. Med. Corps; son of H. A. and Ida M. Farrar; born Aug. 1, 1893, Urbana, O.; ent. serv. Apr. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Med. Corps; mustered out May 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Leo John Farrell, Pvt. M. C. Cmp. Hosp., Del Rio, Tex.; son of John and Mary B. Farrell; born June 1, 1896, Watson, Mich.; ent. serv. June 1, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Cmp. Del Rio, Tex.; assigned Cmp. Hosp. as operating assistant; mustered out Nov. 18, 1919, Cmp. Del Rio, Tex.

Floyd Farrow; son of Fred and Celia Farrow; born Dec. 8, 1889, Porter Twp.; ent. serv. Oct. 5; overseas; wounded by shrapnel; sent Red Cross Hosp.

Herbert Fenwick, S. A. T. C., W. S. N.; son of Fred W. and Fannie Fenwick; ent. serv., S. A. T. C., Western State Normal College.

Orlo Albert Foglesong, Cpl. 1 Corps School Det.; son of George C. and Nettie Foglesong; husband of Merle S. Foglesong; born Dec. 9, 1892, Miller, Neb.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Gordon, Ga.; assigned 10 Co., 5 Replacement Depot; prom. Cpl. June 20, 1918; overseas; assigned 1 Corps School as Inst. in Bayonet Fighting; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

George L. Fox, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf.; born 1898, Pine Grove; ent. serv. June 26, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out Nov. 14, 1917, Base Hosp., Cmp. MacArthur.

Fred Frank Franz, Chief Mach. Mate, U. S. S. Calamares; son of G. L. and Anna Franz; born Feb. 17, 1894, Jackson; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917; sent Norfolk, Va.; assigned Trng. Ship Kearsarge; assigned U. S. S. Calamares; prom. Mach. Mate 1 Cl., Oct. 1, 1918; Chief Mach. Mate, Dec. 1, 1918; on Convoy duty, making 12 trips across.

Walter G. Freestone, Pvt. 1 Cl.; born 1894; ent. serv.; assigned 306 Motor Trans. Corps; overseas, at La Havre; taken ill; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 82; tsfd. back to Co. to quarters; tsfd. Brest; tsfd. Cmp. Devens; Base Hosp., Cmp. Custer; Base Hosp., Ft. Sheridan; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

Benjamin F. Fritz, Pvt., unassigned, attached School for Bakers and Cooks; born 1894, Fulton; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Feb. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Bert Frost, Seaman 2 Cl.; son of John and Martha E. Frost; born Apr. 16, 1897, West Olive, Mich.; ent. serv. June 4, 1918; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Hampton Roads; assigned U. S. S. Illinois on patrol duty on Atlantic Coast; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Portsmouth, Va.

Charley E. Galhouse, Pvt. Co. B, 55 Engrs.; son of Will and Mary Galhouse; born Apr. 13, 1887, Porter, Mich.; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 55 Engrs.; mustered out July 21, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Glenn M. Gardner, 1 Lt.; son of J. M. and Ida L. Gardner; husband of Ora S. Gardner; born July 25, 1878, Marcellus; ent. serv.; prom. 1 Lt.; Vicky Springs Hosp. 6 weeks.

Ferris D. Gaskill, Bat. Sgt. Maj., Upper Iowa Univ. Unit, S. A. T. C.; son of Benjamin E. and Lois Gaskill; born Sept. 13, 1896, Middleville, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor, U. of M. Trng. Det., Auto Mech. Div.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Fayette, Ia.

Owin S. Gates, S. A. T. C.; son of Walter F. and Florence S. Gates; born Nov. 18, 1898, Fulton; ent. serv., S. A. T. C., Oct. 1, 1918.

Allen M. Giddings, Lt.; son of William R. and Emma M. Giddings; born June 30, 1884, Augusta; ent. serv.; overseas comm'd Lt.; Ariel School, France.

Samuel E. Giddings; son of William Giddings; husband of Rheva F. Giddings; born July 9, 1895, Delta, Colo.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 14 Div.

Ross Nye Giem, Pvt. 375 M. Supply Co.; son of Frank and Julia Ross; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 375 M. Supply Co., Co. M, 168 Inf. 42 Div.

Leroy B. Gilbert, S. A. T. C., W. S. N.; son of A. C. and Louise G. Gilbert; born July 20, 1900, Grand Rapids; ent. serv., S. A. T. C., Western State Normal.

Frank Clyde Gillette, Q. M.; son of Oscar and Cora Gillette; born May 1, 1897, Jackson; ent. serv. U. S. N. as Seaman; prom. Q. M.

Harvey Gillette, Pvt. 1 Cl. Troop B, 7 Cav.; son of Albert and Mary Gillette; born Oct. 29, 1895, Allegan; enlisted July 5, 1916, Jefferson Bks.; served on Mexican Border; in Punitive Expedition under Gen. Pershing into Mexico; stationed at Ft. Bliss and Yellowstone Nat'l Park; mustered out Aug. 13, 1917, Yellowstone Nat'l Park.

Gibson A. Glynn, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Samuel and Anabelle Glynn; born Aug. 2, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Stanley Godzisz, Pvt. Co. C, Dev. Bn. No. 2; born Lubin, Russian Poland, in 1894; ent. serv. July 1, 1918; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Cmp. Beauregard, La.

John Finkle, 32 Div.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Waco, Tex.

Ray H. Gordon, Cpl. Co. C, 310 Field Sig. Bn.; born 1886, Claire, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Kalamazoo; served with 310 F. S. Bn.; overseas in France and Germany; in battles at St. Mihiel and operations at Meuse and Moselle Rivers; Army of Occ.; mustered out 1919.

Stanley Gortie, Pvt. Co. C, 97 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Joe and Francis Gortie; born May 31, 1895, Russia; ent. serv. July 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Beauregard, La.; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, Cmp. Beauregard, La.

Horace Albert Grant, Pvt. Bat. F, 42 F. A. 14 Div.; son of John and Alice Grant; husband of Nellie S. Grant; born Sept. 24, 1892, Goshen, Ind.; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Bat. D, 41 F. A.; tsfd. to Bat. F, 42 F. A.; mustered out Jan. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Robert Andrew Grashorn, Pvt. 1 Cl., Field Hosp No. 127, 32 Div.; son of Carl G. and Frieda W. Grashorn; born Mar. 9, 1897, Mayville, Wis.; ent. serv. June 11, 1917, Madison, Wis.; sent to Cmp. Douglas, Wis.; tsfd. Waco; overseas; in Alsace, Chateau - Thierry, Soissons, Meuse - Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 16, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Clinton Henry Gray, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Frank and Ella Gray; born July 9, 1897, Lafayette, Ind.; ent. serv. June 26, 1916; served on Mexican Border; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; sent Hosp. for operation; mustered out Mar. 9, 1918, on S. C. D., Waco, Tex.

La Verne J. Gray, Cpl. Co. M, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; son of Henry F. and Elizabeth Gray; born May 19, 1888, Otsego; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas; tsfd. Co. M, 28 Inf. 1 Div.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; sent to School at La Valbonne; mustered out Mar. 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Lester Allen Clark Graybiel, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Moses A. and Cora E. Graybiel; born Apr. 28, 1899, Three Rivers, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Chester C. Green, Wagoner 310 Engr. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Charles and Gertrude E. Green; born May 26, 1895, Lowell, Mich.; overseas with 85 Div.

Clarence Green; son of Henry Green; born Jan. 24, 1897, Polaski, Mich.; ent. serv. May 25, 1918.

Glen D. Gustin, Pvt. 1 Cl.; son of Albert D. Gustin; husband of Mabel E. Gustin; born June 3, 1891, Randalia, Ia.; ent. serv. Nov. 20, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; stationed Base Hosp.

Valda A. Hale, Sgt. 6 Casual Co.; born 1897, Covert, Mich.; Jefferson Bks.; assigner as Gunner 2 Cl., Expert Rifleman; mustered out Feb. 6, 1919, Cmp. Stuart, Va.

Herbert H. Hall, Med. Det.; son of John S. and Rosa M. Hall; born July 19, 1887, Louisville, Ky.; ent. serv.; overseas; M. G. Bn., Med. Det.

Victor L. Hall, 55 Engrs.; son of John S. and Rosa Hall; born Nov. 12, 1892, Louisville, Ky.; ent. serv.; overseas with 55 Engrs.

Garold Reid Hansen, Pvt. Sig. Corps; son of Peter and Minnie Hansen; husband of Nadein E. Hansen; born Nov. 4, 1894, Battle Creek; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks., serving there; mustered out Jan. 4, 1919, Columbus Bks.

Eddie Harding, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf.; born 1892, Paw Paw; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Kalamazoo; served with 32 Div.; mustered out Feb. 4, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur.

Howard Harding, U. S. N.; son of George and Norah Harding; born 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. in U. S. N.

Irwin Harrington, Sgt. Co. C, 34 Inf.; son of Jefferson and Anna Harrington; husband of Margaret G. Harrington; born July 22, 1892, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1914, Grand Rapids, Co. C, 26 U. S. Inf.; in Pershing Punitive Expedition; on Mexican Border; released in Reserves; called Apr., 1917, with rank of Drill Sgt. in Inf.; duty at Cmp. Cotton, Cmp. Grant and Cmp. Custer; Expert Rifleman; mustered out Nov. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Glenn Harris, U. S. Naval Reserve; son of J. A. and Blanche Harris; born Sept. 30, 1898, Harvey, Ill.; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. Naval Reserve; is Government witness, Charleston, S. C.

John C. Harris; son of George H. and Elizabeth C. Harris; born Feb. 18, 1885, Paris, Ill.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out at Cmp. Custer.

J. Lyle Harrison, Med. Corps, U. S. N.; son of Mrs. Cora Harrison; born Feb. 27, 1896, Saranac; ent. serv. in U. S. N. Med. Corps; served on Mexican Border, Co. C, 1916.

Robert G. Harper, S. A. T. C., W. S. N.; son of Isaac and Carrie S. Harper; born Feb. 28, 1898, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Western State Normal.

Claude Hawkins, Pvt. Co. F, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of George and Florence Hawkins; born Jan. 5, 1896, Portage; ent. serv. 1917; assigned 15 Engrs.; tsfd. Co. F, 26 Inf.; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Jan. 25, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

William R. Hayer, F. A.; son of William and Ida M. Hayer; born May 29, 1899, Climax; ent. serv. May 31, 1918; tsfd. F. A.

Clyde A. Heberly, Sgt.; son of Ernest and Grace Heberly; born May 6, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 6, 1918, Aviation with Handley-Page in Eng.; prom. Cpl. in May; Sgt. in Oct.; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Otto N. Hein, Gunner's Mate 3 Cl., U. S. N. R. F.; son of Otto and Carrie Hein; born Feb. 23, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl., Dec. 14, 1917; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Station; ordered to Wakefield, Mass.; assigned Small Arms School; on duty as instructor in Small Arms for 12 mo.; made Expert Rifleman, Pistolman, M. G. operator and instructor; prom. G. M. 3 Cl. Aug., 1918; released Jan. 23, 1919, Boston, Mass.

Arthur L. Herman, Cpl. Co. D, 32 Regt.; son of Louis and Pearl Herman; born Dec. 18, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Co. D, 32 Regt.; overseas; wounded July 31, 1918.

Raymond E. Herron, Sig. Serv.; son of Leslie E. and Anna M. Herron; born June 12, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 20, 1917; assigned Sig. Serv.; overseas with 85 Div.

Howard Homan; son of William and Eva Homan; born Cheshire, Mich.

Herbert Hooven, Co. B, 329 M. G. Bn.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hooven; born Feb. 14, 1897, Chicago, Ill.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. B, 329 M. G. Bn.; overseas with 85 Div.

Hart Hubbard, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf.; born 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 29, 1917; served with 1 enlistment period; mustered out on S. C. D. Nov. 24, 1917, Base Hosp., Waco, Tex.

Ray Hughes; son of Frank and Lydia Hughes; husband of Bertha Hughes; born July 29, 1890, Augusta; ent. serv. May, 1918; underwent an operation; later put in charge of Hosp. in France.

Roy E. Hulett, Pvt. Co. L, Casual Det.; husband of May Hulett; born 1898, Traverse City; ent. serv. May 1, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, Casual Det.; mustered out Jan. 8, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Harry A. Hurni, Pvt.; son of August and Theresa Hurni; husband of Nell B. Hurni; born Feb. 28, 1892, Buffalo, N. Y.

Edward M. Hursley, 9 Inf. Hdqts. Co. 2 Div., Cook; ent. serv.; assigned as Cook, 9 Inf. Hdqts. Co. 2 Div.; overseas; wounded at Soissons; sent Base Hosp. No. 9; tsfd. Evac. Hosp. No. 3 and to light duty; made Cook at Hosp.; mustered out May 3, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

Leo James Imerzel, Pvt. Co. M, Demob. Det.; son of Jacob and Jennie Imerzel; born 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 24, 1918, Hastings; mustered out Dec. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Orlo I. Ingling, Seaman; son of Frank F. and Lennie T. Ingling; born Dec. 10, 1893, Dowagiac; ent. serv. as Seaman.

Benjamin F. P. Ivins, Morale Officer and Industrial Worker, Spruce Prod. Div.; son of Albert T. and Lucinda H. Ivins; husband of Sarah S. Ivins; born Oct. 6, 1884, South Bend, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr., 1917; sent Portland, Ore., as Chaplain; ordered to Line Officers School, Vancouver Bks.; became civilian employee of Spruce Prod. Div.; in exterminating I. W. W. and Bolshevism; working in woods and logging camps; assisted in reforming Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen as peace time organization; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Portland, Ore.

Lee Jacobs, Pvt.; son of Daniel and Mary Jacobs; born Oct. 11, 1890, West Mendon; ent. serv.; overseas 3 mo.; 2 mo. at front.

Charles Harold James, S. A. T. C.; son of Charles and Lillian James; born Dec. 2, 1899, Alamo; ent. serv. S. A. T. C. Unit.

Thomas James Jeanette, Horseshoer Hdqts. Det. 42 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; born Aug. 6, 1891, Duluth, Minn.; ent. serv. July 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Co.; appointed Bn. Horseshoer; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Fred Jeffries, Co. A, 55 Inf.; son of Herbert and Louise Jeffries; husband of Maud Jeffries; born July 2, 1890, Texas; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; overseas; 20 days in trenches.

Raymond B. Jenkins; son of Charles and Bertha Jenkins; born May 14, 1892, Prairie Ronde Twp.; ent. serv. Springfield, O.; assigned 323 M. G. Bn., Co. B, 83 Div.

Benny W. Jeska, Pvt. Co. I; born 1890; ent. serv.; assigned Co. I, 148 Inf.; overseas at Ypres; gassed Nov. 3, 1918; tsfd. Gen. Hosp. No. 29, London, Eng.; tsfd. Winchester Casualty Co. 1059; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; Base Hosp., Cmp. Dodge, Ia.; mustered out Feb. 8, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

Frank Jillson, Sgt. P. W. E., 2 Co., A. S. C.; ent. serv.; overseas; gassed at Cantigny, France; sent Hosp. No. 29; tsfd. P. W. E. for light duty; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

Clarence Johnson, S. A. T. C., 3 Co., Radio Sig. Work; son of Edward and Eva Johnson; born Mar. 12, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug., 1918; sent Ann Arbor; assigned Radio Sig. Work; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Henry E. Johnson, Cpl. Co. M; born 1893; ent. serv.; assigned Co. M, 132 Inf.; overseas, at Somme, gassed Aug. 8, 1918; tsfd. Gen. Hosp. No. 9; tsfd. Base Hosp., La Havre; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 29; Base Hosp. No. 204, Eng.; tsfd. Liverpool; Base Hosp., Cmp. Merritt; Base Hosp., Cmp. Grant, Ill.; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Ike Johnson; son of John and Dina Johnson; born Jan. 2, 1886; ent. serv. in Reg. Army, 1907.

John M. Johnson, Cook, Bat. B, 309 Art. 78 Div.; son of Henry and Elizabeth Johnson; born Oct. 4, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Apr. 4, 1917, Cmp. Dix; assigned Casual Co.; overseas assigned 309 Art.; in Toul, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 17, 1919, Cmp. Dix.

Roger B. Jolly, Cpl. 166 Amb. Co. 42 Div.; son of Abraham P. and Liza Jolly; born Nov. 4, 1897, Bluefield, Mo.; ent. serv. June 14, 1916, Memphis, Tenn.; sent Nashville; tsfd. Ft. Oglethorpe; overseas; in Bachorite sector, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; mustered out May 14, 1919.

Alba A. Jones, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of John H. and Minnie S. Jones; born Mar. 16, 1898, Almena, Mich.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College, S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Leon Jones, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 342 Inf.; son of David W. and A. Jones; born 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Grant; overseas in France.

Harry Talbot Joyner, Pvt. 310 Trench Mortar Bat.; son of S. T. and Alice M. Joyner; born 1886, Houston, Tex.; ent. serv.; assigned to 310 Trench Mortar Bat.; overseas with A. E. F. in France.

Claude W. Keep, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William D. Keep and Rozilla E. Lilly; born Mar. 18, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 24, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas with 32 Div., serving with it; gassed; mustered out.

Newton D. Kennedy; son of Albert D. and Florence Kennedy; born Aug. 8, 1887, Kendall, Mich.

Claude A. Ketchebaw, Pvt. 16 F. A.; born 1901; ent. serv. 1917; assigned 16 F. A., Bat. D; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; kicked by horse Nov. 19, 1917; sent Hosp., Ft. Benj. Harrison; mustered out Dec. 24, 1917, Ft. Benj. Harrison.

Thomas Daniel Ketchebaw, Instructor, Co. M, Med. Officers Trng. Cmp., Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.; born 1899; ent. serv. 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; taken ill; tsfd. Post Hosp.; mustered out on S. C. D. Nov. 9, 1917.

Joseph Ketelaar, Pvt. M. C. Med. Supply Det.; son of John and Janette Ketelaar; born Dec. 19, 1892, Workum, Holland; ent. serv. Apr. 1, 1918, Med. Corps at Cmp. Custer; assigned Med. Supply Det.; tsfd. Washington, D. C.; assigned Field Med. Supply Depot; tsfd. Cmp. Miegs; assigned 13 Co. Q. M. C.; mustered out Feb. 5, 1919, Cmp. Miegs, D. C.

Gibbs Kievet, Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps, 2 Div. 77 Co.; ent. serv.; assigned 2 Div. 77 Co. Marine Corps; overseas in Germany; wounded; sent Evac. Hosp. No. 22; tsfd. Savanay; Brooklyn Navy Hosp.; sent Gt. Lakes, U. S. Hosp.; mustered out July 17, 1919, Great Lakes.

J. E. Kilgore, Sgt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Joseph E. and Margaret L. Kilgore; born 1877, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

George S. Kinsley, U. S. N. R. S.; son of Earl S. and Clara C. Kinsley; husband of Charlotte E. Kinsley; born Apr. 1, 1896, Rutland, Vt.; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. N. R. S.

William Klapprott, Pvt. 1 Cl., Co. G; born 1895; ent. serv.; assigned Co. G, 16 Inf.; overseas at St. Mihiel Front; wounded Sept. 12, 1918, by shrapnel; sent Field Hosp. No. 3; tsfd. Evac. Hosp. No. 32; Base Hosp. No. 22; Base Hosp. No. 8; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 32, Richmond, Va.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

John T. Klimp, Pvt., S. A. T. C., Indianapolis, Ind.; born Appingedan, Netherlands; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 12, 1918, Bloomingdale, Ind.

Fred G. Knickerbocker, App. Seaman; son of Fred G. Knickerbocker and Dora K. Hastings; born Aug. 25, 1901, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1919; sent Great Lakes as App. Seaman.

John Henry Knoll; son of William Knoll and foster mother Alta Hoyne; born Apr. 21, 1900, Decatur; ent. serv. as Navy Wireless Operator; sent Harvard Univ.

Charles Augustus Kohler; son of Leonard and Theresia Kohler; born Mar. 6, 1888, Pavilion Twp.; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Hill, Newport News, Va.; assigned Vet. Det. A. E. F. No. 301, on duty in Hosp. for horses; mustered out.

Carl A. Kohls, Pvt.; son of Albert and Amanda Kohls; born Apr. 4, 1896, Kalamazoo.

William Koning, Pvt., unassigned; son of Mrs. Henrietta Koning; born 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 29, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Dodge; tsfd. Co. 5, 2 Bn. 163 D. B.; Co. K, Casual Det.; mustered out Feb. 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Charles B. Kriekard, Pvt. Co. D; born 1888; ent. serv.; assigned Co. D, 128 Inf.; overseas; at Verdun Front; taken ill, sent Field Hosp. No. 12; Base Hosp. at Triers, Germany; Base Hosp No. 116; Base Hosp. No. 100; tsfd. Cmp. Custer, Convalescent Cmp.; mustered out Mar. 20, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Conrad Kreis, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of John and Catherine Kreis; born Aug. 18, 1899, Russia ;ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1917; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; Base Hosp.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1917, Waco, on S. C. D.

Henry M. Kreis, Pvt. Co. C, 52 Engrs. 85 Div.; son of John and Catherine Kreis; born July 19, 1889; ent. serv. Mar., 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Co. C, 52 Engrs.; overseas.

Amel Kushner, Pvt. Co. B, 349 Inf.; son of Phillip and Katherine Kushner; born Russia; ent. serv. Kalamazoo; overseas; shell shocked; in Hosp. at Indianapolis, Ind.

Joseph La Coss; son of Charles and Mary La Coss; born Mar. 23, 1892, Pine Grove Twp.; ent. serv. Mar. 5, 1918.

Charles J. La Fontaine, Pvt. 24 Co. Marines; son of Verman H. and Anna K. La Fontaine; born July 7, 1899, South Haven; ent. serv.; assigned 24 Co. Marines.

Gus Edward Landin, M. G. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; born Mar. 1, 1889, Chicago; ent. serv.; assigned M. G. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div., A. E. F.

Philip Landon, Cpl. 47 Aero Sqdn.; son of Adelbert and Bertha A. Landon; born June 16, 1896, Sturgis, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 17, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; assigned 151 Sqdn.; tsfd. Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, O.; Mineola, L. I.; overseas in England; assigned 47 Sqdn.; tsfd. Colombey-les-Belles, France; mustered out July 11, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Arthur C. Lang, Co. M, 116 Engrs.; son of Gurt and Ella Lang; born Nov. 24, South Haven; ent. serv. Mar. 18; overseas with Co. M, 116 Engrs.; mustered out Jan. 9, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Hubert F. La Violett, Pvt. Co. A; born 1887; ent. serv.; assigned Co. A, 126 Inf.; sent Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.; taken ill; tsfd Base Hosp.; Casualty Co., Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out Feb. 2, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur.

Lawrence F. Lawler, Sgt. Maj. Hdqts. Det. 85 Div.; son of Fred T. and Winfred M. Lawler; born Mar. 15, 1895, Bedford Twp.; ent. serv. Apr. 28, 1918, Charlotte, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas; in battles in Muerthe-Moselle Nov. 9-11; mustered out Apr. 16, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Harry C. Laverty; son of N. D. and Emma Laverty; born Mar. 6, 1888, Richland.

Leo W. Leasor, Mach. Mate 2 Cl.; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Leasor; born Oct. 27, 1893, Battle Creek; ent. serv. as Seaman 2 Cl.; prom. Mach. Mate 2 Cl.

Cleo V. Leatherman, Bugler; son of Charles F. and Cora M. Leatherman; born Oct. 1, 1899, N. Baltimore, O.; ent. serv.; assigned Bugler; overseas.

John Leighty, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Ann Arbor, U. of M. S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Gill Leknovich, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. C; born 1892; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas; in Argonne Forest; wounded by shrapnel; sent Base Hosp. No. 28; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Frank Asa Leonard, Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of John Leonard and Maude Leonard Utley; born Sept. 3, 1895, Farwell, Mich.; ent. serv. Reg. Nat'l Army; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf.; overseas with 85 Div.

William C. Lewallen; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; wounded July 15, 1918.

John Lewis, Pvt. Co. F, 4 Amm. Trn. 7 Div.; son of James W. and Mary Lewis; born May 7, 1896, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. May 14, 1916, Hastings; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out Oct. 9, 1918, on S. C. D.

Howard Frederick Lill, Pvt. Radio School, Indiana Univ.; son of John and Irene Lill; born Feb. 11, 1898, Marion, O.; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1918, Bloomington, Ind.; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Bloomington, Ind.

Donald Goodridge Little, 2 Lt. Sig. Corps; son of Charles H. and Carrie G. Little; husband of Gladys V. Little; born May 17, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Washington, D. C.; comm'd 2 Lt. Sig. Corps; assigned Wireless Div. in Experimental Work on Wireless Telephone; tsfd. Laboratory, Cmp. Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; mustered out Mar., 1919, Cmp. Vail, N. J.

Ray Lee Lloyd, Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C., Evac. Hosp. No. 36; son of John Lloyd and Mrs. D. L. Cramer; born Dec. 30, 1896, Columbus, O.; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917, Lansing; sent Cmp. Greenleaf, Ga.; assigned Amb. Co. No. 6; overseas; assigned Base Hosp. No. 34; tsfd. No. 36 at Nantes; mustered out July 23, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Floyd A. B. Loeffler, Ship Building; son of Phillip and Nellie Loeffler; born Apr. 26, 1889, Adrian, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned to Ship Building at Wilmington, Del.

Norman B. Long, 2 Lt. Supply Co. 356 Inf.; son of Minnie Long Langdon; born Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Grayling with Co. D; tsfd. Waco; Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas; sent Off. Trng. School in France; prom. 2 Lt. July 9, 1918; tsfd. Supply Co. 356 Inf., A. P. O. 76, A. E. F., France.

Wren G. Longabaugh, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas in Germany; tsfd. Evac. Hosp. at Coblenz, Germany; Base Hosp. at Toul, France; Base Hosp. at Bordeaux; Greenhut Hosp, N. Y.; Cmp. Dodge, Ia., Base Hosp.; Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 13, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Joseph T. Lorenz, Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of Charles Lorenz and Julia Lorenz Williams; born June 17, 1893, Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Cmp. Logan; assigned Naval Rifle Range; Cmp. Plunkett, Mass.; released Jan. 15, 1919, Boston, Mass.

William L. Loukes, Pvt.; son of William and A. J. Loukes; born Dec. 16, 1890, Merrill, Mich.

James Lovette; son of Sam Lovette and Lucinda Lovette Warren; born Dec. 28, 1895, La Grange, Ind.; overseas in France.

John Lowe, Cpl. Co. A, 125 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Edwin and Louise Lowe; husband of Mary F. Lowe; born Dec. 17, 1890, Danville, Ill.; ent. serv. Feb. 11, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; via Cmp. Merritt overseas as Casual assigned with 32 Div.; at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons and Argonne; wounded Aug. 4, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out May 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Oscar Leslie Lowman, Pvt. Bat. E, 44 C. A. C., Army Corps; son of Jessie Lowman; born Mar. 18, 1897, New Hampshire, O.; ent. serv. Feb. 21, 1917, Hammond, Ind.; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Wright, N. Y.; assigned 3 Co., C. A. C.; tsfd. Bat. E, 44 C. A. C.; overseas stationed Cmp. Mailly; in battles on Lorraine, Champagne, Bougor Woods and St. Mihiel Fronts; wounded July 25, 1918; mustered out May 22, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Archie P. McCallum, Pvt.; son of Alexander and Annette McCallum; born Jan. 15, 1898, New Bright, Minn.; ent. serv.; assigned A. E. F. overseas.

Dougal Alexander McCallum, Pvt. 1 Cl. Amb. Co. No. 333, 309 San. Trn. 84 Div.; son of Bert and Ella McCallum; born April 1, 1895, Cloverdale, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 21, 1917, K. of T. Amb. Co., Flint; sent Cmp. Zachary Taylor; Unit became Amb. Co. No. 333, 309 San. Trn.; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman; overseas; stationed Mt. Zion Hosp. No. 3; Base Hosp. No. 71; Cmp. Hosp. No. 78; mustered out June 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

William G. McCallum, Cpl. Unit 119, Base Hosp.; son of Alexander A. and Annette McCallum; husband of Vivian McCallum; born Jan. 7, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; ent. serv.; assigned Unit 119, Base Hosp.

Charles C. McClellan, Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C. Debark. Hosp. No. 3; son of Harry and Minnie McClellan; born Nov. 14, 1892, Miamisburg, Ohio; ent. serv. Oct. 11, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Hoboken, assigned Debark. Hosp. No. 3; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. April, 1919; mustered out July 23, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

Ray McClure, Pvt. Co. F, 36 Inf. 12 Div.; son of William J. and Henrietta McClure; born Nov. 20, 1891, Van Wert, Ohio; ent. serv. May 21, 1918; sent Columbus, Ohio; tsfd. Ft. Snelling, Minn.; assigned Co. F, 36 Inf. 12 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Devons, Mass.; Ft. Ethan Allan, Va.; mustered out Mar. 15, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

De Verd McCuen, Pvt. L. C. Casual Co.; son of John and Adeline C. McCuen; husband of Cora B. L. McCuen; born March 22, 1890, Benton Harbor, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918; sent Ann Arbor; tsfd. Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; Cmp. Johnson, Ga.; mustered out Jan. 7, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Hobart McCurney; son of Austin A. and Mary J. McCurney; born Mar. 6, 1896, Glenn, Mich.

Clyde Vere McDonald, Sgt.; son of Harry McDonald; born Feb. 16, 1897, Marcellus; ent. serv. as Mech.; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. Sgt.

Frederick D. McDonald, 1 Lt. 417 Labor Bn.; born 1884; ent. serv.; assigned 417 Labor Bn., Cmp. Meade, Md.; taken with "flu"; tsfd. Base Hosp.; back to Co. to duty; mustered out April 29, 1919, Cmp. Meade, Md.

Ethard G. McElvaine, Chief Mech.; son of Perry and Lucy McElvaine; husband of Ruth McElvaine; born Feb. 8, 1892, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1912, Columbus Bks.; sent Honolulu, H. I.; assigned 4 Cav.; prom. Cpl. July 20, 1914; Sgt. Jan. 16, 1916; Supply Sgt. July 6, 1917; furloughed to Army Reserve Nov. 21, 1916; reported to colors May 28, 1917; assigned 78 F. A. 6 Div. Chief Mech.; overseas July 14, 1918; mustered out Dec. 11, 1919.

Edward Leo McEvoy, Pvt. Co. G, 139 Inf. 35 Div.; son of James and Ellen McEvoy; born Apr. 9, 1895, Mendota, Ill.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas, in Meuse-Argonne battle; stationed at Uville, France; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Ray B. McGlocklin, Pvt. 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of John and Etta McGlocklin; born May 20, 1907, Barry Twp.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer, assigned 77 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 24, Cmp. Custer.

Edward McKenna, Engr.; son of Stephen and Beatrice McKenna; born Feb. 4, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Engrs.

Maynard H. McKinnon, Sgt. Med. Dept. 3 Div.; son of Neil and Susie McKinnon; born Oct. 15, 1892, Ganges, Allegan Co.; ent. serv.; assigned Med. Dept. 3 Div.; prom. Sgt.; overseas in France.

Clifford McLachling, U. S. Marines; son of Mrs. Rose Beaugrand; born May 7, Onaway, Mich.; ent. serv. Jackson; assigned U. S. Marines.

Charles Joseph McLoughlin, Pvt. 126 Mach. Gun Bn.; ent. serv.; assigned 126 Mach. Gun Bn.; overseas; gassed at Alsace, Lorraine; tsfd. Military Hosp.; back to duty Sept. 9, 1918, at Soissons, wounded; sent Base Hosp. No. 13; tsfd. Base Hosp. at Bordeaux; Newport News; Ft. Sheridan; mustered out on S. C. D. Aug. 5, 1919, Chicago.

Emmet Joseph McNally, Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Thomas and Margaret McNally; born Mar. 24, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 12, 1917, Co. C, 32 Mich. Inf.; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; prom. Cpl. Aug. 18, 1918; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Army of Occ.; wounded Oct. 4, 1918, in Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919.

Frank McNally, Cpl. Co. H, 39 Inf. 5 Div.; son of George and Margaret McNally; born Dec. 14, 1893; ent. serv. Nov. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. A, 338 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 4 Div.; serving with it; mustered out Aug. 6, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

Donald H. McPherson, Sgt. 177 Aero Sqdn.; son of John and Encline McPherson; husband of Margaret M. McPherson; born July 15, 1892, Wayland; ent. serv. Dec. 1, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Gerstner; Mineola; overseas stationed at Beaulieu, Eng.; tsfd. Lincoln, England; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Russell N. Madison, Pvt. Co. C, 338 Inf.; born 1892, Kendall; ent. serv. Nov. 21, 1917, Allegan Co.; served with Co. C, 85 Div.; mustered out Dec. 26, 1917, Cmp. Custer.

Trowbridge R. Mafit, Jr. Topographer; son of Charles A. and Mary M. Mafit; husband of Thiel H. Mafit; born June 11, 1896, Colon, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 25, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Ft. Omaha, Neb.; Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; Coast Areas for Coast Defense Range, Cmp. Bragg, N. C.; tsfd. Government Geological Survey.

Spiro Magas, Pvt. Inf. 14 Div.; son of Peter and Varvara Magas; born 1893, Argos, Greece; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Big Rapids, Mich.; sent Cmp. Custer, where he remained until mustered out Dec., 1918.

Edward P. Maher, Co. C, Div. B; ent. serv. May, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, Div. B, Depot Brig.

Orville L. Mann; son of F. W. and Mary D. Mann; husband of Grace Mann; born Aug. 31, 1894, Clifton Forge, Va.; ent. serv. May 14, 1917; assigned 1 Engrs.

Luman Martin; son of Charles and Nellie Martin; husband of Augusta Martin; born Feb. 21, 1897, Otsego; ent. serv. Nov. 27, 1914; overseas Aug., 1918.

Charles A. Mason, Seaman; son of Stella Kelley; born Mar. 4, 1897, Yale, Mich.; ent. serv. May 13, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Gt. Lakes Trng. Cmp.; assigned as Seaman; overseas, made 3 trips across on Zeppelin to Brest, France.

James H. Mastin, Pvt. Co. I; born 1888; ent. serv. Oct., 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; taken ill; sent Base Hosp., Cmp. MacArthur; tsfd. back to Co. and remained in quarters until mustered out Jan. 20, 1919.

Leon Maticki, Pvt. Co. M, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Joe and Mary Maticki; born Aug. 4, 1894, Poland; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1916; sent Ft. Harrison, Ind.; assigned Co. M, 10 Inf. 14 Div.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out July 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Otto Meabon, Pvt. Co. A, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Vern and Hatley Meabon; born Oct., 1896, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv. June, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas; serving in Northern Russia; mustered out.

Peter A. Medine, Seaman 2 Cl.; son of Mary King Medine; born Apr., 1894, Glasgow, Scotland; ent. serv.; assigned Seaman 2 Cl.; sent Great Lakes Trng. Station.

Luther Mennes, Pvt. Co. B, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Albert and Emma Mennes; born Nov. 5, 1897, Ulrum, Holland; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. B, 339 Inf.; tsfd. Devl. Bn. 160 Depot Brig.; mustered out Aug. 7, 1918, Cmp. Custer, on S. C. D.

Elvert R. Messich, Sgt. Med. Corps; son of Charles L. and Lulu M. Messick; born July 17, 1893, New Castle, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 28, 1918, Washington, D. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Meade, Md.; mustered out Feb. 27, 1919, Cmp. Meade, Md.

Joseph Meyers, Pvt. 1 Cl. 337 Bat., Tank Corps, 303 Brig.; son of Conrad and Nellie Meyers; born Mar. 13, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; sent Cmp. Colt, Pa.; tsfd. Cmp. Mills; overseas; stationed at Bourg; mustered out May 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Clarence E. Miller, U. S. N.; son of Seren and Anna Miller; born Apr. 20, Decatur; ent. serv. in U. S. N.

William M. Miles, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B; born 1892; assigned Co. B, U. S. G.; sent Cmp. Custer and remained there until mustered out Dec. 16, 1918.

Authis Mitchell, Pvt. 71 F. A. 11 Div.; son of George R. and Minnie Mitchell; husband of Ruth W. Mitchell; born Aug. 12, 1893, Indiana; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1916; sent West Point, Ky.; tsfd. Cmp. Knox; Cmp. Taylor, in charge of Q. M. C.; mustered out Mar. 5, 1919, Cmp. Taylor, Ky.

Marvin F. Mock, Co. F, 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Charles and Rebecca Mock; husband of Estella Mock; born Sept. 7, 1895, Columbus, O.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. F, 339 Inf.; overseas, Northern Russia.

Frank Moerdyk, Pvt. Co. L, 138 Inf.; son of Peter and Cora S. Moerdyk; born Mar. 9, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Mar. 29, 1918, Brampton, N. D.; sent Cmp. Dodge, Ia.; assigned Co. L, 138 Inf.; overseas, serving in Chateau-Thierry; sent Hosp. at Toul; mustered out May 10, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Lewis Monroe, 1 Lt. 7 Engr. Trng. Regt.; son of Joseph and Minnie Monroe; husband of Mary H. Monroe; born Aug. 24, 1888, Huron, S. D.; ent. serv. Oct. 5, 1917, Chicago; sent Cmp. Grant; tsfd. Cmp. Lee, Va.; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; comm'd 2 Lt. July 8, 1919; prom 1 Lt. Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918, Cmp. Humphries.

George Henry Morath, Aero Sqdn.; son of Charles and Beatrice M. Morath; born Nov. 13, 1892, Newark, O.; ent. serv. Dec., 1917, Chicago; assigned Electrician, Sig. Corps; overseas, France; 351 Aero Sqdn., American A. S.

Erie Morrison, Pvt. 1 Cl. Bat. E, 41 F. A. 14 Div.; son of Charles and Mary Morrison; husband of Mary B. Morrison; born Aug. 4, 1889, Pullman, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 27, 1918, Lake City; sent Cmp. Custer as Cook; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Lyman N. Morrisson, Cpl. Co. A; born 1894; ent. serv.; assigned Co. A, 125 Inf.; overseas; Chateau-Thierry; gassed Aug. 3, 1918; mustered out May 21, 1919.

Walter G. Morrison, Pvt. 58 Amm. Trn. Co. A; son of Charles and Barbara Morrison; husband of Adriana T. Morrison; born Mar. 7, 1897, Indiana; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Newport, R. I.; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Leo Morse, Cook; son of George and Rose M. Crawford; born Mar. 20, 1897, Dowagiac, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned as Machinist; tsfd. to Cook.

William E. Mosgrove, Pvt. 2 C.; born 1901; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. Naval Hosp. Corps, N. A.; sent Great Lakes; taken ill; tsfd. U. S Naval Hosp., Great Lakes; U. S. Naval Hosp. Ward Island, N. Y., to duty; taken ill, sent U. S. Naval Hosp., Ward Island; tsfd. Chelsea Naval Hosp.; mustered out Oct. 22, 1919, on S. C. D.

Carl Mulder, Gunners Mate, 3 Cl.; born 1896; ent. serv.; assigned G. M. U. S. Navy Rifle Range; sent Glen Burnie, Md.; taken ill; tsfd. U. S. Naval Hosp. at Annapolis; mustered out Jan. 17, 1919, Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Henry John Murphy, Pvt. Co. A, 19 M. G. Bn. 7 Div. A. E. F.; son of Cornelius J. and Elizabeth Murphy; husband of Ethel G. Murphy; born Aug. 14, 1892, Bradford, Pa.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. A, 19 M. G. Bn. 7 Div., A. E. F.

John F. Murphy, Co. G, 339 Inf.; son of A. J. and Anna Murphy; born Dec. 7, 1889, Gun Plains; ent. serv.; overseas; stationed at Archangel with Co. G, 339 Inf. 85 Div.

Emmon D. Musser, Co. E, 78 Inf.; son of John H. and Amelia A. Musser; born July 31, 1897, Schoolcraft; ent. serv.; assigned Co. E, 78 Inf.

Clarence L. Myers, U. S. N.; son of George and Emma Myers; born May 1, 1894, La Grange, Ind.; ent. serv. U. S. N., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Roy E. Myles, Pvt. Co. D; born 1984; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 40 Inf.; taken ill with "flu"; tsfd. Base Hosp.; sent back Co. under doctor's care until mustered out Nov. 30, 1918.

Hugh H. Neale, Yeoman; son of William and Libbie Neale; born Dec. 28, 1896, Paw Paw, Mich.; ent. serv. as Yeoman.

Frank J. Nelson, Pvt.; son of Christopher and Nellie Nelson; born June 10, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer Nov. 22, 1917.

Roy R. Nicholas, Pvt. Co. C, 26 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Albert Nicholas and Eva Nicholas Wheeler; born July 13, 1897, Portland, Ind.; ent. serv. Apr. 17, 1917; assigned Co. C, 26 Inf.; overseas in France; lost part of hand.

George Nick, Pvt.; son of George and Diemitera Nick; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; mustered out July 8, 1919, West Virginia.

Albert Nook, Pvt. 28 Co. 158 Depot Brig.; son of Joseph and Catherine Nook; born July 28, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 15, 1918; sent Cmp. Sherman, Ohio, serving there; mustered out Dec. 9, 1918, Cmp. Sherman.

Knutie Nordness, Co. E, 66 Engrs.; son of C. K. and Lucy Nordness; born Oct. 26, 1892, Girard, Ill.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. E, 66 Engrs.; overseas.

James Nortness; son of James and Anna Nortness; born Dec. 1, 1895, Stanhope, Ia.; ent. serv. Nov., 1917.

Burl W. Nrath, Sgt. Hdqts. Co. 69 Inf.; born Benton Harbor, 1898; ent. serv. Apr. 24, 1918, Columbus Bks.; served with Co. M, 36 Inf., Ft. Clark; tsfd. Co. A, 41 Inf. Cmp. Funston; mustered out Feb., 1919, Cmp. Funston, Kan.

Joseph M. O'Brien; husband of Margaret A. O'Brien; born Mar. 30, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918.

Richard Herbert O'Hara, Engrs.; son of James and Mary O'Hara; born May 2, 1889, Canada; ent. serv. Nov. 9, 1917, as Engr.; sent Cmp. Devens, Mass.; overseas in France for 9 mos. with the 11 Regt. of Engrs.

Karl Olin, U. S. N.; son of Samuel and Josephine Olin; husband of Anna B. Olin; born Oct. 18, 1886, Galesburg; ent. serv. July 2, 1918, U. S. N.; sent Cmp. Luce; tsfd. Great Lakes Naval Trng. Station.

Fred Ott, Jr.; Co. A, 64 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Fred and Mary Ott; husband of Florence Ott; ent. serv.; assigned Co. A, 64 Inf. 7 Div., A. E. F.; overseas stationed Base Hosp.

William H. Otto, Navy; son of Elmer and Millie Bean; born Aug. 21, 1898, Otsego; ent. serv. in U. S. N.; overseas.

Nelson Magnies Ottoson, Sgt. 1 Cl. Aero Sqdn.; son of Nelson M. and Tillie Ottoson; born May 12, 1898, Muskegon, Mich.; ent. serv. April 11, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Antonio, Tex.; Kelly Field; Wright Aviation Field, Dayton, Ohio; prom. Cpl. July, 1917; Mitchell Field; prom. Sgt. Sept., 1917; overseas stationed in advance areas from Feb. to Nov., 1918; sent Hosp. with diphtheria; prom. Sgt. 1 Cl. April, 1918, in Army of Occ.; mustered out July 1, 1919.

J. H. Ouding, Mortar Bat.; son of Mrs. B. Ouding Hoogstra; born May 12, Grand Rapids; ent. serv.; assigned to Mortar Bat.

Dominick Page, Cpl. Co. 15, 1 A. S. Mech. Regt.; son of Nick and Rose Page; born June 24, 1898; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Cmp. Hancock, Ga.; overseas; stationed at Epinal on Motor Truck Repair; mustered out July 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Everett A. Palmatier; son of John and Flora Palmatier; husband of Hazel Palmatier; born Feb. 29, 1896, Kalamazoo.

Irving J. Palmer, Lt. Col. M. G. Bn.; son of John and Emily R. Palmer; husband of Elsie C. Palmer; born Jan. 26, 1884, Alamo; ent. serv.; graduated from West Point, 1907; app'd Q. M. at Washington; organized M. G. Bn. of 30 Div.; now at Cmp. Sevier, S. C., 30 Inf.; has been engaged in organizing skeleton formation of M. G. Bn. of 59 and 60 Div.

Earl C. Parker, Cav.; son of Charles and Cora Parker; born June 3, 1910, Kendall, Mich.; ent. serv. U. S. Cav.; serving on Mexican Border 16 Cav.

Horace A. Parker, Pvt. Co. C; born 1891; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, Field Sig. Bn. No. 5; overseas at Fismes, Sur Besle; gassed Aug. 3, 1918; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 68; Convalescent Cmp.; Blois Replacement Cmp.; Base Hosp. No. 69, Newport News; Base Hosp., Cmp. Grant; mustered out Jan. 27, 1919, Cmp. Grant.

Berton Deane Parkhurst, 2 Cl. Seaman; U. S. N. R. F.; son of Harry and Effie Parkhurst; born Apr. 30, 1900, Paw Paw,; ent. serv. June 27, 1918, 2 Cl. Seaman; sent Navy Yards, Bremerton, Wash.

Donald Forest Parrish, Pvt. Co. A, 151 M. G. Bn. 42 Div.; son of Alfred and Nellie Parrish; born May 19, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 42 Div.; in Chateau-Thierry, Toul, Verdun, Exermount, Champagne and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

George G. Parsons, Y. M. C. A.; son of Edward C. and Frances M. Parsons; husband of Marie N. Parsons; born March 19, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov., 1917; assigned Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Feb., 1919, Cmp. Custer.

George E. Patterson, Pvt. 1 Cl. Ord. Corps, attached 52 Inf. 6 Div.; son of Carl and Marian Patterson; born June 27, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 29, 1917; sent Ft. Benj. Harrison; assigned Co. D, 10 Inf. 6 Div.; tsfd. Ord. Corps; overseas stationed at Brest and Liverpool; mustered out July 14, 1919.

John Pelgrim, Pvt. 22 Co. C. A. C.; born Holland, Mich., 1891; ent. serv. Sept. 6, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

Oliver Peters, Sgt. Maj. 4 Marines; son of Ed and Lephia Peters; born April 16, 1892, Seattle, Wash.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1915, California; tsfd. Paris Island; prom. Cpl. Jan., 1916; Sgt. July 4, 1917; Sgt. July 15, 1917; Sgt. Maj. Dec. 25, 1917; mustered out April 4, 1919, Washington, D. C.

Paul Phillips, Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of R. M. and Carrie Phillips; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas; wounded in left foot.

Elmer S. Pickard, 1 Sgt. Co. D, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of S. A. and Millie A. Pickard; born Aug. 25, 1897, Alamo; ent. serv. May 15, 1917; overseas, France; wounded Aug. 1, 1918.

Cornelius Pikkaard, Pvt. 160 Depot Brig. 25 Co. 7 Bat.; son of John and Cornelia Pikkaard; born Aug. 20, 1882, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned 160 Depot Brig. 25 Co. 7 Bat.; tsfd. Co. M, 40 Inf., Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

John Pons, Pvt.; son of Abraham and Helena Pons; husband of Lucille Pons; born Aug. 2, 1893, Orangeville; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer.

Henry R. Poth, Pvt. 25 M. P. Co. 160 Depot Brig.; son of Ryan and Maria Poth; husband of Pauline A. Poth; born Nov. 9, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned M. P. duty; mustered out Nov. 8, 1918, S. C. D., Cmp. Custer.

Leroy M. Potter, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 78 Inf.; born Breedsville, Mich., 1887; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Nathan A. Porter, Q. M.; son of C. J. and Laura Merrell; born June 9, 1896, Covert, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned as Q. M.; sent Cmp. Jos. E. Johnston.

Richard Alia Priest, Pvt. Troop M, 15 Cav.; son of Mrs. Rena Lloyd; ent. serv.; assigned Troop M, 15 Cav.; sent to Philippine Islands; overseas in France.

Niel Priester, Ord. Dept.; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Houloose; born May 23, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 1, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Joseph Sherman Pritchard, Pvt. Motor Amb. Corps; son of William Henry and Frances P. Pritchard; born July 25, 1891, Mattoon, Ill.; ent. serv. Mar., 1918; sent Cmp. Greenleaf; overseas in England; sent to Brest, France; mustered out.

Roy William Pritchard; son of William Henry and Frances P. Pritchard; born Jan. 27, 1900, Mattoon, Ill.; ent. serv. Jan. 7, 1918; sent Cmp. Logan, Ill.; tsfd. Cmp. Plunket, Mass.; tsfd. Commonwealth Pier, Boston; assigned U. S. S. Housatonic; sent to Scotland; mustered out.

Marion R. Putnam, Med. Dept.; son of F. C. and Abbie V. Putnam; born July 9, 1899, Otsego; ent. serv.; assigned Med. Dept.

Floyd Francis Quick, Pvt. 85 Div. San. Det. No. 57; ent. serv. May 16, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Base Hosp.; sent back Co. to duty; overseas at Poully, France; Hosp. at Sancerre; Base Hosp. No. 8; Richmond College; mustered out on S.C.D. Mar. 15, 1919, Charleston, S. C.

Chester R. Selsor, Pvt. 1 Cl. Q. M. C. and Fire Co. 320; born Foxport, Ky., 1893; ent. serv. Aug. 5, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Nov. 28, 1918, Newport News, Va.

Timothy Sensiba, Mach. Q. M. C.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Myron Sensiba; born Apr. 26, 1898, Yankee Springs; ent. serv. ;assigned Mach. Q. M. C.; overseas in Paris, France.

Carl Bronson Seseman; son of Reinhold and Elizabeth Seseman; husband of Gladys W. Seseman; born July 8, 1894, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; overseas.

Earl Gustav Seseman, Pvt. 4 Aero Sqdn. 1 Prov'l. Regt.; son of Reinhold and Elizabeth Seseman; born April 12, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 10, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Kelly Field; Vancouver Bks., Washington; assigned 4 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Feb. 6, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Karl William Schmid, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of Benjamin and Francis Schmid; born May 8, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College.

John Schonveld; son of John Schonveld; born May 15, 1891, Netherlands; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Flint.

Leonard Schroder, Chauffeur 1 Cl. 174 Aero Sqdn.; son of John and Margaret Schroder; born Sept. 21, 1899, Reed City, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 14, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; Kelly Field; Long Island; overseas stationed at Liverpool; St. Maxient, France, Bordeaux, Brest and Poliac; mustered out June 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

James Sckippers; son of Mrs. N. Sckippers; born Dec. 6, 1896, Kalamazoo.

Charles Shaffer; son of Isaac and Amelia Shaffer; born May 28, 1888, Lee Twp., Allegan Co.; ent. serv.; tsfd. 14 Div. M. P.

Delano R. Shamp, Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps, Chief Paymaster's Office, 5, 6, 11 and 13 Regts. 2 Div.; son of Jesse M. and Carolina Shamp; husband of Nina L. W. Shamp; born Aug. 27, 1889, Wooster, O.; ent. serv. July 26, 1906, U. S. Marines; served in Cuba 2½ yrs. and in Recruiting Service; dischgd July 25, 1910, as Sgt.; reenlisted Apr. 13, 1918, Detroit; sent Marine Bks., Washington, D. C.; tsfd. Quantico, Va.; overseas in Chief Paymaster's Office at Paris; mustered out June 24, 1919, at Quantico, Va.

Clare L. Sharpe; son of Mrs. Nellie Holmes; born Feb. 9, 1895, Hamilton Twp.; ent. serv. June 26, 1917.

Angelo Shera, Pvt. Co. A, 160 Depot Brig.; son of Angelo and Mary Shera; born Mar. 2, 1895, Italy; ent. serv. May 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; mustered out Jan. 31, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Ill.

Homer F. Sherby, Seaman; son of F. and Maime Sherby; born Aug. 9, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. U. S. N.; served 9 mo. on U. S. S. Parker; tsfd. Mare Island, Calif., U. S. S. Boggs.

Bernard Elsworth Sherman, Pvt. S.A.T.C.; son of Frank and Blanche Sherman; born May 28, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 2, 1918, S.A.T.C., Western State Normal; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Bliss B. Sherman, S. A. T. C., Mech. Div.; son of Samuel and Frances Sherman; born Sept. 28, 1891, Fulton; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Co. 2, Mech. Div., Ann Arbor.

William L. Sherman; son of E. F. and Mabel A. Sherman; husband of Mabel Sherman; born Oct. 2, 1893, Masengo, O.; ent. serv. April 15, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Humphries; overseas, in France.

Hal I. Shepard, Co. C, 28 Inf.; son of Mrs. Ida Shepard; born May 10, 1890, Bangor, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 28 Inf.; overseas in France.

Merrill Shinville, Pvt. Q. M. C., Cmp. Stuart; born 1894; ent. serv.; assigned Q. M. C.; sent Cmp. Stuart; tsfd. Base Hosp.; Gen. Hosp. No. 36, Detroit; Gen. Hosp. No. 28, Ft. Sheridan; mustered out Aug. 9, 1919, Ft. Sheridan.

Kenneth Richard Short, 1 Cl. Fireman; son of Albert E. and Elfie E. Short; born Jan. 16, 1896, Cooper; ent. serv. U. S. N., May 2, 1917, 2 Cl. Fireman; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Philadelphia; overseas; assigned 1 Cl. Fireman, Naval Base, France.

Olin G. Shoudy, Pvt. Co. C, 126 and 110 Inf. 32 and 28 Div.; son of George H. and Nettie G. Shoudy; born Sept. 16, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 31, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. MacArthur; overseas, in Alsace, Chateau-Thierry and Thiaucourt Sector; wounded at Chateau-Thierry July 31, 1918; mustered out May 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Alexander Shust, Pvt. Co. I, 139 Inf. 35 Div.; son of Wasily and Plakey Shust; husband of Plakey Shust; born Nov. 25, 1891, Grodora, Russia; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. L, 337 Inf.; overseas, tsfd. Co. I, 139 Inf.; in Verdun Sector; mustered out May 1, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

John Rafferty, Cpl. Prov. Guard, 14 Div.; son of John and Mary Rafferty; born July 20, 1895, Indiana; ent. serv. Sept. 3, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Depot Brig.; tsfd. Prov. Guard; prom. Cpl. Sept. 17, 1918; mustered out July 21, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Roy Randall, Pvt. Co. E, 55 Inf. 7 Div.; son of Henry C. and Della Randall; born Dec. 5, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. May 10, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. MacArthur; on Guard Duty in Denver, Colo.; Otisville, N. Y.; mustered out Feb. 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Orville L. Ream, Cpl. Bat. C, 150 F. A. 42 Div.; son of Frank and Margaret Ream; born Oct. 25, 1897, Marion, Ind.; ent. serv. April 12, 1917, Lafayette, Ind.; sent Ft. Harrison; overseas, Alsace, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; prom. Cpl. Aug., 1918; mustered out May 10, 1919.

Noel L. Reid, Pvt. Motor Mech. Div.; son of John and Inez Reid; born July 19, 1897, Mendon; ent. serv.; assigned Motor Mech. Div.

C. Raymond Reynolds, Sgt. 299 M. P. Co. 85 Div.; son of C. C. Reynolds; born April, 1891, Alamo; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. D, 1 Bn. 2 Army M. P.; prom. Cpl.; overseas, prom. Sgt.; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, Ohio.

Joe Reifman, Pvt. Co. M.; born 1887; ent. serv.; assigned Co. M, Casual Det.; taken with "flu" at Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Good Shepherd Hosp.; back to duty Cmp. Augusta, Ga.; Nov., 1918, taken with scarlet fever; sent Base Hosp.; tsfd. back to Co. to duty; mustered out Jan. 7, 1919.

Delbert F. Richey, Baker, Co. 313; son of Joseph and Lillian Richey; born Oct. 31, 1892, Muncy, Ill.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. 313, Baker; overseas.

Percy Clyde Rifenbergh, Sgt. Q. M. C.; son of Clarence A. and Rosa Rifenbergh; born July 2, 1894, Fife Lake, Mich.; ent. serv. July 30, 1917, as Cook; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sam Houston; Leon Springs, Tex.; Ft. Sill; served as Act'g Cpl. of Guards; placed in Canteen Oct., 1917; Aug., 1918, prom. Cpl. Q. M C.; Oct., 1918, prom. Sgt. of Canteen in Q. M. C.

Kleber Rimer, Co. A, M. G. Bn.; son of Jess and Mertille Rimer; husband of Ida M. Rimer; born Jan. 1, 1896, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Reg. Army Jan. 11, 1912; overseas with M. G. Bn. Co. A, A. E. F., France.

Max W. Rix, Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; son of W. A. and Mary C. Rix; born Nov. 12, 1893, Texas Twp.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. K, 337 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. A, 139 Inf.

Wellington F. Rix; son of Wildar R. Rix; born Oct. 7, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 15, 1918, stationed Indianapolis, Ind.; mustered out Dec. 16, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind.

Leon M. Robarg, Pvt. 1 Cl. Med. Corps, unattached; son of John and Elizabeth Robarg; born Oct. 9, 1884, East Tawas, Mich.; ent. serv. June 8, 1918, St. Elizabeth Hosp., Washington, D. C.; mustered out Nov. 18, 1919, Cmp. Dix, N. J.

William C. Roggow, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 33 C. A. C.; son of Charles and Matilda Roggow; born Dec. 3, 1893, Green Twp., Mich.; ent. serv. July 15, 1918; sent East Lansing Motor Trans. School; tsfd. Ft. Strong, Mass.; assigned Hdqts. Co. 33 C. A. C.; tsfd. Cmp. Eustis, Va.; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

F. W. Rollins, Sgt. Aux. Remount Depot 320; son of William Rollins; born Mar. 9, 1890; ent serv.; assigned Aux. Remount Depot 320 Cmp. Custer.

Leone Rom, F. A.; son of Anson and Lottie Rom; born Mar. 31, 1900, Fulton; ent. serv.; assigned F. A.

Lester Rom, Wagoner, Supply Co. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Anson and Lottie Rom; born Jan. 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 30, 1917; sent Grayling; overseas with 32 Div.; in Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Richard Rood, Pvt. 14 Div.; son of Ed and Louise Rood; born July 3, 1896, Johnsonburg, Pa.; ent. serv. July, 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out July, 1918, Cmp. Custer on S. C. D.

William Vern Rood, Aviation Corps; son of William C. and Effie Rood; born July 30, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917, Spokane, Wash., Aviation Corps.

Ray J. Root, Truck Driver; son of Horace and Josephine Root; husband of Florence D. Root; born Feb. 21, 1886, Cadillac, Mich.; ent. serv.; assigned Truck Driver; sent Cmp. Meigs, 4 Co. A 28.

Frank Rose, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; ent. serv., assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas at Chateau-Thierry; gassed Aug. 9, 1918; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 20; sent back to Co. to duty; tsfd. Base Hosp.; Elsie Island; Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; Cmp. Custer; mustered out Jan. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

William H. Rose, Pvt. Troop H, 16 Regt. Cav.; born Grand Rapids in 1895; ent. serv. May 9, 1917, Columbus Bks.; mustered out Jan. 5, 1918, S. C. D., Base Hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex.

Fred Rowe, Cpl. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; born 1896; ent. serv.; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf.; overseas, in Argonne Forest; wounded by shrapnel; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 46; Base Hosp. No. 5; Gen. Hosp. No. 28, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; mustered out April 7, 1920, on S. C. D., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

Harrison M. Rupe, Wagoner, Hdqts. Co. 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of George and Phidillo Rupe; born Dec. 12, 1888, Kirksville, Mo.; ent. serv. Apr. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Hdqts. Co. 329 M. G. Bn.; overseas with 85 Div.

Katherine C. Ryan, R. N.; graduate of Michigan State and Borgess Hosp.; daughter of William and Mary Ryan; born Van Buren Co.; ent. serv. Oct. 28, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer, remained there until released.

Harry Ryskamp, Q. M. C., Regular Army; ent. serv. May 14, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; mustered out June 15, 1919, San Diego, Cal.

Ray H. Sampson, U. S. N.; son of Delbert and Maude C. Sampson; husband of Edna Sampson; born Aug. 23, 1896, Kalamazoo Twp.; ent. serv. U. S. Navy.

George W. Sant, Gunner's Mate 3 Cl.; son of W. H. and Viola M. Sant; born Feb. 22, 1901, St. Ignace; ent. serv. U. S. N., Seaman; overseas; made 9 trips across as armed Guard.

Frank Santman, 329 M. G. Bn.; son of Peter and Tessie Santman; born Dec. 6, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned 329 M. G. Bn.; tsfd. 165 U. S. Inf. Co. D; overseas in France; wounded by shrapnel Sept. 12; gassed Oct. 14.

William H. Saunders, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 7 Amm. Trn. 7 Div.; son of Nathan and Sarah Saunders; born May 6, 1888, Pennsylvania; ent. serv. May 10, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Waco, assigned 7 Amm. Trn; overseas, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out June 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

A. Leon Sikkenga, Pvt. 1 Cl. M. C. 40 Inf. 14 Div.; son of Albert J. and May F. Sikkenga; born Feb. 22, 1897, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Sherman, O.; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Sherman, O.

Delos R. Simons, Sig. Bat. Co. C; son of L. W. and Minnie Simons; born Dec. 22, 1891, Mt. Pleasant; ent. serv. Dec., 1917; assigned Sig. Bat. Co. C; sent to Charlotte, N. C.; wounded; sent to Hosp.

Howard Joseph Siphers, Pvt. 1 Cl. 337 Guard and Fire; son of Elmer and Alta Siphers; husband of Madge G. Siphers; born Sept. 3, 1895, Elkhart, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 2, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; tsfd. Cmp. Merritt; assigned 337 Co. G and F; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl. Oct., 1918; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Nicholas Skoubes, Sgt. 39 P. O. Dept. 18 Regt.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Christ Skoubes; born 1898 at Argos, Greese; ent. serv. May, 1918, Los Angeles, Cal.; sent Cmp. Hancock; overseas in 39 P. O. Dept. 18 Regt.; mustered out Oct., 1919, Cmp. Grant.

Roy Wayne Skutt, Pvt. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Worth and Lucy Skutt; born June 17, 1892, Shelbyville, Mich.; ent. serv. June 24, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Grayling; assigned Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; mustered out Mar. 11, 1918.

Eugene Aaron Slater, Pvt. 441 Aero Sqdn.; son of Charles and Phoebe Slater; born Dec. 12, 1889, White Cloud, Mich.; ent. serv. Nov. 22, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Kelly Field, assigned 441 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Cmp. 4D, South Bend, Wash.; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

James Bert Slater, Pvt. Co. D, 50 Inf.; son of Charles and Phoebe Slater; husband of Nora R. Slater; born July 19, 1891, White Cloud, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 1, 1918, Sioux City, Ia.; sent Cmp. Syracuse, assigned Fire and Guard Co.; tsfd. Co. D, 50 Inf.; Cmp. Merritt, N. J., on duty as Guard; mustered out Jan. 6, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

Albert McAuley Smith, 1 Lt.; son of Albert S. and Emma G. Smith; born Aug. 23, 1890, Peoria, Ia.; ent. serv.; comm'd 1 Lt.; overseas; wounded at Archangel.

Andrew Brown Smith, Pvt. M. C. Co. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; son of William and Jane M. Smith; born May 31, 1889, Stewarton, Scotland; ent. serv. April 27, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; overseas tsfd. 166 Inf. 42 Div.; in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occ.; mustered out May 12, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Ernest Cecil Smith, Sgt. 812 M. T. C.; son of Jerry and Kezzar Smith; born May 14, 1888, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Ft. Sheridan; prom. Sgt. Jan., 1919; Municipal Pier, Chicago; mustered out April 23, 1919, Chicago, Ill.

Floyd B. Smith, Pvt. Det. Radio College Station, Tex.; son of Adarch and Jennie Smith; born Aug., 1892, Goblevile; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Texas, Radio College Station; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918.

Percy Edwin Smith, Sgt.; son of Bert and Flora Smith; born July 31, 1894, Marcellus; ent. serv.; assigned Trng. Det.

William W. Smith, Q. M. C.; son of Joseph and Susan Smith; born Jan. 4, 1892, Otsego; ent. serv.; assigned Q. M. C., Motor Transport Unit.

Victor Edwin Smith, Mach. Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of William H. and Nellie E. Smith; born Oct. 19, 1898, Cleveland, O.; ent. serv. July 12, 1917, Co. C, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; sent Grayling; overseas; in battles at Alsace Sector, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded near Chateau-Thierry; prom. Machinist Feb., 1919; mustered out May 23, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Leo Snell; son of Edward W. and Sadie A. Snell; born Jan. 17, 1895, Kalamazoo; overseas with 85 Div. in Russia.

Oscar Sootsma, Sgt. Maj. Hdqts. Co. 85 Div.; son of John and Nellie Sootsma; born Nov. 27, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; mustered out May, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Arthur R. Sowles; son of Charles R. and Dibbie A. Sowles; born May 15, 1899, Oshtemo; ent. serv.; sent Ann Arbor for Mechanical Trng.

Ardy B. Sparks, Auto Mech. A. S. Sig. Corps; son of David K. and Flora B. Sparks; born Sept. 12, 1894, Oshtemo Twp.; ent. serv.; assigned Auto Mechanic, Aviation Sec. Sig. Corps.

Willis H. Sparks, Pvt. Base Hosp. Det.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Lee; taken ill; sent to Base Hosp.; tsfd. back to duty; mustered out May 27, 1919, Cmp. Lee, Va.

Howland Spier; son of James and Alice Spier; born Sept. 14, 1896, Galesburg.

J. Wayne Spalsbury, Pvt. 9 Co., C. A. C.; son of Francis A. and Laura Spalsbury; husband of Ethel C. Spalsbury; born July 11, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 7, 1918; sent Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned Co. 91, 22 Bn.; tsfd. Portland, Me., 17 Co.; Ft. Levett 9 Co., C. A. C.; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

Chalmer Elie Spitler, Cpl. Co. A, 51 Amm. Trn.; son of Winfield and Laura Spitler; born Aug. 10, 1896, Bloomville, O.; ent. serv. Oct. 23, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Eustis; assigned Amm. Trn.; prom. Cpl.; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

William Frank Spradling, Co. B, 34 Inf.; son of Joseph and Sarah Spradling; born May 9, 1887, Georgetown, O.; ent. serv.; assigned Co. B, 34 Inf.

Archie Stanley, Cpl.; son of Cyrus F. and Mary Stanley; born Dec. 28, Covert, Mich.; ent. serv.; prom. Cpl.

Orvie Stanley, Pvt.; son of Cyrus F. and Mary Stanley; husband of Carrie Stanley; born Jan. 3, Covert, Mich.; ent. serv.

Loran Stannard, Cpl. Co. C, 47 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Leroy and Minnie Stannard; born Jones, Mich.; ent. serv. May 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas 12 mos.; mustered out Aug. 4, 1919.

Archie Stauffer, Pvt. 55 Engrs.; son of Alexander and Mary R. Stauffer; ent. serv.; assigned Co. E, 55 Engrs.

Edward M. Stephenson, U. S. Supply Dept.; son of M. F. and Lena Stephenson; born Jan. 9, Michigan City; ent. serv.; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. Supply Dept.

Lloyd L. Stevens, S. A. T. C.; son of Edson and Anna Stevens; born Apr., 1899, Kalamazoo Co.; ent. serv. S. A. T. C., Ann Arbor; assigned Mechanic Dept.

Loyal S. Stevens, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; born Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.

Arthur Stewart, 1 Prov. Co., Colored Det. 160 D. B.; born 1891, Marshall; ent. serv. Aug. 31, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Oct. 15, 1918, on S. C. D., Cmp. Custer.

Iverson N. Stickler, Pvt. Co. A, 77 Inf.; son of David F. and Etta Stickler; born 1896, Goshen, Ind.; ent. serv. Aug. 26, 1918, Kalamazoo; served in 2 Co. 1 Bn. 160 D. B.; tsfd. Co. A, 77 Inf.; mustered out Jan. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Cleon R. Stickney, Instructor in Rotary Motors; son of Orson and Leela Stickney; born Oct. 3, 1895, Hartford; ent. serv.; assigned Instructor in Rotary Motors; sent Kelly Field, 1 So., San Antonio, Tex.

Wallace J. Stoutmeyer, Gunner's Mate; son of John Stoutmeyer and Emma Stoutmeyer Elbro; born July 6, 1899, Comstock; ent. serv. Apr. 22, 1917, U. S. N., as App. Seaman; overseas; tsfd. U. S. S. Remlit, U. S. Naval Forces as Gunner's Mate.

Allen Strong, Q. M. 2 Cl., U. S. S. Leonidas; son of Daniel W. and Mary J. Strong; born Oct. 27, 1896, Leonidas, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 23, 1917; sent Great Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Leonidas, making 2 trips across.

Clyde Herman Strong, U. S. S. Oklahoma; son of Irwin and Mary Strong; born Feb. 7, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1917; sent Gt. Lakes; assigned U. S. S. Okla.; on foreign service; in 4 battles with subs, being injured by an explosion; mustered out.

Harry Jay Struble, Band Leader, 41 F. A. Band, 14 Div.; son of Levi E. and Clara R. Struble; husband of LeVern Struble; born Sept. 25, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 41 F. A. Band, 14 Div.; mustered out Jan. 12, 1919.

William H. Sweitzer, Pvt. Demob. Co.; son of William C. and Sylvia Sweitzer; born 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Sept. 28, 1918; served with Demob. Co.; tsfd. Tank Corps; mustered out Mar. 30, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

William Henry Sweitzer, Pvt. 1 Cl., A. S.; born 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Nov. 8, 1917, Detroit; mustered out Aug. 12, 1918, Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla.

Charley Clark Swick, Co. E, 3 Regt., A. S., M. S.; son of Clarence M. and May J. Swick; born Aug. 30, 1893, Alamo Center; ent. serv.; assigned Co. E, 3 Regt., A. S., M. S.; served on Mexican Border as Sgt.

James Taggart; son of James M. and Clara Taggart; born Feb. 22, Waverley, Mich.; ent. serv.

Benjamin Taleaferro; son of R. B. Taleaferro and Elizabeth Taleaferro; born Nov. 22, 1892, Aledo, Ill.; ent. serv.

Joe Tarnow, Sgt. Co. A, 1 M. T. C., 2 Div.; son of Adolph and Bertha Tarnow; born July 10, 1892, LaPorte, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan. 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 330 F. A., 85 Div.; tsfd. Co. A, 1 M. T. C.; overseas with 2 Div.; wounded Sept., 1918, in Champagne; also Oct., 1918, in Argonne; mustered out July 22, 1919, Cmp. Merritt, N. Y.

Frunk Taylor, Cook, Engrs. Corps; son of Harrison Taylor; born Jan. 16, 1886, Curwensville, Pa.; ent. serv. July; sent Cmp. Humphries, Va., with Engrs.; overseas.

Ward Wildey Taylor, App. Seaman; born 1898; ent. serv.; assigned Guard Duty, Newport, R. I.; taken ill; sent Naval Hosp., Newport; mustered out Sept. 21, 1918.

Rista Temelco, Pvt. Co. A, Dev. Bn. 21; born 1889, Monaster, Macedonia; ent. serv. May 18, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 6, 1918, Cmp. Beauregard, La.

Arthur Tewksbury, Pvt. Co. K, 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Ovel and Lenna L. Tewksbury; born Sept. 14, 1900, Middleville, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 20, 1917, Grand Rapids; sent Grayling; tsfd. Waco; overseas; Alsace, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occ.; mustered out May 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Frank Dwight Thompson, Pvt. 1 Cl. M. G. Co. 77 Inf. 14 Div.; son of William and Mahala Thompson; husband of Dolly A. Thompson; born Aug. 24, 1893, Dunfee, Ind.; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. C, 338 Inf. 85 Div.; tsfd. M. G. Co. 77 Inf. 14 Div.; prom. Pvt. 1 Cl., Oct., 1918; mustered out Jan. 18, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Clarence H. Thorne, Pvt. A. C. No. 3, 104 F. H. 102 San Trn., 1 and 26 Div.; son of John W. and Mary B. Thorne; born Dec. 10, 1896, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Bliss, Tex.; Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; overseas, serving in Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Verdun; mustered out May 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Allen K. Trout, Sgt. 16 Co., 4 Bn.; born 1894; ent. serv.; assigned 16 Co., 4 Bn. 153 Depot Brig.; sent Cmp. Merritt, N. J.; taken ill with "flu"; tsfd. Base Hosp.; sent back Co. to duty; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919.

Roy Clifton Tucker, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B, 59 Inf. 4 Div.; son of Merrill and Ella Tucker; born May 25, 1892, Centerville; ent. serv. June 24, 1918, Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. H, 340 Inf. 85 Div.; overseas stationed at Toul; in reserve lines 5 days; Army of Occ.; mustered out Aug. 8, 1919, Cmp. Dodge, Ia.

Benjamin H. Tyler, 125 F. A.; son of George and Harriet Tyler; born Apr. 27, 1896, Barry Co.; ent. serv.; assigned 125 F. A., Auto and Machine Repair.

George H. Tyson; son of Herbert and Minnie Tyson; born Sept. 22, 1892, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; overseas in Archangel, Russia.

Henry H. Uldrichs, Marine Corps; son of Henry and Ella Uldrichs; born Nov. 14, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Marine Corps; sent Paris Island, S. C.

Ammi Willis Van Aucken, 2 Lt. 330 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Willis G. and Florence G. Van Aucken; born Jan. 15, 1894, Saginaw; husband of Helen Z. Van Aucken; ent. serv. May 8, 1917, Ft. Sheridan; comm'd 2 Lt. Cav., Aug. 15, 1917; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned 328 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; tsfd. 330 M. G. Bn.; overseas 5 mo.; wounded by shell splinter Oct. 7, 1918, Meuse-Argonne Off.; sent to Hosp.; mustered out Apr. 5, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Henry Van Gemert, U. S. M. C., Co. B, 1 Trng. Regt.; son of Adrian and Cora Van Gemert; born Feb. 2, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. M. C., Co. B, 1 Trng. Regt.; overseas in France.

John Edward Van Male, Pvt. S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; son of James C. and Mary H. Van Male; born Dec. 5, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo College S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Henry Van Wynen; son of Jysbert and Carrie Van Wynen; born Oct. 12, 1897, Kalamazoo.

Orrie Van Wynen; son of Jysbert and Carrie Van Wynen; born Sept. 7, 1892, Kalamazoo.

John Vander Bos, Pvt.; son of Jake and Katherine Vander Bos; born Jan. 1, 1896, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 24; assigned B. M. Utilities Dept. C, Cmp. Custer.

Howard Schoolherr Velleman, Pvt. Reserve Off. Trng. Cmp.; son of Alex and Rosetta S. Velleman; born Feb., 1901, Butte, Mont.; ent. serv. 1918; sent Ft. Sheridan.

Russell John Venner, Pvt. 1 Cl., Musician, 286 Aero Sqdn.; son of T. W. and Jennie M. Venner; born Aug. 2, 1889, Strathroy, Ont.; ent. serv. Mar. 12, 1918; sent Kelly Field; assigned 52 Aero Sqdn.; tsfd. Ellington Field; assigned 286 Aero Sqdn.; mustered out Mar. 18, 1919, Ellington Field, Tex.

John Verburg, Pvt.; son of Cornelius and Katherine Verburg; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Eustis, Va.

William Tunis Verhoeks, 1 Lt., Dental Corps; son of John W. and Jennie F. Verhoeks; husband of Hazel O. Verhoeks; born Grand Haven; ent. serv. Cmp. Custer, 1 Lt. Dental Corps; assigned Base Hosp., Cmp. Infirmary; mustered out July, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Marinus Versluis, Wagoner Supply Co., 339 Inf. 85 Div.; son of Homer and Frances Versluis; born Aug. 28, 1891, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June, 1918, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 85 Div., in Northern Russia; mustered out.

Blaise Vorik, Shooter; son of Mrs. Rosey Vorik; born July 15, 1871; ent. serv. 1916.

Clyde A. Vose; son of Henry and Anna Vose; born Nov. 12, Wisconsin.

Harry E. Walker, Pvt. Co. 6, 3 Bn., Cent. Off. Inf. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant; son of Seymour C. and Carlotta Walker; born Dec. 21, 1897, Waukegan, Ill.; ent. serv. Oct. 7, 1918, Kalamazoo, S. A. T. C., Kalamazoo College; sent Inf. Off. Trng. School, Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 26, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

Dayton Wallace; son of Charles and Alice D. Wallace; born Jan. 6, 1886, Chadwick, Ia.; ent. serv.; overseas; over top 3 times.

Olon J. Wallace; son of Charles and Alice D. Wallace; born June, 1889, Palo, Montcalm Co., Mich.; ent. serv. Sept., 1917.

Edwin J. Wallace, Co. M, 40 Inf.; son of Harry M. and Rosie V. Wallace; born Mar. 16, 1888, Fruitport, Mich.; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. M, 40 Inf.

Cornelius Walraven; born Aug. 5, 1894, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Theodore A. Waltz, Cook Co. D; born 1888; ent. serv.; sent Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. D, 25 Inf.; had an accident while at Cmp. Benning, Columbus, Ga.; sent City Hosp.; tsfd. back to Co. to duty; mustered out July 25, 1919, Cmp. Grant, Illinois.

Jesse L. Ward; son of Austin and Jane Ward; husband of Hazel Ward; born Nov. 19, 1892, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv. in Regular Army; overseas; gassed.

James W. Warner, Pvt. Co. G, 339 Inf.; son of Emanuel and Minerva Warner; born July 17, 1895, Wabash, Ind.; ent. serv.; overseas, stationed at Archangel, Russia.

George Warren, Pvt.; son of George and Lizzie Warren; born June 3, Byron Twp.

W. Boyd Waters, Pvt.; son of J. J. and C. E. Waters; born June 22, 1887, Lawton; ent. serv.; assigned to Limited Serv.; sent Washington, D. C.

Clarence J. Weaver, Bugler, 85 M. P., 310 Regt. 85 Div.; son of Elmer E. and Clara Weaver; born Apr. 11, 1895, Schoolcraft; ent. serv. Sept. 18, 1917, Cmp. Custer; overseas with 2 Army against Germans between Meuse and Moselle Rivers; mustered out Apr. 28, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Tillmon M. Weinberg; son of Oscar and Catherine K. Weinberg; husband of Mary G. Weinberg; born Mar. 15, 1895, Climax Twp.

Ernest Weiss, Pvt. Co. D, 5 M. G. Bn. 2 Div.; son of Isaac C. and Josephine A. Weiss; born Oct. 3, 1894, Dorr, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 19, 1917, Kalamazoo; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Williams; Syracuse, 5 M. G. Bn. 38 Inf.; overseas; stationed at Liverpool; on Toul Front Apr. and May, Aisne-Marne; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Erva Leo West, Pvt. Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn. 85 Div.; son of Edward J. and Katherine West; born Mar. 13, 1889, Fawn River, Mich.; ent. serv. Apr. 17, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Co. C, 329 M. G. Bn.; mustered out May 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer, on S. C. D.

Bliss Wheaton, Pvt. 42 Balloon Co. 3 Army Corps; son of Clarence and Altha Wheaton; born July 21, 1897, Angola, Ind.; ent. serv. Jan. 23, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. San Antonio, Tex.; assigned 42 Balloon Co.; overseas; in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 19, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Levi Ernest Wheaton, Cpl. Co. D, 41 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; son of Fred J. and Elsie Wheaton; husband of Bess I. Wheaton; born Nov. 12, 1890, Galesburg; ent. serv. July 22, 1919, Cmp. Custer, serving there; mustered out Jan. 14, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Clarence Miller Wheeler, Pvt.; son of John C. and Grace Wheeler; husband of Ina Wheeler; born Jan. 19, Allegan.

Holdridge B. Whipple, S. A. T. C., Western State Normal; son of Herbert and Angie Whipple; born Sept. 26, 1898, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 3, 1918, Kalamazoo; mustered out Dec. 15, 1918, Kalamazoo.

Leo M. White, Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. E, Cent. Off. Trng. Cmp.; son of Stephen and Annie L. White; born Feb. 2, 1896, Otsego, Mich.; ent. serv. May 7, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Base Hosp. No. 1, Ft. Sam Houston; Base Dental Office No. 1; Inf. Off. Trng. Cmp.; Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out Nov. 24, 1918, Cmp. MacArthur, Tex.

Guy Ira Bennett; son of Mrs. Nellie Bennett Seroger; born Dec. 28, 1893, Greenville, Mich.; ent. serv. May 26, 1918; sent Cmp. Custer.

Otto C. White; son of Rolla S. and Flora M. White; husband of Marcella White; born Aug. 1, 1887, Almena; ent. serv.; mustered out on S. C. D.

LaRue Wiedmayer, Carpenter's Mate 2 Cl., U. S. S. New Hampshire; son of Christian and Anna Wiedmayer; born July 18, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 4, 1917; sent Great Lakes; tsfd. Phila.; assigned U. S. S. New Hampshire on convoy duty, making 5 trips across; mustered out May 22, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.

James Emmett Wilder; son of A. Wilder and Clara Scott Wilder; husband of Dorothy Wilder; born June, 1895, Paw Paw; overseas in France with 86 Div.

Herman F. Wilk, Cpl. Co. I, Casual Det.; born 1895, Muskegon, Mich.; ent. serv. Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Custer; prom. Cpl. Dec. 1, 1918; mustered out Dec. 20, 1918, Cmp. Custer.

James H. Willett, U. S. G., Co. D, 16 Bat.; son of Charles and Mary Willett; born Jan. 28, 1895, Ypsilanti; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. G., Co. D, 16 Bat.

Charles F. Williams, Pvt. 1 Cl. Hdqts. Co. 372 Inf. 93 Div.; son of Amie L. Williams; born July 30, 1894, Columbus, Ga.; ent. serv. Oct. 27, 1917, Cmp. Custer; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; overseas; in Champagne, Alsace-Lorraine and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Feb. 25, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Don Robert Williams, Dispatch Rider, Co. D, 10 Engrs.; son of Oliver and Viola Williams; born Aug. 27, 1892, Hudson, Lenawee Co.; ent. serv., Fargo, N. D.; assigned Co. D, 10 Engrs., Dispatch Rider; run over by machine; sent Hosp.; now in New Mexico.

Frank Williams, Aviation Corps; son of C. F. and Mary Williams; born Jan. 25, 1895, Kalamazoo; ent. serv.; assigned Aviation Corps.

Milton Henry Willis, Driver, Hdqts. Staff, 277 Brig. F. A., Royal British Exped. Force; son of Milton E. and Jennie Willis; born Apr. 17, 1888, Battle Creek, Mich.; ent. serv. in U. S. Navy, Nov., 1906; duty U. S. S. Virginia; dischgd. at Boston, Nov., 1910; enlisted Mar. 5, 1915, in Liverpool, Eng.; assigned to West Lancashire Royal F. A.; in France in Somme battle; on Ypres Front 11 mo.; in Paschendale Ridge push; wounded June 15, 1917, at Cambrai, in Byng's thrust for Cambrai; tsfd. Hdqts. Staff, 277 Brig., R. F. A., as runner on Bethune Front; captured on the Somme in German Somme drive on Mar. 27, 1918; in German lines in Belgium for 8 mo.; released at signing of Armistice; mustered out Apr. 12, 1919.

Russell M. Wilson, 1 Sgt. Co. F, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson; born July, 1889, Colorado; ent. serv. Sept. 5, 1917, Cmp. Custer; assigned Co. F, 310 Amm. Trn. 85 Div.; overseas.

Edwin Carl Windschanz, Pvt. Hdqts. Co. 14 F. A.; son of Robert and Annie S. Winschanz; born Apr. 9, 1897, Benton Harbor; ent. serv. May 17, 1918; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Ft. Sill, Okla., at School of Fire; mustered out Mar. 29, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Theries D. Wintterle; son of Orrie M. and Cora A. Wintterle; born Sept. 8, 1895, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Apr. 11, 1917.

Charles Leroy Wright, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Lewis F. and Clara J. Wright; husband of Bernice Wright; born Sept. 15, 1891, Vicksburg; ent. serv. Oct. 25, 1918, Ann Arbor, S. A. T. C., U. of M.

Frank Wright, Pvt. Co. E, 125 Inf.; ent. serv. Sept. 8, 1917, Lapeer, Mich.; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; Cmp. MacArthur; mustered out on S. C. D., Dec. 8, 1917, Cmp. MacArthur.

Peter Woodruff; son of Henry and Jennie Woodruff; born Apr. 22, Kalamazoo.

Frank Worden; son of Herman and Martha Worden; born June 25, 1893, Fennville; ent. serv. Aug. 28, 1917; assigned 10 Inf.

Arthur Wunderlin, Naval Reserve; son of Joseph and Abel C. Wunderlin; born Mar. 14, 1890, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. June 4; sent Cmp. Farragut; overseas at Pauillac, U. S. Air Station.

Gail Wyble, 255 Field Hosp., San Trn.; son of Charles and Minnie Wyble; husband of Esther J. Messick; born Dec. 14, 1887, Chester; ent. serv. Aug., 1918, Cmp. Custer; mustered out Mar. 10, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Rollo W. Yaple, Pvt. I Co.; son of Henry and Emma Yaple; born Feb. 22, 1897, Mendon, Mich.; ent. serv. Aug. 14, 1918; sent Cmp. Grant; mustered out Nov. 24, 1918, Cmp. Grant.

Frank J. Yates, Seaman 2 Cl.; born 1893; ent. serv.; assigned U. S. Navy; sent Newport News; taken ill with pneumonia; tsfd. St. Elizabeth Hosp., Washington, D. C.; tsfd. Michigan State Hosp.

Emerson Edwin Yonkers, Sgt. Co. A, 448 Reserve Labor Bn. 14 Div.; son of Edward and Wilhelmina Yonkers; husband of Ida A. Yonkers; born Mar. 12, 1896, Holland; ent. serv. June 12, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned 14 Co., 160 Depot Brig.; tsfd. to Devl. Bn., Co. A, 448 R. L. Bn.; prom. Sgt. Sept., 1918; mustered out Feb. 3, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Charles Rost Young, U. S. N.; son of John and Jessie D. Young; born May 10, 1899, Hartford City, Ind.; ent. serv. U. S. N. as armed guard; overseas on Convoy.

Julius Yucker, Cpl. Co. D, 41 M. G. Bn. 14 Div.; son of Julius and Katherine Yucker; born June 6, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. July 22, 1918, Cmp. Custer; assigned M. P.; tsfd. 41 M. G. Bn.; mustered out Jan. 24, 1919, Cmp. Custer.

Peter Zakis, Pvt. Inf.; born 1892, Trippotis, Greece; ent. serv. Kalamazoo; sent Cmp. Dodge; mustered out, Cmp. Dodge.

Herman Zwart, S. A. T. C., U. of M.; son of Drewes and Anna Zwart; born Mar. 15, 1899, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Oct. 14, 1918, Kalamazoo; ent. U. of M. S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918, Ann Arbor.



Jasper Kievet; son of Leendert and Lyntje Kievet; born Feb. 6, 1893, Kalamazoo; ent. serv. Dec. 12, 1917; sent Columbus Bks.; tsfd. Cmp. Grant; assigned 161 Depot Brig.; tsfd. Kelly Field No. 1, San Antonio, Texas; tsfd. Americus, Ga.; tsfd. St. Paul, Minn, Aviation Trng. Cmp.; mustered out Jan. 2, 1919, Cmp. Custer.



William Waite, Sgt. Sanitary Det. 126 Inf. 32 Div.; son of Mrs. John Hill; born Nov. 21, 1892, Cleveland, Ohio; ent. serv. May 28, 1917; overseas; served with 32 Div. in all battles; in Army of Occ.; mustered out June, 1919, Cmp. Custer.



John Goodsell, Pvt. 1 Cl.; born 1889; ent. serv.; assigned 168 M. G. Bn.; overseas in France and Germany; gassed in Argonne Forest Oct. 12, 1918; tsfd. Cmp. Custer; mustered out May 9, 1919, Cmp. Custer.



RED CROSS

AMERICAN RED CROSS

Previous to April 1st, 1917, there were in Kalamazoo County thirteen known members of the American Red Cross. These were affiliated with the National Organization.

Early in the month of April, when America's entrance into the European War seemed inevitable, the matter of organizing a local chapter was discussed in many community groups. Following an appeal by the Hon. John W. Adams to the Kalamazoo Rotary Club a meeting was called at the Chamber of Commerce April 4th, 1917, for the purpose of organizing a Chapter. The attendance was large. Judge John Adams was elected Temporary Chairman and Edward Desenberg, Secretary. Committees on arrangements, nomination, and by-laws were appointed to report at a public gathering on April 9th.

ORGANIZATION

On the evening of April 9th a large company of representative citizens met at the Academy of Music, and adopted a Constitution and by-laws. The following officers were elected:

Chairman	Rev. John W. Dunning
Vice-Chairman	F. Ford Rowe
Executive Secretary	Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane
Treasurer	Charles S. Campbell

The first Board of Directors consisted of the following:

W. H. Stewart	S. J. Wykel	Mrs. W. E. Praeger
Miss Lucy Gage	Edward B. Desenberg	Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson
Mrs. Carl Blankenburg	John W. Adams	Charles A. Blaney
L. H. Harvey	Miss Mary McClure	Mrs. E. P. Wilbur

Mr. Dunning served throughout the war as Chairman, until ill-health compelled him to resign in April, 1919. Louis Rosenbaum was elected to fill the vacancy until November, 1919, when Joseph E. Brown was elected Chairman, he having served one year as Vice-Chairman.

On May 17th, 1917, Mrs. Crane resigned the office of Executive Secretary to become Chairman of the State Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense. Mrs. John R. Hunter was elected to fill the vacancy, in which position she has served most efficiently for three years.

Other members of the Board of Directors have been: Louis Rosenbaum, Mrs. E. H. Drake, John K. Walsh, John L. Hollander, Walter L. Otis and Joseph E. Brown.

Upon the declaration of war, the Chapter at once organized for war service. The Trustees of the Peoples Church donated the use of their building, and this was general headquarters until September, 1917, when, through the courtesy of Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Campbell and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Taylor, the Taylor home on South Park street was donated as a general headquarters. This was used, during the war, by most of the Red Cross organizations and committees.

Vice-chairmen were appointed for each township in the county, and the organization of township branches was taken up in April, 1917. Branches were organized in Alamo, Climax, Comstock, Cooper, Galesburg, Richland, Ross, Schoolcraft, Scotts and Vicksburg. Branch Auxiliaries were established at Dry Prairie, Genesee Prairie and Yorkville. In Fulton, Portage, Prairie Ronde, Oshtemo, and Texas, vice-chairmen co-operated with the Chapter Directors, without regularly organized branches.

Those who have served as Branch, Auxiliary, or Township chairmen are as follows:

Alamo	Mrs. H. D. Williams Mrs. Anna McCall
Climax	Mrs. Fred M. Wilson
Comstock	Mrs. E. R. Swift
Cooper	Mrs. F. S. Delano Mrs. T. J. Sleeman
Galesburg	Mrs. B. H. Roof
Richland	Mrs. Sarah Stratton
Ross	Mrs. A. A. Douglas Mrs. Charles Moreau

Schoolcraft	Mrs. R. S. Harter Mrs. Leon Fellows Mrs. James Nesbit
Scotts	Mrs. Robert Cook
Vicksburg	Mrs. F. S. Coller Mrs. C. H. McKain
Fulton	Mrs. Lola E. Burns Mrs. A. F. Godman
Portage	Mrs. A. W. Pike Mrs. Albert Snow
Oshtemo	Mrs. Clinton Buell Mrs. N. S. Kinney
Texas	Mrs. H. J. Walker
Dry Prairie	Mrs. J. Beckley
Genesee Prairie	Mrs. Leroy Howard
Yorkville	Mrs. Lillie Wood

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF AMERICAN RED CROSS

1. Mrs. Carl Blankenburg
2. Dr. L. H. Harvey
3. Rev. John Wirt Dunning, Ch.
4. Chas. A. Blaney
5. John K. Walsh
6. Joseph E. Brown
7. Edward B. Desenberg
8. Mrs. E. H. Drake
9. John W. Adams
10. Louis Rosenbaum
11. Rev. Caroline B. Crane
12. Walter L. Otis
13. Chas. S. Campbell
14. Mrs. H. E. Johnson

MEMBERSHIP—FINANCE CAMPAIGNS

During the week of May 21st, 1917, the first membership drive was conducted throughout the county, resulting in a membership of 7,000. The campaign was in charge of a large committee, headed by Judge John Adams.

The first Christmas Roll Call, in December of the same year, was in charge of C. A. Wiedenfeller, and resulted in an enrollment of 12,000 members.

The second Roll Call, in 1918, enlisted 20,000 members, among whom were 6,000 Juniors. The campaign was in charge of Ray O. Brundage.

The third Roll Call, of 1919, shows a membership of 7,500, exclusive of Juniors, a year after the close of the war. Fred J. Bond was campaign manager.

The first War Fund Campaign, in June, 1917, brought an apportionment of $75,000 to the Chapter. The campaign was in charge of the Chapter Chairman, ably assisted by members of the Board, Directors and other prominent citizens. Twenty thousand of the amount was raised at a mass meeting of men held on the first day of the campaign, and the remainder was subscribed in a two weeks campaign following.

The apportionment for the Second War Fund, in May, 1918, was $50,000, which was paid out of funds collected by the Kalamazoo County Patriotic League, an organization composed of the various War Agencies, co-operating. The third War Fund apportionment of $10,000 was provided in the same manner. All apportionments throughout the history of the Chapter have been met in full and the organization has been most generously financed by the citizens of the county.

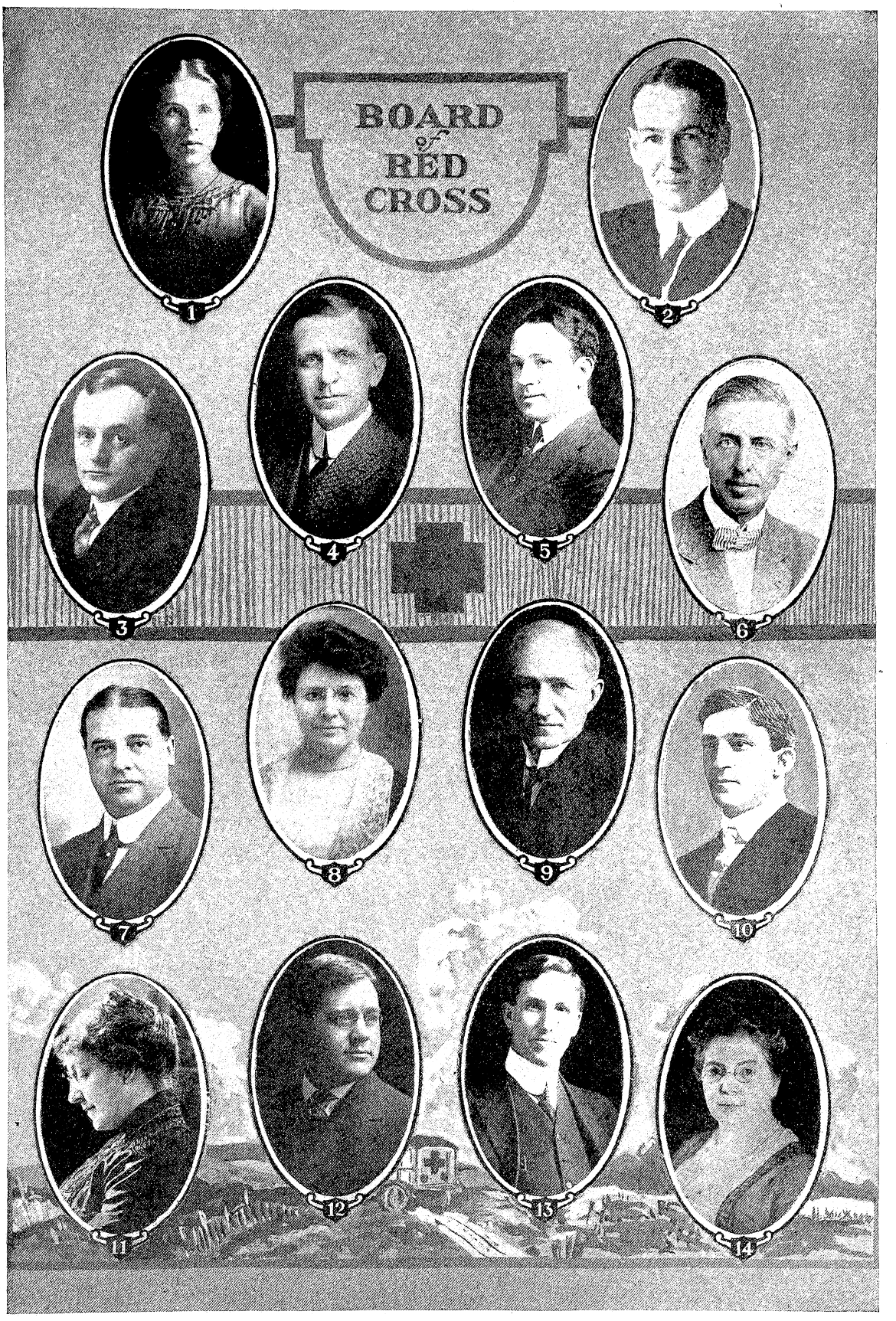
In all the activities of the Chapter there has been a remarkable spirit of energy and co-operation. Individuals, churches, schools, lodges, business institutions, labor unions, neighborhood groups, and citizens of every class and condition, have united to make a great service possible.

The following are some of the details of the work carried on by the Chapter in the past three years:

FINANCE

During the three years the treasurer, Mr. C. S. Campbell, has carried two funds, one known as the "American Red Cross National Fund," which consisted of money placed to the credit of the National organization, as the Chapter's percentage to National work; and a second fund known as the "Chapter Fund," which was the money set aside and used for the work of the Chapter itself, in all its activities.

The Annual reports show that up to November 1st, 1919, there had been disbursed to the National Fund, $115,986.46; and to the Chapter Fund, $135,086.29; with a balance in the treasury of $5,421.31. The total of the above amounts is $256,404.06. Since November 1st, 1919, the Patriotic League made its final payment to the Chapter of $22,292.28. This makes a grand total of $278,696.34. The final apportionment of $10,000 in 1919 was paid out of State Funds, by a general arrangement for the state and is not included.


BOARD
of
RED
CROSS
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14

WAR RELIEF AND SHOP

Early in the Chapter's history plans were made for War Relief Work. Mrs. E. P. Wilbur, of the Board of Directors, was appointed to take the matter in charge, and the first workshop was established under her supervision in rooms in the Boudeman block, donated by Mr. Dallas Boudeman, early in the summer of 1917. By autumn the work had grown to such proportions that a larger organization was necessary. Miss Margaret Cobb was made General Supervisor of all War Relief Work for women. Mrs. John Adams was appointed supervisor of the knitting department; Miss Alice Blair, Mrs. J. A. Pitkin, surgical dressings. Mrs. A. A. Guerne and Mrs. F. S. Parsons were appointed to supervise packing and shipping.

The work of the garment and knitting departments was done largely outside the shop. The township branches, auxiliaries and neighborhood groups in charge of township chairmen, together with churches, lodges, sewing societies, and hundreds of individuals, performed this service, the materials being provided from shop headquarters. Thirty different organizations co-operated in this work.

The surgical dressings were made entirely in the shop, under the supervision of workers trained in the Central Division School. The first shop soon proved too small, and later was moved to the Taylor House. Early in the spring, 1918, the shop was moved to Gilmore Brothers' store, where space was donated by this firm. It remained there until closed in the summer of 1919. Other departments remained in the Taylor House. During the war period the shop was crowded daily with hundreds of workers.

To this service the womanhood of the county responded magnificently.

In the war period from November, 1917, to June, 1919, 196,032 surgical dressings were shipped. A supply left on hand, after calls ceased, was turned over to local hospitals.

The hospital and refugee garment department shipped 28,320 garments and 2,521 vests, property bags and comfort kits.

The total was 30,842 articles.

The knitting department shipped 13,574 pieces of knitted goods. In all 349 large packing cases were shipped during this period.

Over 1,000 pounds of yarn remaining was shipped abroad at the close of the war, and 189 pairs of blankets and 11 quilts.

The children of the Junior Red Cross made and contributed 1,054 story books for the military hospitals, and many knitted covers which were sent to hospitals in France.

HOME SERVICE

The Home Service work of the Chapter was an outgrowth of the original Civilian Relief Committee appointed in the spring of 1917. In the fall of that year it became apparent that there was to be a field of service in the work represented by this title. Mrs. Carl Kleinstuck, Chairman of Civilian Relief, was made Chairman for this work. During the months of October, November and December, 1917, but one call came. However, beginning with January, 1918, the work of this department began to increase rapidly and by October, 1918, the Service was handling 250 cases per month. The first Secretary of the Home Service Section was Miss Rosa Stern, who for more than a year gave her entire time to its growing tasks. During the first year 1,096 families were given service, and 249 calls were made giving information. The total expended the first year was $4,580.27. During the second year ending November, 1919, cases to the number of 3,529 were helped, and $10,104.54 was expended. Mrs. Kleinstuck resigned in 1918 and for the past year Rev. B. F. P. Ivins has been chairman of the Committee. Miss Stern was compelled to give up her work on account of ill health, and Mrs. A. L. Zwisler was employed to take her place. She has had charge of the work for the past year.

The varied forms of work called for in this department which consisted of practically every form of service to the families of the men in the army, has continued, following the war, in the service of adjusting the situation of the returned soldier and his family, to new conditions occasioned by his service.

EDUCATIONAL

The Chapter has conducted a continuous educational campaign for two years. In the month of May, 1917, Miss Mary C. Trafford, a Red Cross nurse and graduate of the Denver Colorado County Hospital, was employed by the Chapter, and classes have been held throughout the entire period, in Hygiene, Home Nursing, First Aid, and Dietetics. During the first six months fifteen classes were held with an enrollment of 201. The year following fifteen additional classes were conducted with an enrollment of 194. During 1919 ten classes were conducted with 155 enrolled.

In addition Miss Trafford has addressed numberless meetings; and through the Junior Red Cross, health campaigns have been held in all the schools of the county.

The Chapter has had a department of publicity which has kept health matters before the public through papers and posters. The newspapers and various advertising agencies of the county rendered service in publicity.

NURSING SERVICE

In the fall of 1918 a survey of the county revealed the need of nursing service. Affairs in the city of Kalamazoo are handled by its health department, but there was little organized effort in the county itself. Miss Trafford was chosen Superintendent, and a nursing service was organized with the co-operation of the County Board of Supervisors, which body furnished an automobile and $1,500 to start the work, the Chapter assuming the balance

Surveys were made of all the schools of the county, and with the co-operation of the School Boards, County Superintendent of Schools and teachers, regular instruction is given school children. Clinics have been held in all the larger centers, and many smaller ones. The physicians have given generously of their time to this work.

In June, 1919, the work had grown to such an extent that an additional nurse was placed in the field. Miss Nell Lemmer, a graduate of Bronson Hospital and of the Red Cross course of the U. of M., was employed. In January, 1920, a third nurse, Miss Caroline Hollenbeck, a graduate of Samaritan Hospital, Detroit, was employed. The Chapter has purchased three automobiles; and, with the county districted, our nurses are doing most efficient work in public health. During the past year 90 addresses were made, 335 visits were made for nursing service, 431 children were examined, laboratory tests of water, etc., were made, nurses and ambulance service supplied to many, and various other forms of service given. Mothers' Clubs have been organized in several of the schools and every effort is made to link the homes with the schools in the health interest.

During the influenza epidemic of 1918, the Chapter at the request of the city Health Board maintained an emergency hospital from October 17 to November 20. The home of Mrs. H. H. Everard, West South street, was used through the courtesy of herself and family for this hospital. Seventy-nine patients were cared for during the month, at an expense of $1,271. Through the co-operation of the entire community the hospital was equipped, and received its first patients twelve hours after the move was decided upon. Miss Trafford and Mrs. E. P. Wilbur had charge of this work.

A nursing survey was made of the county in 1919 which revealed 213 nurses available, of whom 43 were graduates and 75 partly trained in the Red Cross courses. This survey has been of great service during the epidemic of the past winter.

The Chapter Nursing Committee consists of Mrs. Carl Blankenburg, Chairman, Mrs. Ellis Drake and John W. Dunning.

MOTOR CORPS

In the fall of 1918 a Motor Corps was organized with about forty women drivers enrolled. The corps was in charge of Mrs. William Loveland. Classes were conducted for all members, through the courtesy of local garages, and 10 completed the full course. During the months of September, October and November, 1918, six hundred calls were answered. A special downtown office was maintained. After the armistice was signed no regular service was maintained, but the drivers responded to many calls, in the interest of returning soldiers, during the spring and summer of 1919. A complete record of these calls was not kept.

JUNIOR RED CROSS

The Junior Red Cross was organized in the schools of the county in November, 1917. The first year there were 3,000 members. The annual report for 1918 shows 7,000 members, with fifty auxiliaries, in as many schools.

The members of the Junior Red Cross made hundreds of story scrap books for the hospitals, a large amount of refugee clothing, and other hospital and camp materials. The children furnished a room in the Red Cross Hut at Camp Custer, in connection with the Base Hospital. They also gathered nearly a carload of nut shells for the Gas Mask Department of the army, and served the Chapter and the nation in many other ways. The organization raised about $2,000 in cash for its work.

Dr. L. H. Harvey, was the Board's representative having the organization in charge. Miss Jessie Walton, was chairman of the Juniors. Health campaigns were conducted in the city school by Miss Ethel Rockwell, of the Physical Education Department; and by Miss Trafford and Miss Lemmer in the county schools.

CANTEEN

Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 27, 1917.

Kalamazoo County American Red Cross

On orders from Washington your chapter is hereby requested to appoint at once a Canteen Committee to be organized and ready to provide refreshment if and when needed for troops en route through your city. Railroad officials have been directed by the war department to acquaint accredited Red Cross representatives with all required details of movement of trains carrying troops to enable chapters to render such service and you are requested to have all necessary inquiries on that subject made of railroad officials to enable your committee to be fully prepared. Movement of troops on large scale will soon begin.

FREDERICK W. STEVENS.

754A Aug. 28.

Upon receipt of the foregoing telegram the Klamazoo Chapter American Red Cross appointed Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson Commandant with power to act. A Railroad Canteen of fifty men and women put themselves under strict military discipline and with but a few exceptions served continuously from the time of their appointment until the movement of troops was practically completed after the signing of the Armistice.

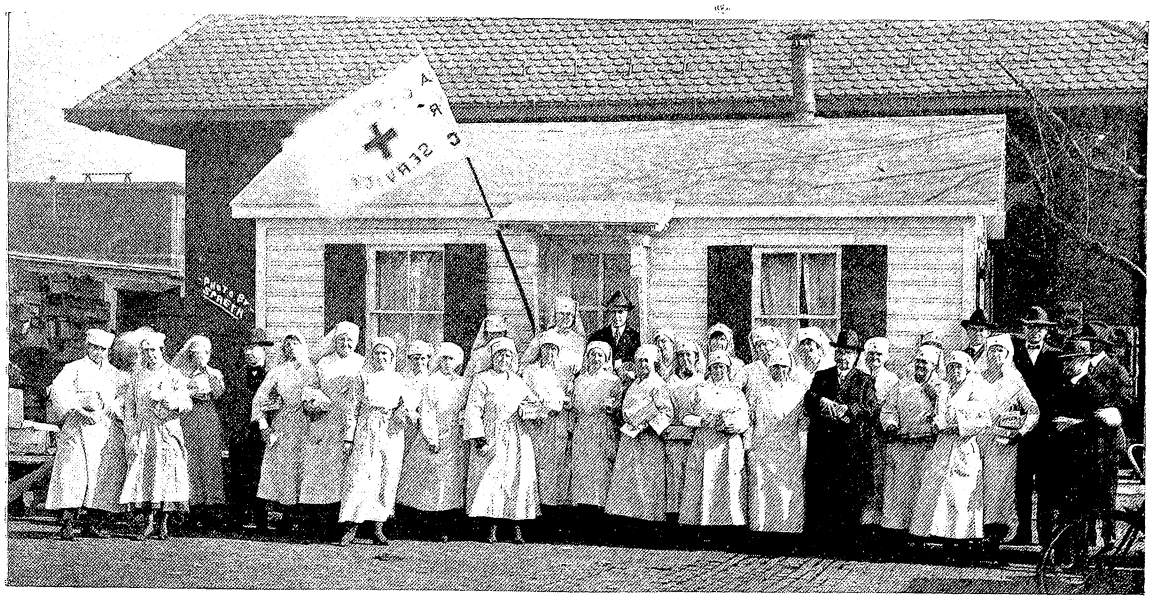
Six companies served under their respective captains meeting all special trains and all regular trains between the hours of eight a. m. and nine p. m. that passed through the city. Each company served regular trains one day in the week and held themselves in readiness to serve special trains, should they occur, two days in the week.

Through the courtesy of the Michigan Central Railroad a Red Cross Hut was built for the Canteen and located at the corner of Rose street and the depot, and this hut was furnished throughout by Mr. and Mrs. Edson Clarage, former residents of Kalamazoo.

From this building, the official headquarters, coffee, doughnuts, sandwiches, gum, candy, stamps, post-cards, cigarettes, flowers, fruit, and, in hot weather, ice-water, were served the men to and from the front or on their way to any Camp that took them through Kalamazoo. No man in the service was ever denied a request for food, drink, or a smoke, at this hut and no request for service, however menial or trivial was denied the man in transit.

When the hospital trains with their loads of sick and wounded or convalescing men began to move towards the hospitals in our own country, the Kiwanis Club furnished scarlet carnations for every man entrained, passing through this city. What joy these fragrant messengers gave cannot be described; many men not having possessed a flower and, in many cases, not having seen one except the poppies on Flanders' field since leaving their native land.

From the time these faithful men and women met the 32nd Regiment with Col. Joseph B. Westnedge in command on its way to Texas, furnishing the lunches that were all they had to eat for forty-eight hours or more, to the time that their duties were over they were always subject to call and many duties were given them that were hardly in line with their Canteen requirements.



Red Cross Hut M. C. Station

CANTEEN COMMITTEE

Mrs. Fred M. Hodge
Mrs. Donald Gilmore
Mrs. Leslie Morgan
Mr. Henry M. Desenberg
Miss Nita Rosenbaum
Mrs. George B. Pulfer
Mrs. Charles A. Blaney
Mrs. Charles B. Hayes
Miss Wilhelmina H. DeYoe
Mrs. Frank D. Haskell
Mrs. John F. King

Mrs. Herbert S. Humphrey
Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson
Mr. Charles A. Blaney
Mrs. Henry M. Desenberg
Mrs. Donald C. Osborn
Mrs. James Wright
Mrs. Alfred E. Curtenius
Mrs. Harry Howard
Mrs. William F. McMichael
Mrs. John R. Hunter
Mrs. Dwight B. Waldo

Mr. William L. Brownell
Mrs. William L. Brownell
Mrs. J. A. Pitkin
Mrs. James Dewing
Miss Maude Soule
Mr. Herbert S. Humphrey
Mrs. Jay Chase
Mr. Earl A. Kettle
Mr. John R. Hunter
Mr. Louis Rosenbaum

The first three thousand Christmas boxes, Kalamazoo's quota, sent to the homesick boys in camps were arranged for and packed by this Committee, the Chapter paying in part for the material contained.

The clothing for the Belgian Relief was collected, packed, and shipped, under the direction of this Committee.

Telegrams by the score were sent by the Committee whether the money accompanied the wire or not; phone messages were repeated to loved ones; letters stamped and mailed, dentists called to pull aching teeth; supplies ordered and delivered; packages forgotten in the haste of the boy changing trains were sent on; many friendly smiles and cheering words the boy looked for and received from the women in the azure uniform and the man with the Canteen insignia on his arm; the magazine and newspaper purchased by the Canteener herself and given to the chap who looked as though he needed just that, who can tell the amount of good done by the Railroad Canteen. On behalf of the woman who was told over the phone by a member of this committee when asked to play cards, "I can't, you know I canteen today." and who asked "what are teen, I never canned any," let us say, the woman or man who canteened, although he served his country in a fine self-sacrificing way and helped in a great measure to keep up the morale of the men, wrought better than he knew, for he can never again be indifferent to the wants and needs of the friendless boy.

SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

Refugee Clothing

At a special call for refugee clothing for Belgian Relief in the summer of 1917 the Chapter collected and forwarded to the Belgian Relief Committee thirty-six large cases of clothing and shoes.

Again in the spring of 1919 a similar shipment was made answering the second call of the national organization, for this purpose.

Christmas Packets

At the Christmas season 1917 the Canteen Committee prepared 3,000 Christmas packets for the overseas soldiers, which were sent through Divisional Headquarters.

In 1918 the Chapter acted as forwarding agent and inspector for about 3000 relatives sending packages to men in service, furnishing boxes, labels and instructions, and shipping packages through the local postoffice. A special committee was appointed for this purpose, with Mrs. W. R. Taylor, and Mrs. Walter Crawford, Chairmen.

Nut Shells for Gas Mask Chemicals

At the request of the government the Chapter co-operated in the gathering of nut shells for use in the gas service. About two carloads were shipped to the division headquarters. A large supply remaining after the calls ceased was turned over to the Salvation Army for fuel.

Overseas Service

Captain Joseph E. Brown, Vice-President of the Chapter during the war, entered the overseas service of the Red Cross and was for six months in charge of Dartforth Hospital, England.

The 126th Michigan Regiment

The Kalamazoo Chapter had special interest in the 126th Michigan Infantry, two companies of which were recruited in the county, and whose commanding officer was Colonel Joseph Westnedge, of Kalamazoo. En route to their point of embarkation for France, the regiment stopped in Kalamazoo and were entertained in a day's festivities, planned and executed by the Red Cross, with the co-operation of the entire citizenship of the county.

Welcome Home Day

May 22, 1919, will be a day long remembered by Kalamazoo County. A welcome Home Day was held in honor of all the county's service men. In addition to all other troops of the county, 2,000 men of the 32nd Division which included Col. "Joe's" regiment, just returned from Germany, were present and were served with dinner by the Chapter under direction of its Canteen Committee.

Lodging for Truck Drivers

During the war a motor route for trucks was established between Detroit and Chicago. The Chapter furnished lodging for hundreds of the drivers stopping in Kalamazoo over night.

Home Service School

In the fall of 1918 a school of instruction was held in Kalamazoo, with two instructors, Mrs. Elsinger and Miss Ewing, from Central Division Headquarters. Sixteen graduated from this course and gave much service to the committee.

It has been impossible in the limits of this article to catalogue the names of the hundreds who have contributed to the splendid war record of the Kalamazoo Chapter. Only those who have held official positions have been mentioned, for the purpose of giving a permanent record. To those hundreds who have served the various departments of the Chapter's service, the thanks of a victorious and redeemed nation are due.

JOHN WIRT DUNNING.



HOME ACTIVITIES

LIBERTY LOANS

COMMITTEES FOR THE LIBERTY LOAN DRIVES

1. Walter Otis
2. Chas. S. Campbell
3. E. J. Phelps
4. C. M. Bush
5. Wm. L. Brownell
6. George Wigginton
7. Ralph Emery
8. Chas. A. Wiedenfeller
9. C. G. Bard
10. W. S. Cooke
11. A. E. Kettle
12. Mrs. H. E. Johnson
13. Fred M. Hodge
14. Mrs. Wm. L. Brownell
15. Albert J. Todd
16. Harry Allyn
17. Fred J. Bond
18. Louis Rosenbaum
19. James H. Dewing

Kalamazoo County's response to the calls of the five Liberty Loan issues during the years of the war was prompt and generous.

According to the reports of County Chairmen $1,313,850 worth of bonds were purchased of the first issue, $2,228,100 worth of the second, $2,779,900 of the third, $3,750,000 of the fourth and $2,227,900 of the fifth—making a total for the five issues of $11,299,750 loaned to the government by the people of Kalamazoo County exclusive of bonds subscribed for by the enlisted men of the county, most of which were taken out in the different camps in this country and France.

To the county and city chairmen and the men and women on the different committees, to the newspapers, to the moving picture houses, and to the banks of the county, great credit is due for the splendid showing made by Kalamazoo during the five Liberty Loan drives.

The name Liberty Loan applies to the five great loans placed among the American people by popular subscription under the different bond acts passed by Congress during the years of the war.

In the First Loan in May, 1917, Kalamazoo's quota was $1,250,000, Mr. E. J. Phelps, County Chairman of the committee in charge, with Chas. S. Campbell, Vice-Chairman, and Louis Rosenbaum, City Chairman. When the returns were in $1,313,850 had been subscribed.

The Second Loan drive in October, 1917, with a quota of $2,241,300 was conducted by Mr. Chas. S. Campbell as County Chairman, Walter L. Otis, Vice-Chairman, A. J. Todd, City Chairman, Mr. C. M. Bush, Manager of Sales, C. M. Wiedenfeller, Secretary. The amount subscribed during this loan was $2,228,100.

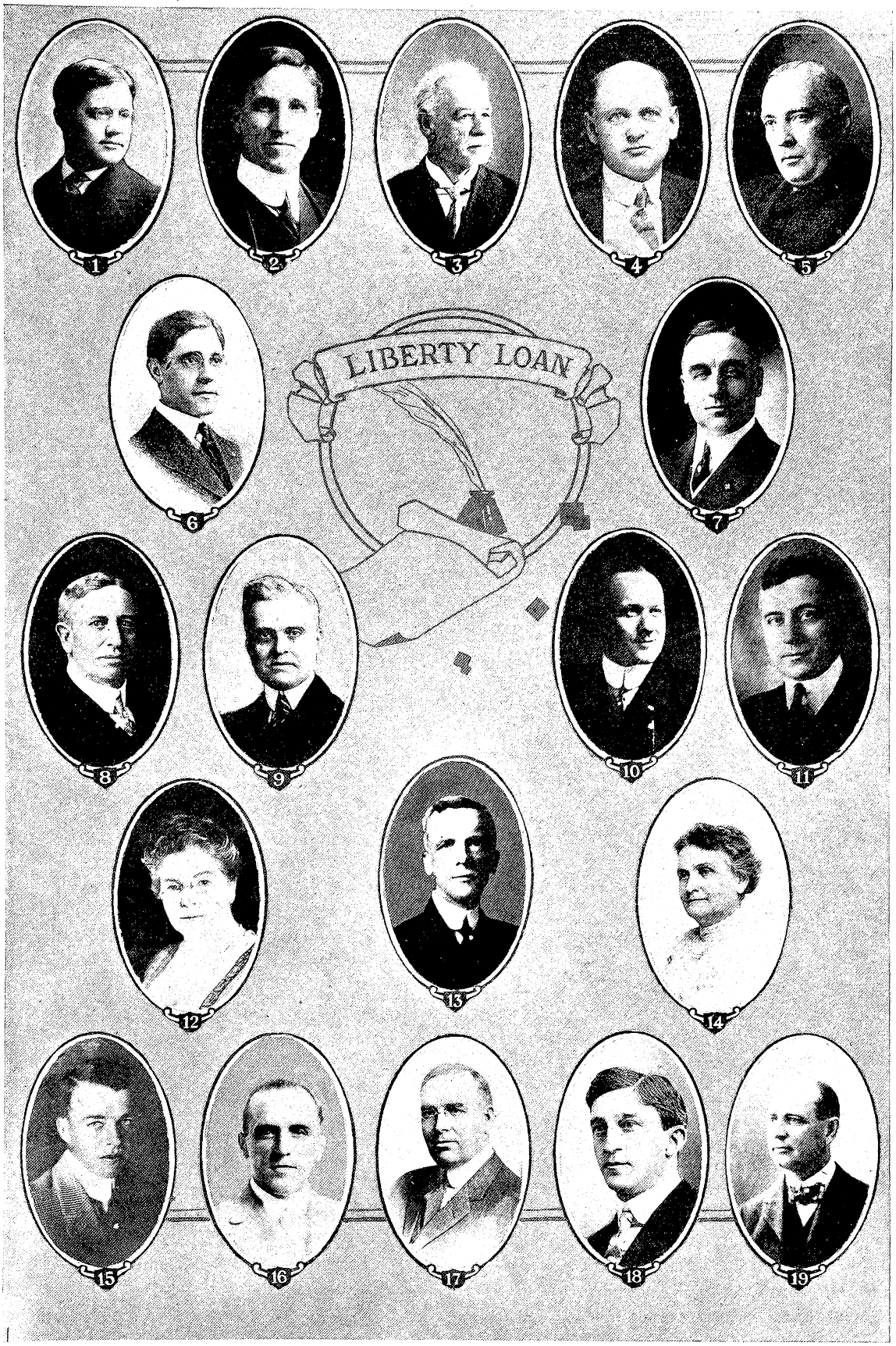
The Third Loan was launched on April 15, 1918. Kalamazoo County's share of this issue was set at $1,369,400. The committee having this loan in charge and putting the county well over the top was: County Chairman, Chas. S. Campbell, Vice-Chairman, Walter L. Otis, Secretary, Chas. A. Wiedenfeller. The amount subscribed was $1,779,900.

The Fourth Loan was called for in September, 1918, and again the people rallied wonderfully, the allotment this time was much larger than for either of the previous loans, $2,450,000. Mr. Fred M. Hodge was elected County Chairman for this drive with W. S. Cooke, City Chairman, C. G. Bard, W. S. Cooke and J. H. Dewing, Executive Committee; Ralph Emery, Headquarters Manager, Publicity Committee, Wm. L. Brownell, F. J. Bond and A. E. Kettle. The amount subscribed was $2,750,000.

The Fifth or Victory Loan drive took place in April, 1919, with a quota of $1,860,450. The chairman of the committee having this loan in charge was Mr. George Wigginton, the other members of the committee are given in the story of this loan written by Mr. Wigginton.

The personnel of the committees for each of the loans comprised about the same people as those given in the story of the Fifth Loan.

With a record of $11,299,750 loaned the United States to prosecute the great war that liberty might be preserved, Kalamazoo County may always be proud that it helped place Michigan second in the list of states in the support of the Government's call for money. The Wall Street Journal of October 29, 1919, gives the following regarding the percentages of over subscriptions of the quotas, Connecticut, 49.95%, Alaska 40.96%, District of Columbia 39.65%, Michigan 35.70%.


LIBERTY LOAN
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

FIFTH LIBERTY LOAN

The Fifth Victory Liberty Loan drive was scheduled to open on April 21, 1919, five months and ten days after the signing of the Armistice had brought hostilities to a close.

The months that followed the signing of the Armistice showed a decided relaxation on the part of the American people and a decided desire to return to normal conditions as rapidly as possible.

However, the necessity for raising this loan existed, and as is usual with the American public, whatever is necessary to be done must be accomplished. The Federal Reserve Bank at Chicago having this matter in charge, sent its emissaries to Kalamazoo to lay the groundwork, select a chairman, and get the activities started in order to accomplish the work in this County. Mr. Fred R. Fenton and Mr. R. J. Boyle were assigned to the district which included Kalamazoo County. Mr. Fenton came to Kalamazoo and at a dinner at the Park-American Hotel on February twenty-first, 1919, at which a large number of the representative men and women of Kalamazoo were present, a chairman, Mr. George P. Wigginton, was selected to head the Fifth Victory Loan.

The Chairman, a short time afterwards, began the organization necessary to accomplish results quickly. It was felt by the Chairman and his advisers that only by a very careful and complete organization properly functioning could the amount allotted to Kalamazoo, $1,860,450, be raised within the time allowed by the Treasury Department at Washington. The city was divided into districts, and a chairman for each district was appointed. Each Township was made a separate district and had a chairman. Under each chairman so selected a large number of possible workers were named. There was to be a four days voluntary campaign, followed, if necessary, by solicitations.

About two weeks prior to the opening of the campaign on April 21, 1919, the Committees were given definite educational work to do. To William L. Brownell, the Publicity Chairman, was given the responsibility for general publicity propaganda, and to his splendid work much of the success of the campaign can be attributed. The publicity work consisted of advertising matter published in the various newspapers in the County, and leaflets and pamphlets distributed throughout the County by means of the Committee Chairmen, and their workers. Speakers were selected by the bureau having this in charge and talks were made in various sections, the idea being to cover the entire County fully by advertising, and by public discussion, so that the citizens of Kalamazoo County might thoroughly understand the reasons for the Loan and the tremendous necessity of its being promptly subscribed. Mr. J. K. Balch was selected as the Newspaper Publicity Chairman and a most effective campaign was inaugurated through all the newspapers in the County.

The campaign was opened on schedule time, Monday, April 21, 1919. The banks throughout the County were designated as places where subscriptions would be received. Where no banks were located, special arrangements were made in convenient centers for the receipt of subscriptions. The banks, these special centers, and the Liberty Loan Headquarters began receiving subscriptions, and at the end of the first day it was evident that the public appreciated the necessity of subscribing the Loan promptly.

During the four days on which voluntary subscriptions could be made, a number of devices were adopted to keep public interest alive to the fact that the Liberty Loan Drive had opened and that subscriptions were being received. Literature was distributed on the streets, music was provided; and speakers were utilized in a very effective way. The Boy Scouts rendered effective service at this time.

The voluntary subscriptions culminated in an over subscription of the Loan on Thursday night, the subscriptions totalling on this night about $125,000 above the allotted quota of the County.

It was then decided that, inasmuch as the citizens of Kalamazoo County had raised the Loan so splendidly, no direct solicitations would be made. Voluntary subscriptions were received until the end of the three-week period, when a total over-subscription of $367,450 was shown.

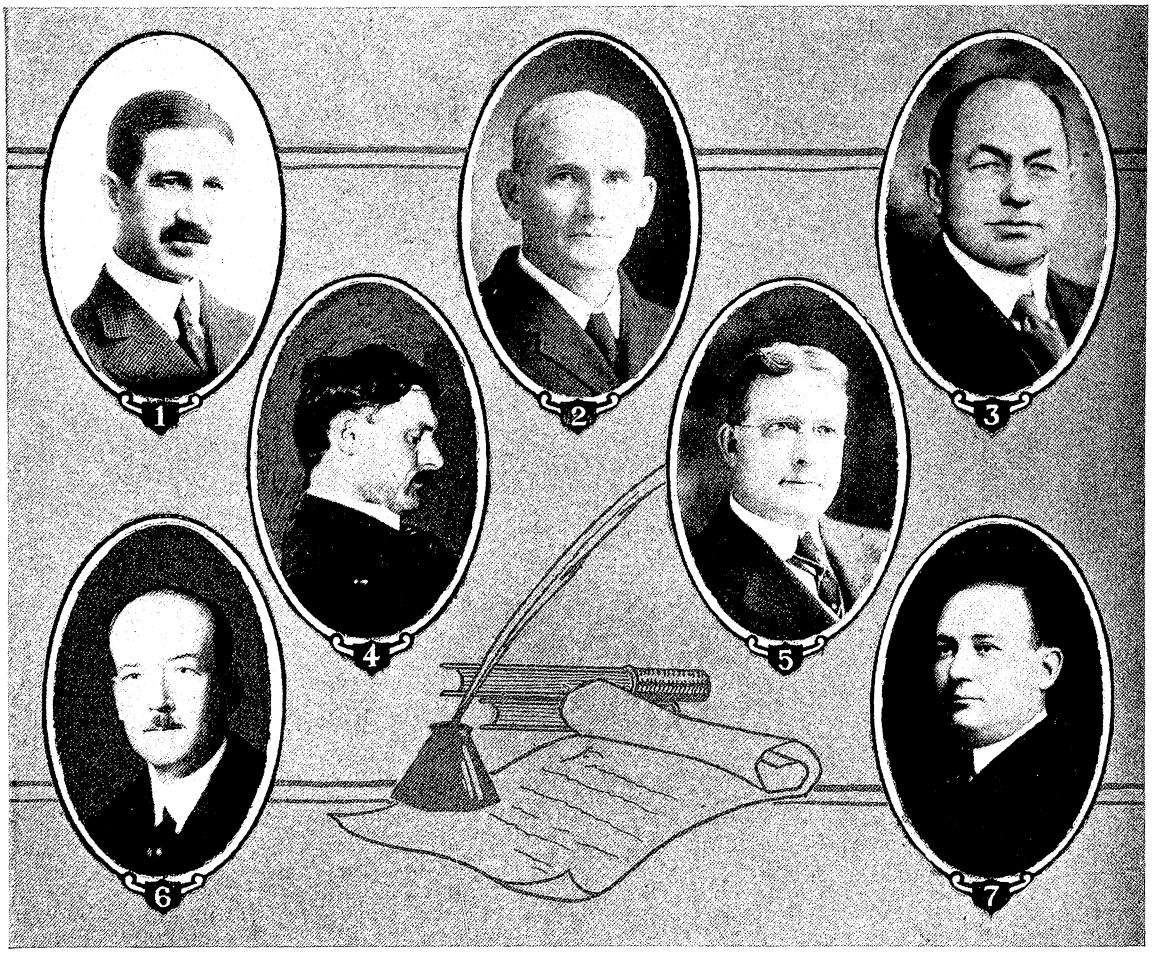
One of the important features of the campaign was distribution, and one which was impressed strongly upon the minds of the district chairmen. As far as the Committee can determine from the actual figured results, the distribution of the bonds in Kalamazoo County amounted to 17,286 individual owners of bonds, or practically one bond for every four people in the County.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

George P. Wigginton	General Chairman.
Harry Allyn	Assistant Chairman.
Fred Appledorn	Executive Secretary.
Mrs. Lynn B. Mason	Assistant Executive Secretary.
Ray O. Brundage	Assistant Secretary.
Rev. B. F. P. Ivins	Chairman Men's Division.
Charles Bard	Assistant Chairman Men's Division.
Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson	Chairman Women's Division.
Mrs. W. M. Brownell	Assistant Chairman Women's Division.
Wm. L. Brownell	Chairman of Publicity.
Jack K. Walsh	Director of Newspaper Publicity.
Samuel Van Horn	Director of Speakers.
Harry Parker	Director of Transportation.
Walter Otis	Chairman of Finance.
William Keller	Director of Booths.
Clark McKenzie	Director of Reports and Audits.
C. W. Carpenter	Director of Campaign Fund.

Alamo	Foster Deal	Alamo	Mrs. Schlueter
Brady	Norman Harper	Cooper	Mrs. C. G. Skinner
Charleston	J. E. Triskett	Richland	Mrs. E. G. Read
Climax	Rev. W. R. Kitzmiller	Ross	Mrs. Emma Kent
Comstock	James Blake	Climax	Mrs. F. Willison
Cooper	T. J. Sleeman	Vicksburg	Mrs. Neasmith
Kalamazoo	A. C. Gilbert	Oshtemo	Mrs. E. McElroy
Oshtemo	Elmer Clapp	Comstock	Mrs. E. T. Distin
Precinct 1	F. H. Milham	Precinct 1	Mrs. G. Stein
" 2	Woodbury Ransom	" 2	Mrs. J. McLarty
" 3	G. W. Ritchie	" 3	Bertha Woodhams
" 4	W. B. Milham	" 4	Mrs. E. Goodale
" 5	C. A. Peck	" 5	Miss Belle Chapin
" 6	A. E. Curtenius	" 6	Dr. B. Phillips
" 7	F. M. Hodge	" 7	Mrs. Wm. Shakespeare
" 8	H. C. Howard	" 8	Mrs. E. M. Kennedy
" 9	E. S. Rankin	" 9	Mrs. O. H. Clark
" 10	H. R. Humphrey	" 10	Mrs. E. Shepherd
" 11	Noah Bryant	" 11	Mrs. J. Brander
" 12	H. P. Kauffer	" 12	Mrs. E. Hopper
" 13	A. B. Connable	" 13	Mrs. P. Redmond
" 14	Arthur L. Pratt	" 14	Mrs. R. Bell
Pavilion	H. E. Rapp	Charleston	Mrs. C. Allerton
Portage	C. E. Bender	Texas	Mrs. H. J. Walker
Prairie Ronde	David Bates	Portage	Mrs. P. Matteson
Richland	Hull Chandler	Pavilion	Mrs. H. Haas
Ross	E. Cadwalter	Schoolcraft	Mrs. G. D. Cobb
Schoolcraft	B. J. Carnes	Wakeshma	Helen Miller
Texas	Herman Hill	Kalamazoo	Mrs. C. Campbell
Wakeshma	R. O. Cramer	Prairie Ronde	Mrs. Roy Cobb

BOARD OF APPEALS



1. James B. Balch
2. Paul T. Butler
3. Harry C. Howard
4. Maurice E. McMartin
5. Fred A. Mills
6. Donald C. Osborn
7. Lynn B. Mason

This Board had under its jurisdiction nearly 60,000 registered men and 11 different local draft boards. The Board had final say upon every appeal case from these various local boards and also original jurisdiction over all occupational, industrial and agricultural exemption claims.

As evidence of the quality of work done it is only necessary to say that no case passed upon by this board either in its appellate original jurisdiction was reversed by the Presidential Board during the entire war.

The governmental appeal agents for Kalamazoo county and city were Fred A. Mills, Lynn B. Mason and Donald C. Osborn.

The work of these agents was to make appeals in behalf of the government to the District Board of Appeals where there was any reason for thinking that the government's interests were being in any way injured by a registrant's classification by the local boards.

Much good work was done by these men who often worked in co-operation with the Department of Justice and as often independently of them. Occasionally these agents worked upon information obtained from interested citizens but oftener by personal request of the Board of Appeals or some member of said Board.

The Selective-Service Act for the Great War was enacted May 18, 1917.

The Board of Control for the city of Kalamazoo was appointed within two days and consisted of James B. Balch, Paul T. Butler, Harry C. Howard and Maurice E. McMartin.

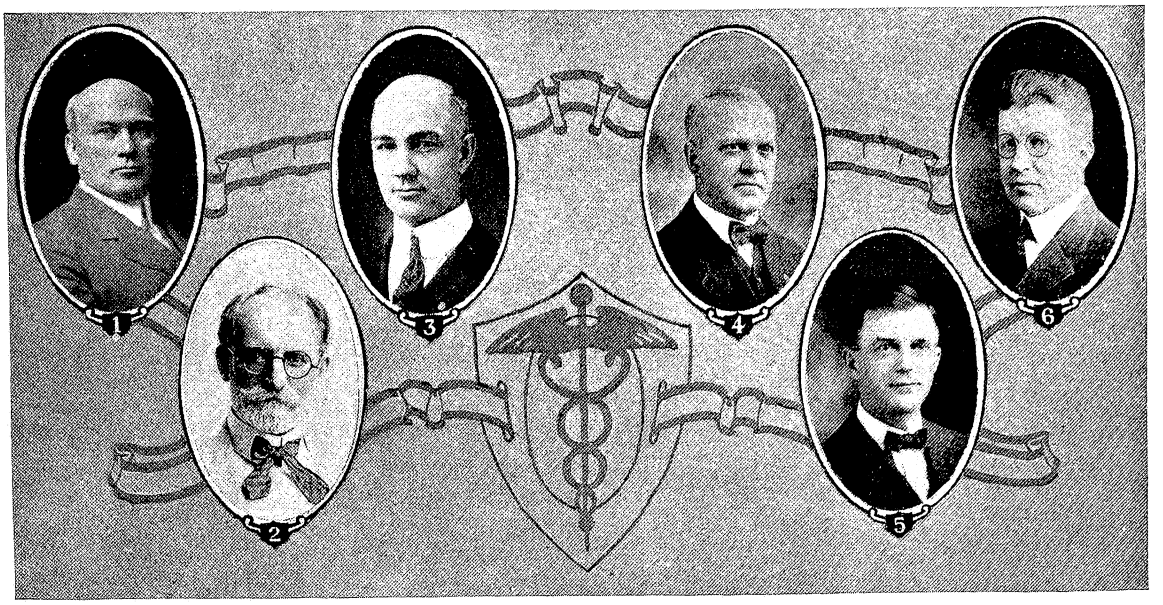
This Board conducted the first registration for the city of Kalamazoo on the now historic day of June 5, 1917.

The Registration was well-nigh perfect and was accomplished without a hitch, so well was the organization worked out in its every detail. About 80 volunteers were secured for the then 14 precincts of the city. The Registration was accomplished without cost to the Government.

In recognition of Dr. Butler's work upon this Board he was named by President Wilson upon the District Board of Appeals for Division Number One Western (Judicial) District, state of Michigan, consisting of the counties of Berrien, St. Joseph, Van Buren, Kalamazoo (including city of Kalamazoo), Allegan, Case, Barry and Eaton. He received the appointment July 25, 1917, and was discharged July 25, 1919.

Upon this Board were also Hon. W. W. Potter of Hastings, Hon. Frank S. Cummings of Centerville, Hon. Carmi R. Smith of Niles, and Martin Grady of Kalamazoo.

KALAMAZOO MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD



1. Dr. W. A. Stone
2. Dr. A. W. Crane
3. Dr. C. E. Boys
4. Dr. J. B. Jackson
5. Dr. C. A. Wise
6. Dr. E. P. Wilbur

Early in the work of examining recruits for the Army it was found that many men presented themselves at Camp where after examination they were rejected and sent home because of physical disabilities. The expense of transportation, board and clothing for the number of rejected men was very great. The cause for these rejections was laid to the fact that in the great rush of examining men by the Local Draft Boards, there was not sufficient time to study the cases thoroughly enough when there was any question as to their being fit for the Army. In order to prevent a larger number of these unfit men from going to the Camps, the Surgeon General of the Army appointed, through the Governors of the various states, what was termed "The Medical Advisory Boards." These were made up of specialists in the different lines of medical practice so that any given case could receive more exhaustive study than there would be time for at the hands of the Local Draft Board.

The Medical Advisory Board located at Kalamazoo was called number twelve, and consisted of the following medical men:

Dr. J. B. Jackson.....Internal Medicine.

Dr. W. A. Stone.....Nervous and Mental Diseases.

Dr. E. P. Wilbur.....Eye, Ear, Nose.

Dr. C. A. Wise.....Dentistry.

Dr. C. E. Boys.....Surgery.

Dr. A. W. Crane.....Laboratory and X-Ray.

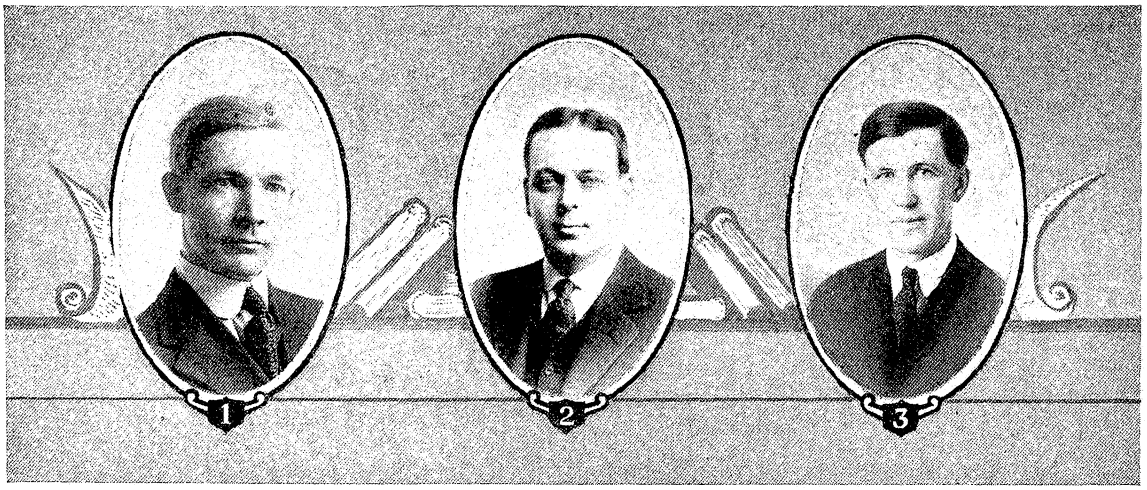
The above men were all residents of Kalamazoo. The work of this Board covered not only Kalamazoo County, but most of the southwestern corner of Michigan. Several hundred cases were examined during the draft period.

The Advisory Board after examining these cases, and having a consultation, with the whole board present, reported back to the Local Draft Boards with such recommendations in each case as they thought proper. The Local Board then acted in accordance with the recommendation of the Advisory Board or not as they deemed best. The Medical Advisory Board served purely in an advisory capacity and could neither accept nor reject any person; this being the function solely of the Local Draft Boards.

The Kalamazoo Advisory Board had its headquarters in the basement of the Court House and was ably assisted in the work by the Secretary, Miss Marion E. Ranney.

C. E. Boys.

LEGAL ADVISORY BOARD KALAMAZOO COUNTY



1. Chas. H. Farrell 2. Geo. V. Weimer 3. Wm. L. Fitzgerald

The Legal Advisory Board for Kalamazoo County constituted a part of the civilian machinery employed by the Government in selecting those persons who, under the Selective Service Regulations, were considered best fitted to render military service in the World War.

Approximately ten thousand questionnaires were filled out and filed under the supervision of the Legal Advisory Board. Furthermore, the matter of War Risk Insurance, Allottments of Sailors and Soldiers, Family Allowance, the provisions of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Rights Acts were explained, and the legal rights and personal affairs of those entering military service were cared for and protected.

In the performance of these duties the Legal Advisory Board had at its command the services of the lawyers of the Kalamazoo County Bar, and a great number of other citizens, who as associate members gave unhesitatingly and unselfishly invaluable assistance to the Board in the accomplishment of their work.

The Board was appointed by Hon. Albert E. Sleeper, Governor of Michigan, pursuant to and following the issuance by President Wilson of the Selective Service Regulations, and was discharged from further service in the early part of nineteen hundred twenty.

WM. L. FITZGERALD.

KALAMAZOO COUNTY WAR BOARD

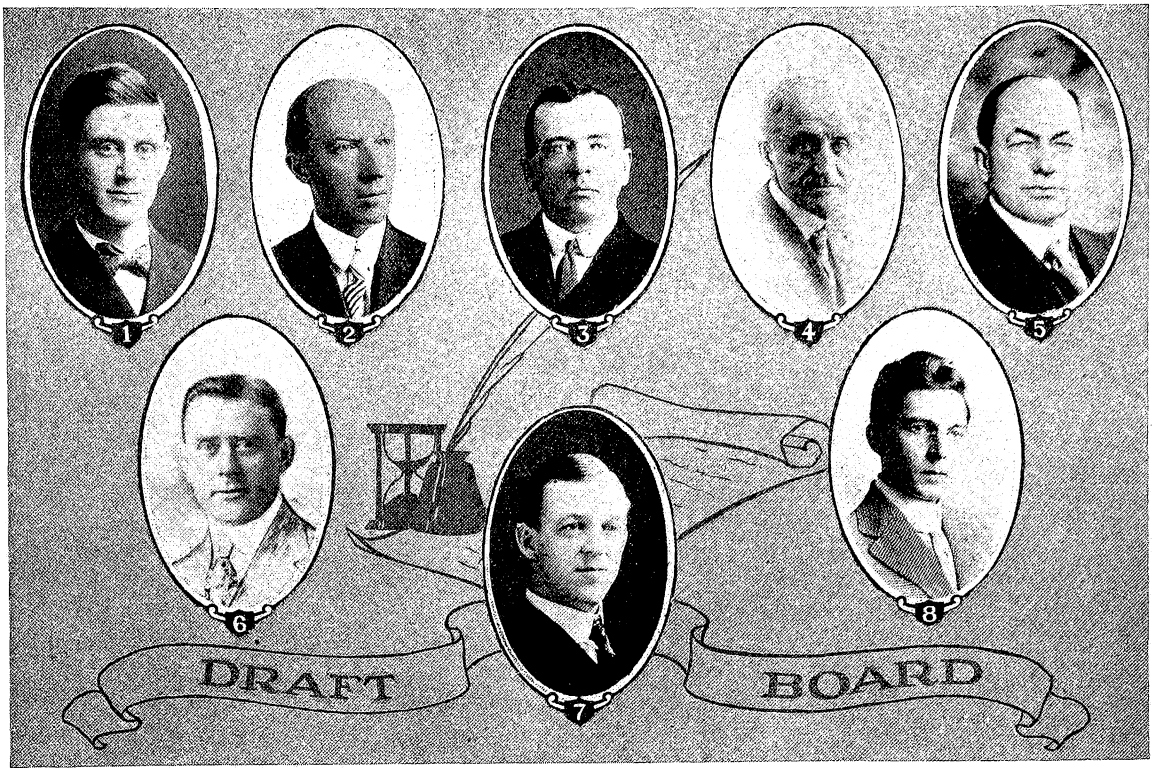
By an act of the 1917 Michigan Legislature Governor Albert E. Sleeper was authorized to appoint in each of the eighty-three Counties of the State a board to be known as the "County War Board" whose function should be to oversee the carrying on in the county the different war activities undertaken by the State War Board. The War Board of Kalamazoo County was the central war organization of the county.

The first members named on the Board were Charles S. Campbell, Fred M. Hodge and Charles H. Farrell, later the following members were added, Dr. S. Rudolph Light, Mrs. L. T. Bennett and Mrs. Arta Fisher, of Scotts.

The work of this Board was financed from the $5,000,000 War Fund voted by the 1917 legislature.

Credit is due the Kalamazoo County War Board for much of the success of the numerous drives for funds made during the years of the war.

KALAMAZOO COUNTY DRAFT BOARDS



1. Dr. L. V. Rogers
2. Louis Strong
3. Wm. T. O'Brien
4. Dr. Rush McNair
5. Harry C. Howard
6. Fred R. Eaton
7. Dr. E. D. Sage
8. Archie E. Hughes

Under the Selective Service Act of May 18, 1917, the men of Kalamazoo County registered for Military service during the years of the War.

That the man power of the nation might be used to the best possible advantage; that the essential industries might not be crippled and yet the government be furnished with the country's quota of fighting men was the great responsibility placed upon the draft boards of the country.

For this purpose Kalamazoo County was divided into three districts.

Two of the draft boards were in the city of Kalamazoo and one in the county. Draft Board No. 1 comprised approximately one-half of the area of the city of Kalamazoo.

Draft Board No. 1

Mr. H. A. Crawford, Chairman.

Dr. E. D. Sage. Mr. Archie E. Hughes.

Draft Board No. 2

Mr. Harry C. Howard, Chairman.

Dr. Rush McNair. Mr. Fred R. Eaton.

County Draft Board

Mr. Louis Strong, Chairman, Vicksburg.

Dr. L. V. Rogers, Galesburg. Mr. William T. O'Brien, Kalamazoo.

The District Board, otherwise known as the Appeal Board, was located in the city of Kalamazoo.

In addition to these boards, was the Medical Advisory Board, which had to do with the physical examination of the registrants, and the Legal Advisory Board. In the task of registering and examining the registrants the local draft boards were assisted by members of the medical and

legal professions and many other patriotic citizens, including teachers of our various educational institutions.

The local boards held daily meetings to hear matters which arose in connection with the work of registration at which meetings those interested were invited to be present, and were given full opportunity to present their views on any question touching the workings of the draft.

These hearings comprised everything that concerned the men who were about to become soldiers.

The Draft Boards undertook to impress upon the boys that they were part of the Selective Service of the Nation, rather than drafted men, as we had been wont to think of drafted men. It was sought to convey to their minds that in this emergency they were selected for that branch of service in which they could best serve their country. We are proud to say that in Kalamazoo the "slacker" was the rare exception, but few instances occurring on any of the boards in this county.

From the time the Selective Service was put in force until the Armistice was signed, the boards were kept busy.

Our experience was that a large percentage of the registrants selected their branch and eagerly sought to be accepted without waiting to be notified that they had actually been drafted.

HARRY C. HOWARD.

FUEL ADMINISTRATION

Under the Food and Fuel Act of Congress passed August 10, 1917, National, State and County Fuel Administrators were appointed. The aim of the Administration being to supply the war industries, public utilities and domestic consumers with fuel, and to this end the co-operation of the coal dealers and all users of coal was asked.

The work in Kalamazoo County was ably carried on under the direction of Bartlett C. Dickinson, County Fuel Administrator, assisted by Louis Rosenbaum and August Schied.

Reports on coal needed and sold were made to these officials, so that if shortage existed anywhere it might be alleviated in the fairest and speediest manner possible.

In the main the citizens responded loyally to the appeal to use a minimum of coal, and light made from coal; to the limited number of hours during which electric signs should burn; to the darkened store windows, etc., in very few instances was it necessary to resort to force to have the fuel regulations complied with. Great issues were at stake. Men and supplies must be transported overseas and the work in the essential industries maintained. The regulation of the use of fuel played a large part in the successful conduct of the War.

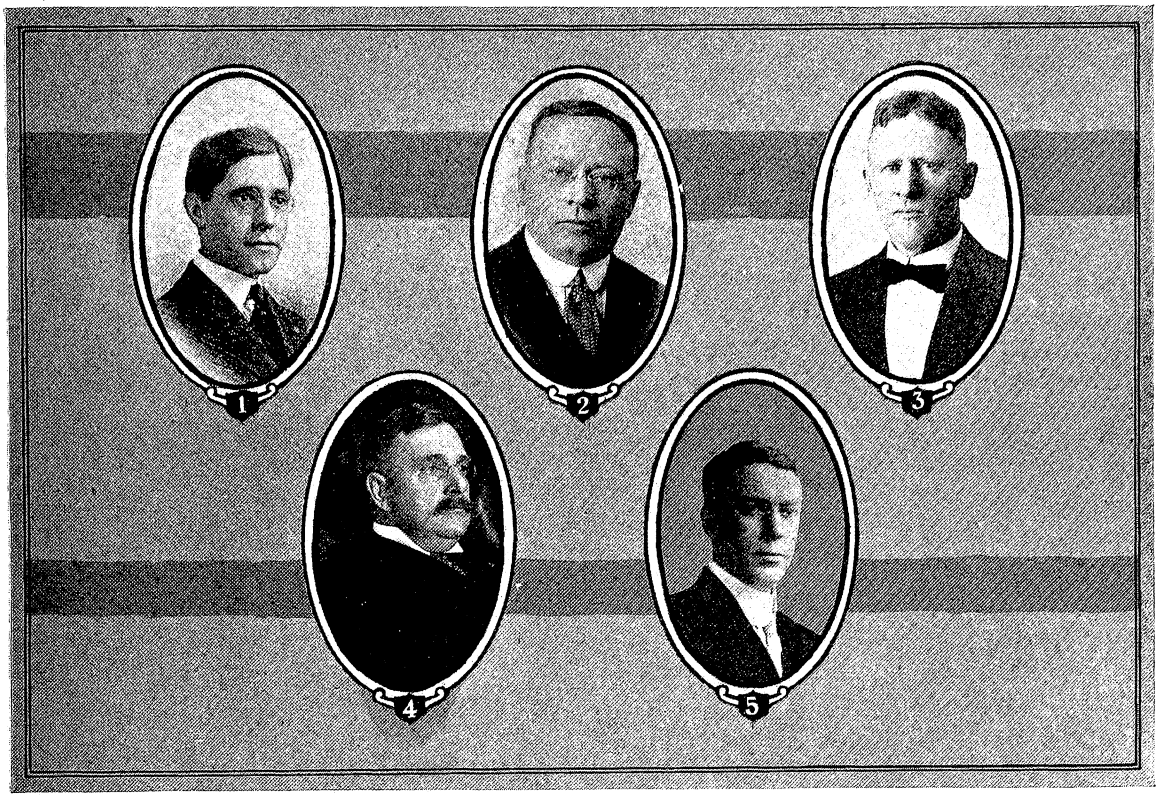
ARMORY BOARD OF CONTROL

The Armory Board of Control was reorganized in the year of 1916, with Mr. Herbert E. Johnson as Chairman and Disbursing Officer, and Joseph B. Westnedge, Don C. Ingram, Geo. P. Wigginton and P. L. Abbey as members of the Board.

The first job tackled by this Armory Board of Control was not particularly war work, but it paved the way for that which was later done by the Board as war work.

When the Armory was built there was an old debt left which this Board of Control raised by popular subscription. Following this they succeeded in getting the State Legislature to appropriate more than $5,000.00 for needed repairs on the building, which placed the Kalamazoo Armory in first class shape.

ARMORY BOARD OF CONTROL AND COMMITTEE



1. George Wigginton 2. Herbert E. Johnson 3. Don C. Ingram
4. F. Ford Rowe 5. George B. Pulfer

About that time, the Michigan National Guard was called out, and Col. Joe, who commanded the 126th Regiment of which the Kalamazoo boys were members, used this fine Armory as headquarters for his Regiment during the time they were being mobilized.

The Board was helpful in assisting Col. Joe with his mobilization work. They raised a going away fund, by popular subscription, when the National Guard went to the Mexican Border the first time, during the disturbance with the Mexicans. From this fund the boys were able to provide floors for their mess hall, additional dishes, additional medical supplies, and better food for their Sunday dinners in the way of ice cream, etc. Each Company had $100.00 and the Sanitary Department had in the neighborhood of $400.00.

The money was raised under the personal direction of Mr. H. E. Johnson, Chairman of the Armory Board of Control.

He was also instrumental in providing positions in various manufacturing institutions for 65 boys, when the local Companies returned from the Mexican border.

Mr. F. F. Rowe and Mr. George B. Pulfer assisted the Armory Board of Control in these various campaigns. When our local Companies left for the training camp at Waco on their way to France, the Armory Board of Control again demonstrated its deep interest in the boys by providing additional going away funds.

The Board of Control, under the direction of Mr. Johnson, not only looked after the welfare of the Armory, but was very active in all branches of war work.

Mr. Johnson's time and money were given freely and without any thought of receiving praise or being complimented for it. His motto during the war was "service" for the good of the boys. The writer of this article knows better than anyone else the amount of time and energy put in by Mr. Johnson. His first thought during the war was, "how well can we do the job which we have to do." He gave much of his time as did Mr. Wigginton in Liberty Loan Campaign addresses and organization work.

RAY O. BRUNDAGE.


WAR CAMP
COMMUNITY SERVICE

WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE

Kalamazoo Board

1. Mr. F. M. Hodge, Vice-Chairman.
2. Mr. A. B. Connable, Chairman.
3. Mr. R. O. Brundage, Treasurer.
4. Mr. A. J. Todd
5. Mr. W. S. Cook
6. Mr. A. E. Kettle
7. Mrs. H. E. Johnson
8. Mr. W. H. Upjohn
9. Mr. Harry Freeman
10. Prof. W. E. Praeger
11. Mrs. A. J. Mills
12. Mr. Stanley Morris
13. Mr. John Ryan
14. Miss Vera Miles
15. Mr. L. P. Thurston
16. Mr. W. R. Fox
17. Mr. Andrew Lenderink

Mrs. W. A. Stone
(no picture)

Staff.

Stanley Morris, Representative, War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities.
Miss Vera E. Miles, Director of Girls' Work.
Mr. L. P. Thurston, Manager Red Circle Club.
Miss L. Pearl Mitchell, Director of Colored Work.
Mr. George Hill, Manager Community Club for Colored Soldiers.

During the summer of 1918, a colonel in command of fifteen hundred deserters at Fort Leavenworth decided to learn the reasons his prisoners would give for fool-heartedly risking their military reputation for the sake of a few hours leave. He commissioned five men to conduct the inquiry.

"Are you ready to make your report on the cause for desertions?" the colonel asked the spokesman on his return.

"Yes, sir," he replied.

"Your first reason?" questioned the colonel.

"We find, sir, that the main reason for desertion in the army is homesickness."

"Your other reasons," anticipated the officer.

"The other reasons are unimportant, sir."

"Do you mean to say that the reason the men desert from the army is because they get homesick?"

"Yes, sir," replied the foreman, "it is the longing for home, and for home comforts, and companionships that cause desertion."

To make Kalamazoo JUST LIKE HOME to soldiers, sailors and marines has been the job of War Camp Community Service. To bring this about, the War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities, with Dr. Raymond B. Fosdick, as Chairman, provided for the opening of a branch of War Camp Community Service in Kalamazoo. This city's close proximity to Camp Custer caused it to be listed as a camp city, many men visiting the city from camp, especially over the week-ends, and hence it was considered a logical location for one of the six hundred services established by the Commission throughout the country. The Commission's representative arrived in Kalamazoo on Saturday, July 6, 1918. During the afternoon he learned that over five thousand soldiers had left Camp Custer that afternoon for Kalamazoo, and throughout the evening he saw the streets, stores, moving picture theaters, soda fountains and parks filled with men in khaki. After the civilian crowds had left the business district, hundreds of service men continued to roam the streets, and toward midnight, whole rows of them were seen sitting on the curb-stones, waiting for late cars and taxi-cabs to take them back to camp.

At the first meeting of the local Board, it was determined that some central headquarters should be provided for these men, a place to rest, read, write letters, play games or buy light lunches at cost. To this end the quarters of the old Wortley store at 121 West Main street, just opposite the Burdick Hotel, were procured, and on Saturday, August 24th, 1918, this club room was opened, named the Red Circle Club, taking as its sign the insignia of the Service which provided these facilities.

Except for the sale of light lunches at cost, every facility of the club was free, including telephone, information bureau, reading and writing materials, piano-player, victrola, easy chairs, pool and billiards, shoe shining materials, safety razors, and checking service. It is needless to say that these facilities were much appreciated and used. Without special inducements to use the place, over four hundred men visited the Club the first day, over five hundred the second, thereafter from three to five thousand men every week. On one Sunday in November, 2,407 calls were counted in the single day. From the time of opening to the end of demobilization, approximately 125,000 calls were made at the Red Circle Club by service men.

The service offered at the Red Circle Club, however, were only the beginnings of the expression of hospitality that Kalamazoo was destined to show to its fighting men. Immediately, concerts and other enjoyable entertainments were provided. Church organizations took turns in provisioning an open cookie jar accessible to all men at each week end. On the Saturday following Thanksgiving, members of the Presbyterian church, baked over a thousand waffles in the Club windows and distributed them without cost among the men.

Until the gasless Sunday order was issued, scores and even hundreds of men were given auto rides each month. From forty to sixty men were sent into Kalamazoo homes for dinner every Sunday, the invitations being given out through the Red Circle Club. In all instances the hosts called for the men and took them home with them. (One hundred and twenty-five men accepted Thanksgiving invitations in this way, and forty-five on Christmas.) Church suppers were provided for the men on many occasions, several Sunday afternoon parties were arranged, both in churches and private homes, and on many occasions, through the Red Circle Club, men were invited into homes for Sunday evening luncheon and entertainment.

During the long quarantine of the camp in October and November, because of the epidemic of influenza, the community organizer made two and three trips to camp by automobile each week, taking to the Base Hospital magazines, victrola records, jelly, cookies, cakes, fruit, and on one instance, at the suggestion of camp authorities, pillows, cases, sheets, and minor hospital supplies. For Thanksgiving over five hundred doughnuts were secured through the Second Reformed Church and taken to the Base Hospital Y. M. C. A. for their holiday party.

The directors for girls' work arrived in Kalamazoo on September 28th, 1918, and immediately set to work to organize the girls for patriotic service. The first tangible service was in the form of a weekly party, given Saturday nights at the Masonic Temple, attended by from one hundred to one hundred and fifty service men. Later when the number of men visiting the city became smaller, these parties were transferred to the Chamber of Commerce auditorium, attracting an average of fifty men each week. However, in many other ways the girls' division rendered real service. Those most outstanding were the serving of light refreshments in the Club on special occasions, as New Year's Day, assistance given to any organization giving entertainment to the men and needing help of the sort the girls could give, the collection of some fourteen crates of oranges, besides twenty-five dollars, the fruit being distributed among patients and men at the Base Hospital, the taking of flowers to about three hundred men in the hospital on Mother's Day, and the securing of groups of colored girls to be taken to camp parties at the colored hostess house.

In addition to the direct soldier service, the girls division has endeavored to establish a stronger esprit de corps among Kalamazoo girls. Neighborhood picnics have been encouraged and organizations toward this end have made much progress. A census has been made of all Kalamazoo girls between the ages of 16 and 25, the girls expressing their likes and dislikes along recreational and educational lines, and then given an opportunity to affiliate with classes where they may develop their inclinations along any wholesome line. On several occasions girls have been taken to camp for entertainment at the hospital, community house or Y. M. C. A. huts. On July 4th one hundred and fifty girls provided lunch for 600 men from the Reserve Officers Training Corps at a picnic at Allendale, Gull Lake.

After the signing of the Armistice colored troops arrived at Camp Custer in larger numbers than had ever been there before. Upon the recommendation of the local Board, headquarters authorized a budget for colored work in Kalamazoo on April 24th, 1919. It was planned to establish a club for colored men, but to throw it open to civilians as well as to soldiers, allowing the civilians to pay for service rendered. The difficulty of securing club quarters, as well as many other handicaps, delayed the actual inauguration of colored work. But on the night of July 3rd, the colored quarters were opened at 228 North Burdick street with an interesting program, attended by about four hundred people. From then until the withdrawal of War Camp Community Service, the Colored Club has been the focal point for most of the colored activities of Kalamazoo. A worker to have charge of colored activities arrived September 5th, 1919, and set out to organize the colored people for the most full use of the property. Hostesses were organized, men, girls and boys were brought together in community work, boy scouts and girl scouts were organized, and existing societies were invited and encouraged to use our quarters to the utmost. While the excuse for opening the Colored Club has been the military necessity, and many events of a military nature have taken place at the club, it may well be said that the work has been so decidedly of a community nature that Kalamazoo is wise in seeing the advantages of the work as a community enterprise and is making provision for its permanency. The consensus of opinion of citizens who have had the opportunity to observe this work for negroes is that it is the best piece of social work done in the city for a number of years.

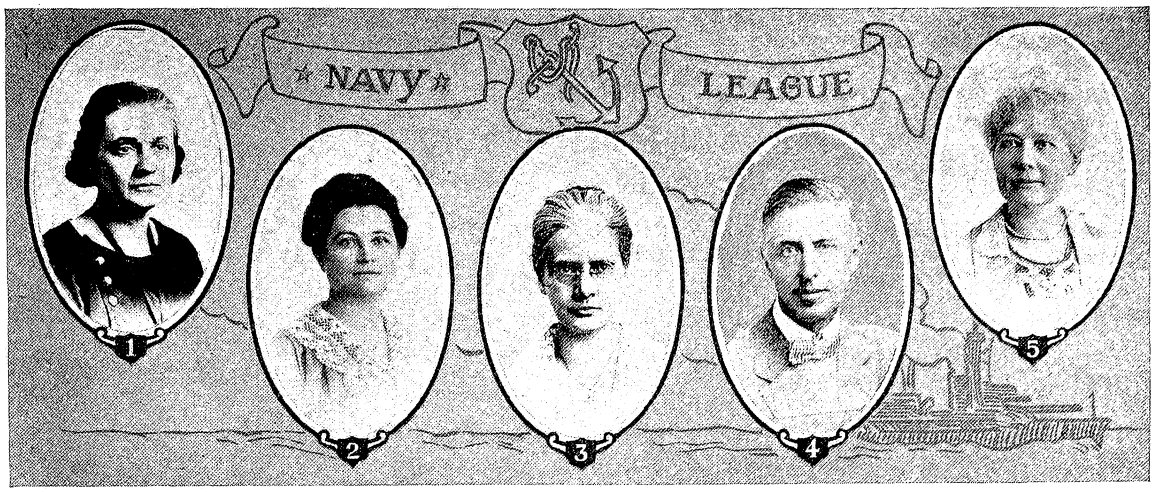
War Camp Community Service has made itself felt in Kalamazoo in many community ways throughout the war and demobilization periods. Monthly community sings have been held at the armory, attracting a crowded house each time. Song leaders have been provided on many other occasions. Song sheets and books by the thousand have been distributed among local organizations doing community singing, and song slides have also been made available when a lantern was to be used. An exhibit of its activities was shown in connection with the Municipal Exhibit, April 7-12, 1919. Stenographic help was mobilized to aid the Liberty Loan committees, and the girls' division assisted the Chamber of Commerce in making a survey of the foreign born of the city. Viewed in a purely selfish way, Kalamazoo has gained much because of the location of a War Camp Community Service station here.

No effort has been made to list the various organizations who have assisted in expressing to service men the organized hospitality of Kalamazoo. To begin such a task would be easy; to end would be hard. It should suffice to say that scores of organizations, clubs, churches, lodges, boys' and girls' clubs have responded generously whenever opportunity was given. Without them the local service would have been sadly crippled.

The Board conducting the local War Camp Community Service, as well as the paid workers, are well aware that the program of entertainment could not have functioned but for the loyal response of both individuals and organizations, and in writing this brief summary makes grateful acknowledgment to all who have assisted. To wake up one fine morning in September, 1917, and find ourselves with a camp of 30,000 men at our doors was a new enterprise. What to do with them when they flooded our city each week end could not be solved by turning to any time-worn formula. No reference could be made to other cities, for it was a new sensation everywhere. Without itself possessing an organization, without brick and mortar, without much money, War Camp Community Service was given a task not attractive from every angle. But it has proved itself enjoyable from start to finish, and the words of praise of thousands of men amply have repaid the local service for the time and effort they have expended in their work. If any measure of success has attended the work, the people of Kalamazoo deserve all the credit.

STANLEY MORRIS.

NAVY LEAGUE OF THE UNITED STATES



1. Mrs. Howard P. Hall 2. Mrs. Howard M. Jordan 3. Miss Anna B. Morrison 4. Mr. Joseph E. Brown 5. Mrs. Edward Kennedy

The purpose of the organization of the Navy League is to promote interest in our Navy and Merchant Marine. Upon the declaration of war, members gave ready response to patriotic work The Comforts Committee was appointed in March, 1917, in response to the call for clothing, equipment and comfort stores required, at this time not furnished by the government. Sections were formed to knit. The outfit, consisting of the sweater, wristlets, helmet and two pairs of socks. Of this outfit each man in active service required three each year.

The Lieut. Frederick Arthur Gardner Section was organized July 10, 1917, with the election of the following officers:

President ..... Mr. Joseph E. Brown.

Vice-President ..... Mrs. Howard M. Jordan.

Secretary and Treasurer ..... Miss Anna B. Morrison.

Executive Committee ..... Mrs. Howard P. Hall.
Dr. S. Rudolph Light.

In July, 1918, Mr. Brown left to do Red Cross work abroad. He was succeeded by Mr. Donald C. Osborn. Mrs. Hall was elected Vice-President, and Mrs. Edward Kennedy, Mrs. Jordan, and Dr. Light members of the Executive Committee.

On July 17, 1917, headquarters in the Burdick Arcade were attractively fitted up and kept open each afternoon from two to five o'clock. During the first three months several hundred garments were knitted and sent to the Comforts Committee in Washington. In September the shop was moved to the second floor of the Home Savings Bank Building, and was kept open daily from 10 to 5 for one year. It was then given space in the Annex of J. R. Jones & Co., store.

Mrs. Edward Ames was chairman of the shop for the first year. She was succeeded by Mrs. Albert R. Thomas. Women generously gave of their time to tend shop, and, at first, to teach knitting. Mrs. Mary Burns kept the noon hour for nine months, and Miss Gertrude Cobb for five months.

Mrs. Edward M. Kennedy acted as chairman of the work and supervised the packing of every shipment. 6,400 garments were sent to the Comforts Committee and 50 given out directly.

The names of 800 women are in our files from the city and county who did the knitting. Mrs. Eleanor Quayle, Mrs. Clara Barnard and Mrs. Mary Schurz, each knit more than 100 garments. Mrs. A. P. Sprague, 35 helmets and 60 pairs of socks. Mrs. Sarah H. Pease, whose age was 92 years, turned in a large number of sweaters. Mrs. Samuel Knapp of Vicksburg, knit 2 helmets a week for fourteen consecutive weeks. Mrs. E. F. Pershing of this city, knit a larger number than any other person—153. Many gifts of garments were received from individuals and clubs.

The membership was entirely voluntary, no solicitation for members being made. At the time of organization there were thirty men members in the Navy League. We had 250 women associate members. The local section was fortunate in having the interest of Mr. Joseph Brown, who took the entire financial responsibility.

Immediate and generous response was made to efforts to secure funds. The Golf Tournament, played by "Chick Evans" at the Country Club, netted $735.00. Other calls met with equally good success. After May, 1918, funds were received from the County War Fund. Total receipts were $6,637.00. Paid for wool, $6,203.00. Other expenses for membership dues, express and incidentals. The place for carrying on the work was given by the owners of the building in each instance.

On April 12, 1919, our chairman and workers met for our final reports and disbanded, having served for twenty months. The officers may heartily say that the work was accomplished with great satisfaction.

The following lines were written by Mrs. Jordan and embody the spirit of the Navy League:

Empty your pockets of silver and gold,
In the far north sea the winds blow cold,
Where men fight battles for you and me—
You give—They fight—We knit.
Thus each of us will do our bit.

ANNA B. MORRISON.

BELGIAN RELIEF

Before America entered the war, the Belgian Relief Committee was organized in the United States. Governor Sleeper was Chairman of the Michigan Branch, Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane, a member of the State Committee, was made Chairman for Kalamazoo County. Mrs. Clare H. Stearns, Secretary, and Walter L. Otis, Treasurer.

A large local committee was appointed in the city of Kalamazoo and the smaller towns and villages of the county were also organized. $478.66 was raised by those committees, a part of which was forwarded to the National Association in New York.

When official word was received that the Federal Government had made an adequate appropriation for the relief of the Belgians, the money remaining in the hands of the local treasurer was either returned to the donors or, with their permission, transferred to the fund for the Fatherless Children of France then being raised in the county.

CAROLINE BARTLETT CRANE.

JEWISH WELFARE WORK

The war activities of the Jews of Kalamazoo, briefly told, consisted of money contributions and personal service which began to manifest itself very early in 1915 and continued, without cessation, to almost present writing, and indications are, that war relief measures of co-religionists will claim their time and contributions for the remainder of 1919 and far beyond.

The first work entered into was in 1915 in raising funds for the relief of destitute co-religionists living in those countries in Eastern Europe where prejudices and tyranny had accomplished ruin. The sum of one thousand dollars was forwarded to the American Jewish Relief Committee at New York as Kalamazoo's contribution in the work of alleviation.

From this time, the Jewish people have never stood still, but continued to raise funds which were all sent to the American Jewish Relief Committee. In 1916, two thousand dollars was contributed. In 1917, four thousand five hundred dollars, and in 1918, six thousand dollars.

When our country entered into the great world conflict, and Camp Custer was opened, a committee under the auspices of the great philanthropic international organization, The Order of B'nai Brith, was formed to look after the social and spiritual needs of Jewish boys there. The Kalamazoo branch co-operated with co-religionists in Battle Creek, and at this latter place a spiritual leader was engaged, and later a club room was opened. Social affairs were given in both cities and the material needs of the boys were well cared for.

When the work for Camp Custer was undertaken, the local committee raised about one thousand dollars and proceeded to Battle Creek where a similar amount was obtained to be expended in welfare work. In this undertaking, Grand Rapids, Saginaw, Lansing and Jackson shared. Later on, the organization was merged with the Jewish Welfare Board, whose headquarters are in New York, and which organization was recognized by our government in War Camp Activities in this country and across seas. A building was erected by the welfare board and services were conducted each Sabbath and holiday.

The officers in the American Jewish Relief Work in Kalamazoo are:

President ..... Selig Stern.

Secretary and Treasurer ..... Samuel Folz.

The officers in the Welfare Work, who had charge of Camp Activities, were:

President ..... Samuel Folz.

Secretary and Treasurer ..... Selig Stern.

SELIG STERN.

LADIES' HEBREW ASSOCIATION

The officers, who also constituted the executive Board of Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society during the period of the war, were as follows:

President ..... Mrs. Tillie Seligman.

Vice-President ..... Mrs. Lizzie Desenberg.

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rosa Speyer.

Secretary ..... Mrs. Theodore S. Folz.

The work of our society was entered into by all its members with much zeal and enthusiasm, no record of the number of garments knitted or sewed was kept, but we are justified in stating that all requests were met to the best of our ability. Quite a few of our members were serving as Canteen Workers, some as supervisors in the Red Cross shop, and its membership contributed to the fine showing of this worthy organization.

The Volunteer Motor Corps also numbered in its ranks members of this society.

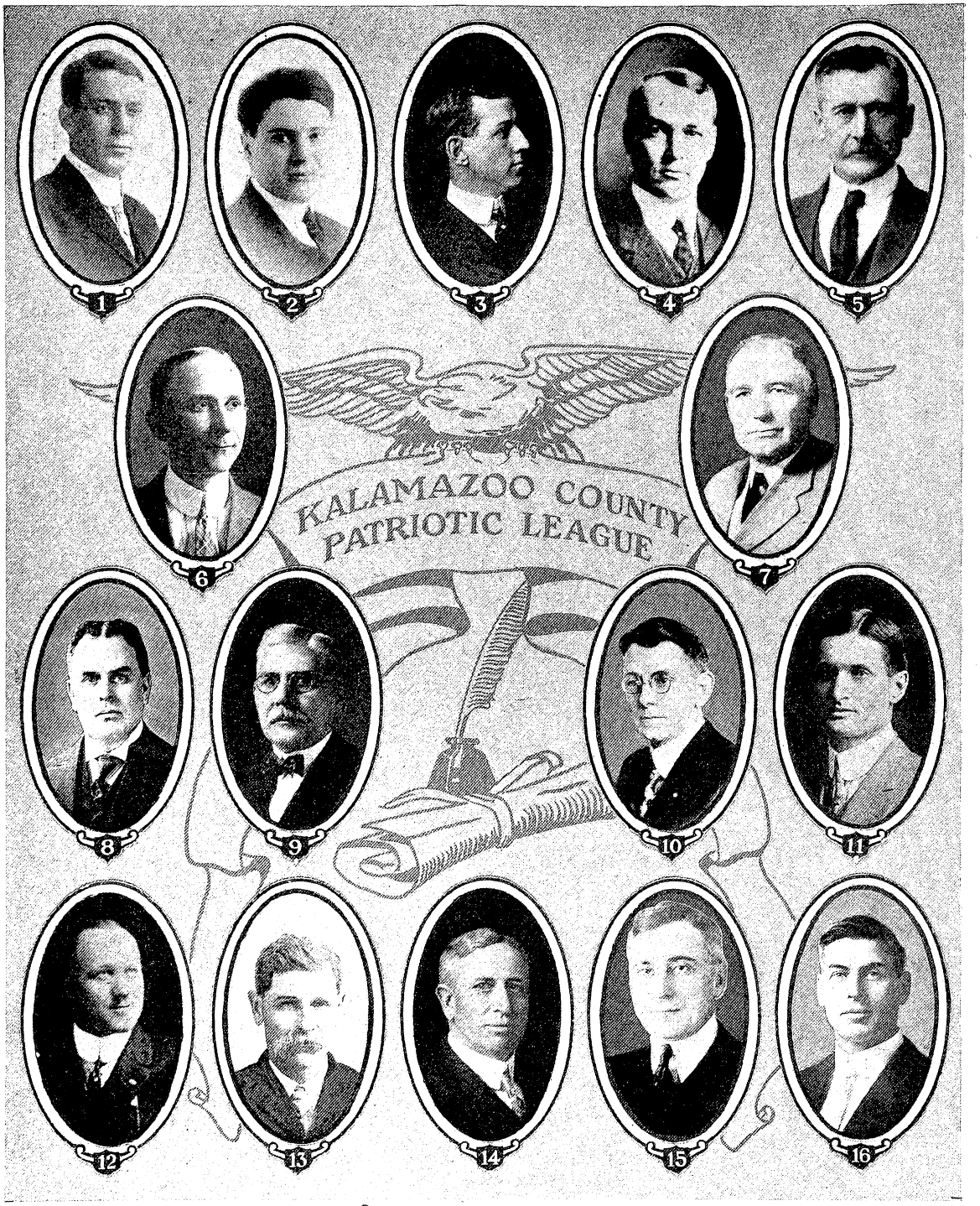
From our treasury Liberty Bonds were purchased. We worked in co-operation with the committees and officers of the Jewish Welfare Association of New York, which maintained a branch in Kalamazoo. Entertainment was furnished at our homes to Jewish boys stationed at Camp Custer, and from other camps, who were temporarily in our city.

Money required for all of our activities was raised by solicitation from our members and no funds were taken from the treasury, except for the purchase of Liberty Bonds.

The entertainments arranged for the boys by the Committee of Jewish Welfare Workers always received our hearty support and contributions of money and edibles were furnished on all occasions.

MRS. THEODORE FOLZ, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS KALAMAZOO COUNTY PATRIOTIC LEAGUE



1. George B. Pulfer
2. Harry Freeman
3. Alfred E. Curtenius
4. Alfred B. Connable
5. James Nesbitt
6. M. A. Douglas
7. W. E. Upjohn
8. S. N. Bickerstaff
9. Oliver E. Rasmus
10. Earle H. Shepherd
11. Robert E. Staebler
12. W. S. Cooke
13. Wm. H. Smith
14. Chas. A. Wiedenfeller
15. A. E. Kettle
16. C. H. Barnes

THE KALAMAZOO COUNTY PATRIOTIC LEAGUE

Early in the war, it became evident that one of the most difficult problems that confronted the people of Kalamazoo City and County was that of keeping faith with the numerous war relief agencies that were dependent solely upon voluntary gifts and subscriptions for their existence as functioning bodies.

So many and so varied were these organizations, so essential was each to the successful carrying out of the nation's war program and so urgent was the need of ample funds for each, that Kalamazoo, in common with other communities, found a new "dollar" campaign following close upon the heels of the one that had just been completed. No sooner was one task finished than another presented itself. It was not uncommon, even, for one campaign to over-lap the time that had been set apart for another. No one organization was receiving whole-hearted support. The situation became difficult alike for solicitors and solicited.

For a discussion of the situation, committees were appointed from the Chamber of Commerce, the Rotary Club and the Kiwanis Club. These committees met in joint conference late in November of 1917, and as a result, Harry Freeman, then secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, went to Kenosha, Wisconsin, where he made a thorough study of the War Chest plan which was in successful operation there.

He reported back at a joint meeting of the Chamber of Commerce and the two clubs, and upon his recommendations, the Kalamazoo County Patriotic League was organized.

It had for its purpose the financing, from a general fund, of all recognized and approved war-relief agencies.

The general fund was to be provided by a single far-reaching campaign, which would extend, not to a relatively small proportion of the people, but to every man and woman in Kalamazoo city and county who had an earning capacity or an income.

A schedule of assessments was made up. The individual with an annual income of $100,000 was expected to pay into the war chest a minimum of $4,752.20. An income of $50,000 annually called for a war chest contribution of at least $1,927.20. The $10,000 income was assessed at $162.20; the $5,000 income at $52.20. Other rates of income were taxed on a similar basis, and in each instance an effort was made to keep the assessment in proportion with the income.

Men and women working on an hourly wage scale were asked to contribute a sum equal to one hour's pay per month, and employers were asked to contribute a sum equal to the total of that given by their employees.

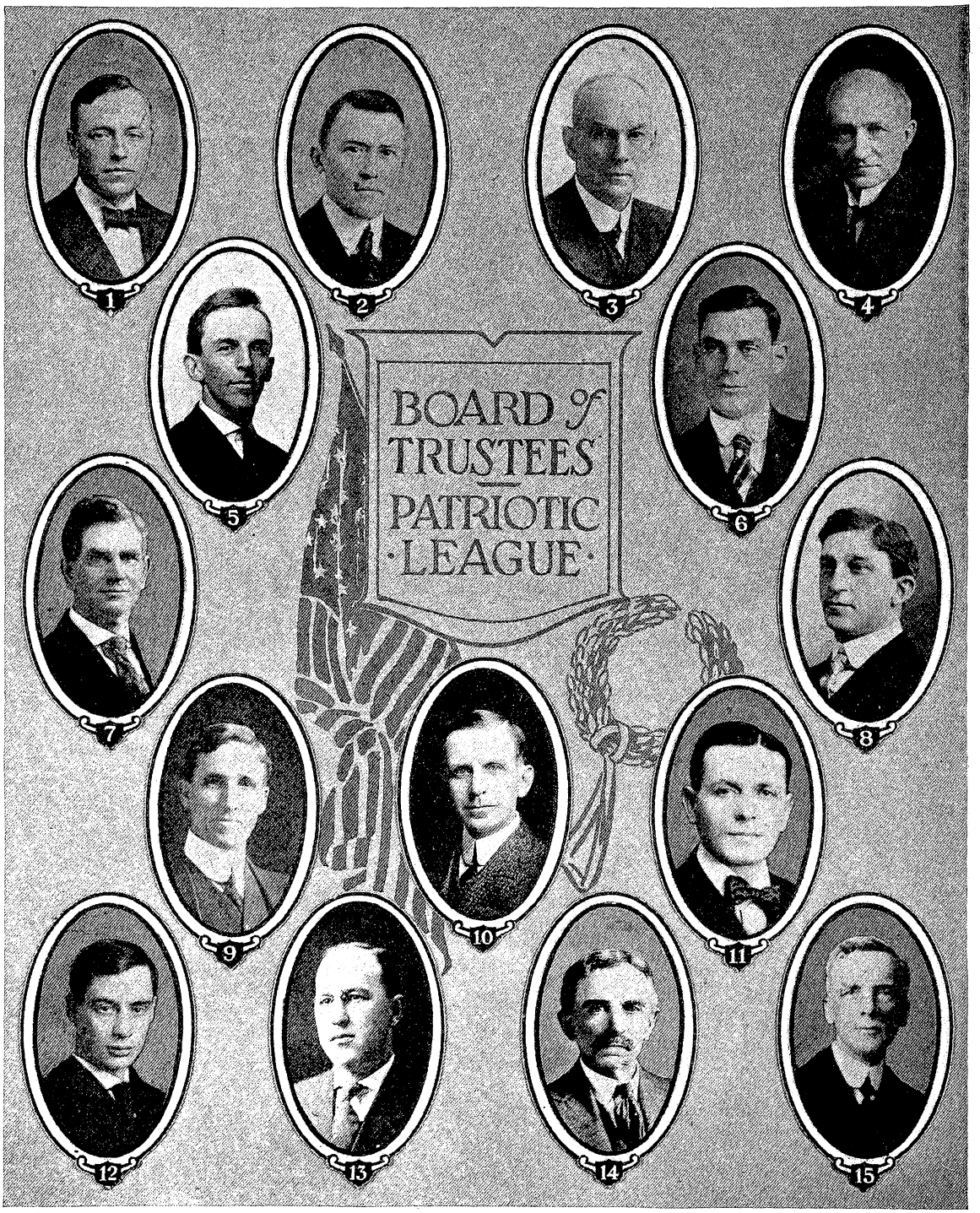
"One hundred per cent patriotism for Kalamazoo and county" was the slogan of the league. The plan appeared to solve every problem. Not only did it divide the giving among those of the community as a whole, thus affording each individual an opportunity to do his share, but it carried to the contributor an assurance that once a subscription had been made to the general war chest fund, the giving to war relief agencies was taken care of for a full year.

Carrying the assessment plan still further, the city of Kalamazoo was charged with the responsibility of providing three-fifths of the total fund. The remaining two-fifths was to be raised by the county outside of the city, and this amount was divided proportionately among the various townships according to valuations of each as determined by tax assessment rolls.

The policies and affairs of the League were controlled by an executive committee of twenty-one members, selected from the county and the city. From this number the president and treasurer were selected, and the office of executive secretary was made appointive.

All funds, however, were controlled and disbursed by a separate board of trustees composed of fifteen members selected from the city and county on a basis of five to three respectively. This gave each a voice in disbursement in proportion to the amount paid in.

TRUSTEES PATRIOTIC LEAGUE



1. Norman Bardeen
2. Martin Grady
3. Dwight B. Waldo
4. John W. Adams
5. Chas. Schaffer
6. C. D. Buell
7. Frank L. Willison
8. Louis Rosenbaum
9. Chas. S. Campbell
10. Chas. A. Blaney
11. Hugh M. Walker
12. Alonzo B. Imus
13. Marvin Schaberg
14. K. M. Sherwood
15. F. M. Hodge

The organization was completed, late in December, 1917, as follows:

Executive Committee—Alfred Curtenius, General Chairman; Harry H. Freeman, Executive Secretary; A. B. Connable, Treasurer; D. B. Waldo, G. B. Pulfer, W. E. Upjohn, W. S. Cook, O. E. Rasmus, M. A. Douglass, W. H Smith, William White, Fred M. Hodge, S. N. Bickerstaff, Walter Blinks, Robert E. Staebler, John W. Dunning, A. E. Kettle, James Nesbit, C. H. Barnes, David Bates, Earle H. Shepherd.

Board of Trustees—John W. Adams, C. S. Campbell, Chas. A. Blaney, Martin Grady, C. D. Buell, Louis Rosenbaum, Charles Schaeffer, F. M. Hodge, Marvin Schaberg, D. B. Waldo, Norman Bardeen, A. B. Imus, K. M. Sherwood, Hugh Walker, Frank L. Willison.

The participating organizations were: The American Red Cross, The Navy League, The Fatherless Children of France, The Armenian Relief Fund, The American Jewish Relief Fund, The Knights of Columbus, Young Women's Christian Association, The Salvation Army, War Camp Community Service, Young Men's Christian Association.

Later when provisions were made for the Michigan Patriotic Fund, The Kalamazoo County Patriotic League contributed to this undertaking in the sum of $28,500.00, although the State Fund had not been created when the League was organized.

Each participating organization was invited to place before the board a requisition for its requirements, and these requisitions were passed upon and allowed in proportion to the importance of the agency in question, and the amount of money in the general fund.

The campaign for funds did not start until early in January, 1918. The undertaking was launched with two great patriotic mass meetings, held in the State Armory. The first of these was held Saturday night, January 5th, and was addressed by Clarence S. Darrow, eminent counsellor at law, of Chicago. The second meeting, held the following Sunday afternoon, was addressed by the late Captain R. Hugh Knyvett, Anzac scout, and intelligence officer of the Fifteenth Australian Infantry, who gave America its first graphic picture of modern warfare in his widely read book "Over There with the Australians."

The great auditorium of the Armory building was filled to its capacity for both of these meetings, and thousands of people were unable to get inside the building at each gathering.

The League was able to meet its obligations to the various war relief agencies from time to time, without difficulty, and with the coming of spring it was decided to place the direction of the League's activities in the hands of a paid Executive Secretary, the Hon. Charles A. Wiedenfeller, who put his whole self into this war work, and remained steadfastly at his post until the war terminated. Under his able direction there had been pledged to the war chest fund, at the time of the signing of the Armistice, a total of $222,870.92, of which $162,183.94 had been paid in. Of this amount there had been appropriated by the board of trustees, a total of $151,500.00 and a sum of $6,222.36 had been expended on general expenses. While the amount of uncollected pledges appears large, it must be remembered that provisions had been made for the distribution of payments over the entire year, and that the war ended ten months after the inception of the war chest fund.

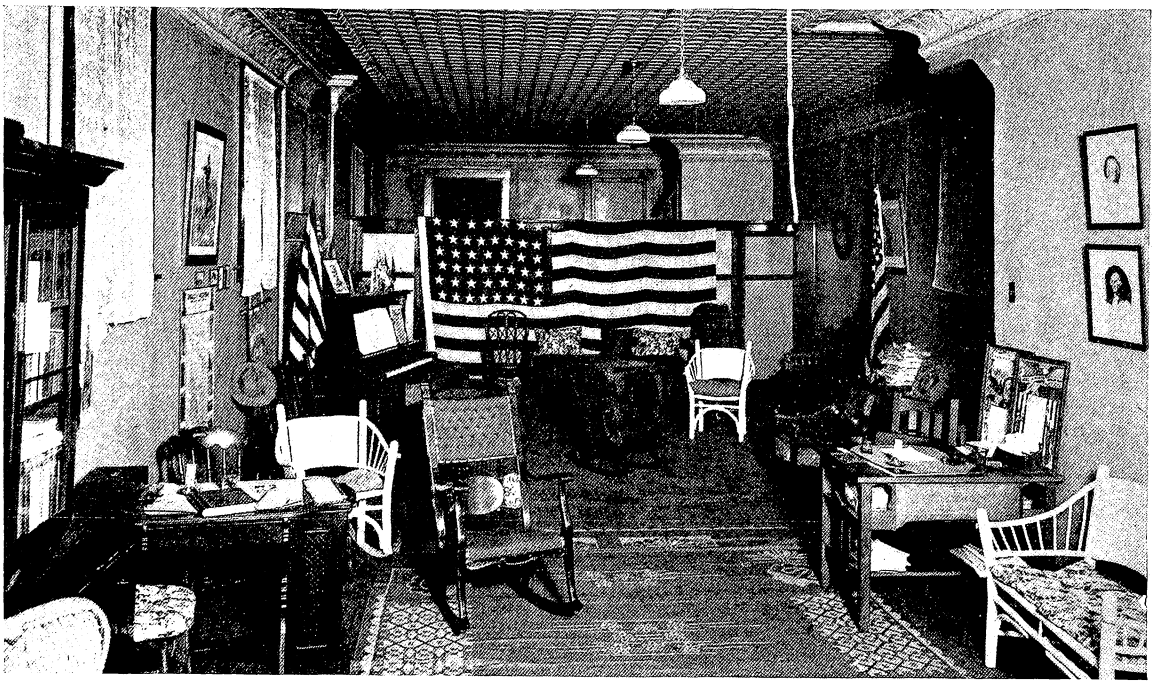
A survey of the League's records shows that during the ten months of its active existence there were made a total of 13,538 pledges. Of this number six thousand four hundred and nineteen were made by persons having incomes in excess of $1,500.00 annually. Six thousand nine hundred and seventy-three were made by employees in factories, and the remaining one hundred and forty-six were pledges made by employers in keeping with the request that the subscriptions of all employees be duplicated.

The personal pledges amounted to $135,445.88 and a total of $26,446.34 was pledged by the employed men and women of the city and county. Employers' pledges amounted to $46,978.70.

That the League served its full purpose is evidenced by the fact that the requirements of all recognized war relief agencies were met in full by Kalamazoo, city and county, and there remained a substantial amount in the treasury when the war was successfully terminated.

CHARLES C. CONN.

THE LUCINDA HINSDALE STONE CHAPTER DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



D. A. R. Hospitality Room.

Report of War Work

The Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution began the war service many months before the United States went into the World War, by contributing to the Belgian Relief Fund and by doing Red Cross work at various homes.

The Chapter Board and Committees for the War Work, with the Chairmen follow:

Members of Executive Board

Regent	Mrs. William A. Stone.
First Vice-Regent	Mrs. Charles T. Wilbur.
Second Vice-Regent	Mrs. Jay G. Chase.
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles H. Farrell.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson.
Treasurer	Miss Lillie Phelps.
Registrar	Mrs. F. Howell Colman.
Historian	Mrs. Claude W. Oakley.
Chaplain	Mrs. John den Bleyker.
Directresses of Children and Sons of the Republic Clubs	Mrs. F. Howell Colman Miss Maude L. White.
Directors	Mrs. Charles H. Wright. Miss Alice L. McDuffee. Mrs. Clarence C. Blood. Mrs. Rose Blount Nisbet. Mrs. Robert B. Moseley. Mrs. Floyd R. Olmsted.
Honorary Chaplain for Life	Mrs. Henry E. Hoyt.

Committees for War Work with Chairmen

War Relief	Miss Anna F. Cobb. Mrs. Edward F. Wilbur.
Complete Comfort Kits	Mrs. Charles A Peck. Mrs. Floyd R. Olmsted.
Scrap Books for Hospitals	Mrs. Charles A. Hubbard.
Ways and Means	Mrs. John Parker. Mrs. Jay G. Chase. Mrs. Norman B. Hall. Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson.
Hospitality Room	Miss Alice Louise McDuffee. Mrs. William E. Praeger. Mrs. Charles T. Wilbur.
Social	Mrs. George L. Irvine.
Press	Mrs. Winifred Sebring Clark.
War Records	Mrs. Claude W. Oakley.

The enthusiastic leadership of our Board and Committee Chairmen was made effective by the heartiest assistance of the entire Chapter. A brief summary of some of our activities in helping with the Great War follows:

The total number of articles contributed by Chapter members was 5,294, including knitted garments, kid lined vests, complete comfort kits, scrap books for hospitals, comfort bags, comfort pillows, property bags, housewives, Bibles and New Testaments, books, Victrola records, hospital garments, and surgical supplies. In addition to these there were hundreds of pounds of candy, glasses of jelly, cakes, cookies, oranges and apples, gift baskets, boxes and packets, and dozens of flowers which brought cheer to lonely boys in hospitals at the holiday season. There were 250,000 gun wipes made or solicited and distributed.

Besides the $103,750.00 invested by individual Daughters of our Chapter, in Liberty Loan Bonds, and War Savings Stamps, and the $37,000.00 worth of Liberty Bonds sold by Chapter members, $10,122.91 was contributed to various kinds of war work. The Chapter gave co-operation to many war causes and organizations, including our Hospitality Room, the Red Cross, the Young Men's Christian Association, the Young Women's Christian Association, National Service School, Home Relief, American Library Association, Salvation Army, Church War Commission, Jewish Relief, War Camp Community Service, Knights of Columbus, Mess Fund, American Committee for Devastated France, American Fund for French Wounded, French Orphans, Restoration of French Village of Tilloloy, and French, Belgian, Armenian, Polish and Serbian Relief.

In appreciation of their fine work in drilling and participation in war movements, the Regent presented the High School Cadets with a large silk flag. Our Chapter joined with the other Chapters of Michigan in adopting the destroyer, John Paul Jones, and supplying the crew with knitted garments for the entire period of the war.

We were 100 per cent in the "dollar per member" expected of us for the $100,000.00 Liberty Loan Bonds, taken out by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, and were also 100 per cent in Red Cross membership,—every member of our Chapter being a member of Red Cross.

In addition to our dues and contributions, large sums of money were raised by the Ways and Means Committee of the Chapter through the salvaging of tin, lead and aluminum foil, newspapers and magazines, food sales, a light opera, war lectures, and rummage sales were also held. This did much to bring us together as a Chapter, and added materially to our funds.

The members of the Chapter have been remarkable for their leadership and their co-operation in all movements for the pushing of the war through to a victorious peace, and in sharing and assisting in all the patriotic activities of the community.

One Chapter member, Miss Edith Haskell, gave personal service in France, in physical reconstruction work, and six other Daughters volunteered and trained for service, but were not called for overseas duty, before the signing of the Armistice.

The Daughters took part in all the various War Work Drives. Two hundred and sixty addresses were made in the interests of the various campaigns, and the members assisted actively in the raising of money and the spreading of knowledge and interest.

Chapter members have held the following positions of trust and responsibility:

State Chairman of Women's Division Council of National Defense, Chairman and Secretary of Food Drive. In the Red Cross, Executive Secretary of the County Chapter, five members on the Board, thirty-one supervisors of Surgical Dressings, eight supervisors in the Knitting Bureau, Chairman, and seven members on the Home Service Committee, Captain, and four members in the Motor Corps, fifteen members of Canteen Committee, one member conducted classes in First Aid, Medical Aid given by physician member to several mothers and children, service in Debarkation Hospital, two Directors of Junior Red Cross, twenty-six members of the Chapter served in War and Welfare Army, represented by Regent on Camp Community Service Board, Chairman of French Orphans, Chairman of Armenian Relief, Chairman of War Work Council Young Women's Christian Association, a Secretary of the Navy League, Secretaries of the Young Women's Christian Association, and Secretary of Comforts Forwarding Committee.

The Children and Sons and Daughters of the Republic Clubs, the Citizenship Clubs for boys and girls, founded and fostered by the Chapter, gave much of their time to war work,—knitting, making gun wipes, baby outfits, trench candles and doing various Red Cross work. The number of members of Children and Sons of the Republic Clubs, in the active service of their country was 32, one of whom was cited for bravery in battle.

Number of Daughters who were War Mothers, 16; number of War Wives, 9; number of near relatives in service, 26, two of whom made the supreme sacrifice.

In recognition of her fine work, the Chapter Historian and Chairman of War Records was appointed by Governor Sleeper as County Director of Soldier and Sailors' Records.

Much was done by the Chapter in many lines of civic co-operation and war relief work, but our Chapter life centered around our War Hospitality. Early in November, 1917, we opened a down-town Hospitality Room, opposite the Postoffice, which soon justified its existence. Of a morning, for several months, it was put at the disposal of the Committee on Civilian Relief of the Red Cross, and the next year it was donated for six weeks to the Christmas Packet Committee of the Red Cross. One winter the room was open two evenings a week at the request of a group of men of foreign birth, who wished to learn English and become citizens. It was also used for our frequent Chapter meetings, our War Relief work, and our Children, Sons and Daughters of the Republic Clubs.

Our great opportunity for service came because of our proximity to Camp Custer. Through the Social Committee and the Hospitality Committee, the Society expressed its spirit of friendliness and good cheer.

During the period of the war, and as long as men were held at the Camp, the Social Committee kept the rooms for Soldiers and Sailors supplied with sweets, fruits or other refreshments, and at Christmas time, carried to the Base Hospital, Camp Custer, generous gifts of fresh fruits, candies, nuts, jelly, books, and knitted garments, contributed by members of the Chapter. In April, the Chapter served a complimentary turkey dinner, the guests being men who had returned from overseas.

At least one day each month, we were at home to the women relatives of men in service. The War Relief Committee and the Program Committee assisted the Social Committee to make these affairs a success, for besides a social hour, we had a program and worked together.

To keep up the courage of women in families that had sent men into service was our great purpose and was accomplished by informal receptions, thimble parties, and other gatherings of which a prominent feature was the so-called "Round-Table," when letters from soldier and sailor sons, often very humorous, were read and enjoyed by all.

Refreshments served by the committee at every meeting, afforded a splendid opportunity for friendly chats, and many lasting friendships were formed over the tea-cups in our sunny little Hospitality Room. We feel confident that some of the good cheer found its way in letters overseas.

Wednesdays, Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays, when the enlisted men from Camp Custer were more often at liberty, our room served them as a club-room; later it was open to the Students Army Training Corps, from Kalamazoo College and the Normal School, and to any soldier, sailor or marine who chanced to be in town. About 1,800 men registered, some of whom we came to know very well at Sunday dinners in our homes, following acquaintance begun in the Hospitality Room. The number of men who were entertained for meals and week ends were 1,338, and 751 men were our guests in clubs and hotels.

The room did not aim to take the place of the Young Men's Christian Association, or any other institution of men. It had a place and meaning of its own. It was not the victrola, the piano, the fruit, the candy, the home-made layer cakes on holidays, the easy chairs, the old mahogany, the books, magazines, or newspapers, which made the room what it was, although each had its part.

It was the duty of the Chairman of the Hospitality Room to provide two hostesses for each half day when the men were in Kalamazoo. It was their privilege to bring a spirit of friendliness and good fellowship, and to make the place a home,—sometimes to sew on a button or a shoulder strap, to find a helmet for a boy who came in with frosted ears, to play an accompaniment when he sang, to give a bit of information or to listen when he wished to talk. To some soldiers, our club room was a place to leave an overcoat, to freshen before a dinner engagement, or where he might read a newspaper, or write a letter, but to others it had a deeper meaning.

It was a place to rest when one was tired; where one had broth, medicine and care when one was ill; or where he found cheer and understanding when he was blue, for happy soldiers are the best soldiers.

Men from California, Georgia, Louisiana, Wyoming, South Africa, Norway, Scotland, and many nearer places, some of whom had had no home or mother for five, twelve or even seventeen years, have testified what the room has meant to them. We tried to show our appreciation of their sacrifice, to give them some joy to "carry on," and to make sure that in the great battles which they fought over there, there would be home, in their thoughts, as well as country.

We had splendid leadership in our Regent, Mrs. William A. Stone, ably supported by the Chapter Board, the Committee Chairmen, and by the entire membership of the Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter.

ALICE LOUISE MCDUFFEE.
HARRIET SWAIN IRVINE.

SALVATION ARMY

The local Salvation Army Corps co-operated with the National Organization of the Salvation Army in its extensive war time program of service. Soldiers returning from France have nothing but praise for the work of the men and women comprising the personnel of the Salvation Army over seas. Huts were maintained in many camps in this county, but it was overseas that the Salvation Army filled a unique place during the years of the war.

The local corps did a great deal in the way of assisting the returned soldier who needed advice in securing compensation or insurance adjustments, also in many cases financial help was given soldiers' families.

Three thousand dollars was received by the local corps from the Kalamazoo County Patriotic League, which amount was forwarded to the National Salvation Army War Fund.

The Salvation Army drive for funds was conducted by the local Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the quota of $7,000 alloted to Kalamazoo County raised.

WAR MOTHERS OF AMERICA

When the war clouds of Europe darkened our peaceful horizon, when the thunder of the cannon that mowed down the heroes of the battle-field, resounded upon our shores, then it was that the heart of American motherhood responded to the agonizing call for help.

The American mother gave her sons with the undaunted courage of a Spartan mother. The desire to give herself, found expression in the birth of the organization of War Mothers.

Organizations were formed in nearly every state of the Union, some of them as early as 1917, and were closely associated with the Red Cross, Council of Defense, and all other bodies of Government workers, in the great task of defending the oppressed.

The Kalamazoo County Chapter War Mothers of America was organized August, 1918.

The convention to perfect a National Organization, was called at Evansville, Ind., September 18, 1918, and more than 1,000 women were in attendance. Evansville was chosen as the place of the first great convention, because of the hallowed memories that would ever cluster about this city, for here had lived the lad, James Bethel Gresham, who was the first American to lay down his life in the great battle for right, "over there."

The women of Evansville, inspired by the wonderful courage of the mother, Mrs. Alice Gresham Dodd, had banded together to honor this boy and his mother and to serve others who might need them. So successful were they in their own state, that they determined to invite all mothers of America into their organization; hence the call for a National Convention.

The first National Convention War Mothers of America was a most impressive one, represented by delegates from twenty-one States, and presided over by Mrs. A. J. Shulz, who had been leader of the Evansville organization.

The object of the War Mothers: To do all in their power to help the mothers of America in the awful future just upon them, when only superhuman courage could make life worth the living for those whose loved ones would come no more; to extend loving sympathy to all who needed help and cheer; to aid the Sammies in every possible way, that on their return, the mother might look her boy in the eye, and say, "Lad, I, too, did my bit to make the world a fit place for you to live in."

The first official act of the convention was the sending of a message to our president, Woodrow Wilson, one to General Pershing, and one to our boys "over there," pledging loyalty and support. The message: "Millions of War Mothers of America represented in National Convention in Evansville, stand loyally behind you in your determination to make no peace until Germany and her allies surrender unconditionally."

To this message the President and General Pershing replied as follows:

To the War Mothers of America: The heart of the whole Nation goes out in pride and deep sympathy—sympathy because of the supreme sacrifice they have made; in pride because of the superb courage with which those sacrifices have been accepted. Their sons are making America loved and honored wherever men love freedom and respect justice. Their heroism and their sacrifices will make the whole world a happy and safer home for the wives and mothers and brave men in the days to come. Future generations will rise up and call these men blessed. Please accept my personal homage of respect and gratitude. (Signed) WOODROW WILSON.

"The splendid example of patience and bravery which American mothers have set for their sons is a tremendous inspiration to the American Expeditionary Forces. In the name of these troops I thank you for a message which assured us of this courageous spirit.

(Signed) PERSHING."

The message from "the boys" came November 11, 1918.

On August 24, 1918, a few of Kalamazoo's patriotic women, at the suggestion of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Stone, met with Mrs. Orton H. Clark, to formulate some plan whereby the women of the county might band themselves together to give sympathy and condolence to the mothers in sorrow and to aid the soldiers and sailors in every way possible. A preliminary meeting was held in Masonic Temple, August 30, 1918, at which time an organization to be known as the "Kalamazoo County Chapter War Mothers of America" was perfected. Mrs. Mary B. Westnedge, mother of Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge, was elected President.

The first regular meeting of the organization was held in the Chamber of Commerce, September 6, 1918, with about 300 mothers present. Mrs. Mary B. Westnedge, who had been chosen President at the previous meeting, resigned from the office, and Mrs. Frederick M. Hodge, elected President. By acclamation, Mrs. Westnedge was then made Honorary President.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN KALAMAZOO CHAPTER WAR MOTHERS OF AMERICA



1. Mrs. A. J. Mills
2. Mrs. Fred M. Hodge
3. Mrs. Orton H. Clark
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Stone
5. Mrs. Mary B. Westnedge
6. Mrs. Chas. S. Nelson
7. Mrs. Chas. W. Best
8. Mrs. Chas. H. Caryl
9. Mrs. F. W. McPherson
10. Mrs. Winnifred S. Clark
11. Mrs. W. H. Longley
12. Mrs. Wm. L. Brownell
13. Mrs. Jane L. Shaw

The object of the association was to be one of mutual helpfulness and work in co-operation with the Red Cross, Council of National Defense, and all Government War measures.

Mrs. C. S. Wilson was elected delegate to the National Convention of War Mothers, to be held in Evansville, Ind., September 18, and Mrs. F. W. McPherson, her alternate.

At the meeting in October, the following officers were elected:

First Vice-President	Mrs. Orton H. Clark.
Second Vice-President	Mrs. A. J. Mills.
Secretary	Mrs. Chas. W. Best.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Stone.
Treasurer	Mrs. C. S. Wilson.
Historian	Mrs. Chas. H. Caryl.

The following committees were appointed:

Program	Mrs. W. L. Brownell.
Membership	Mrs. W. H. Longley.
Entertainment	Mrs. F. W. McPherson.
Publicity	Mrs. Winifred S. Clark.
Camp Custer	Mrs. F. D. Haskell.
War Camp Community	Mrs. Jane L. Shaw.

Mrs. W. L. Brownell, Chairman of the Program Committee, furnished the programs for the year, and how interesting they were, was shown by the large audiences, oftentimes filling the Chamber of Commerce room to its utmost capacity. That the interest of the meetings never lagged was due to her untiring efforts. Always some mother's boy had returned, to tell of his interesting experiences; his awful trench life, his exciting air raids, his motor truck driving through shot and shell; his praise of Red Cross work, that all mothers with tear stained faces, at times, listened to, and that inspired a silent prayer for the other mothers, sons "somewhere in France." They were lieutenants, colonels, privates, captains, all heroes, and all mothers loved to hear them talk. Then, too, there were the letters read by proud and happy mothers of boys who were doing their duty without complaint, letters of hope that gave strength to the lonely one, letters that told of comrades lying in Flanders Field; all had a fascination that will long be remembered, for they are now unique in history.

"A Dead March in Saul!"
"A Hallalujah Chorus!"

The memorial service conducted by the Rev. B. F. Ivins, himself engaged in war work, was most impressive. He told of the great work of the soldiers "over there," and of the equally great service of soldiers and sailors over here. In quiet charm he spoke of the heroic service of "Colonel Joe," and in most pathetic words, of his bravery on the battle field and his untimely death.

Many were the words of sympathy sent to the sorrowing, but none more heartfelt than those that went to the wife and mother of "Colonel Joe."

A memorial flag of gold stars on a white background, purchased by the War Mothers, was used for the first time at this memorial service.

The glad day of the year for the War Mothers was "Welcome Home Day," when the city of Kalamazoo donned her gala-day attire, decorated her streets with flags and bunting, as never before, and erected near the Court of Honor, a place where the mothers could see and admire their brave sons as they marched by in the parade. One mother said: "I never expected to be so happy, again," but she did not forget the sorrowing mother whose boy did not return.

Under the direction of the Chapter of War Mothers a beautiful bronze tablet bearing the names of Kalamazoo County's heroes—heroes, because they gave their lives that others might live—has been placed; the County Board of Supervisors and the City Commission co-operating with the War Mothers in the purchase of this beautiful Tiffany Memorial.

Much has been accomplished by the loving service of the War Mothers in one short year. Much awaits their doing, if the future of America is to broaden in the work so gloriously begun.

MRS. CHAS. H. CARYL, *Historian.*

FOOD ADMINISTRATION

The United States Food Administration, created by Act of Congress, August 10th, 1917, to provide for the national security and defense by encouraging the production, conserving the supply and controlling the distribution of food products, was chiefly a volunteer organization brought into being at a time of great national stress to assist in solving one of the greatest problems presented by the world crisis, through which we were at that time passing.

The hopes of the Food Administration were threefold. First, to so guide the trade in the fundamental food commodities as to eliminate vicious speculation, extortion, and wasteful practices, and to stabilize prices in the essential staples; second, to guard our export so that against the world's shortage we retain sufficient supplies for our own people and to co-operate with the Allies to prevent inflation of prices; third, that we stimulate in every manner within our power the production and saving of food in order that we may increase exports to our Allies to a point which would enable them to properly provision their armies and to feed their peoples during the winter.

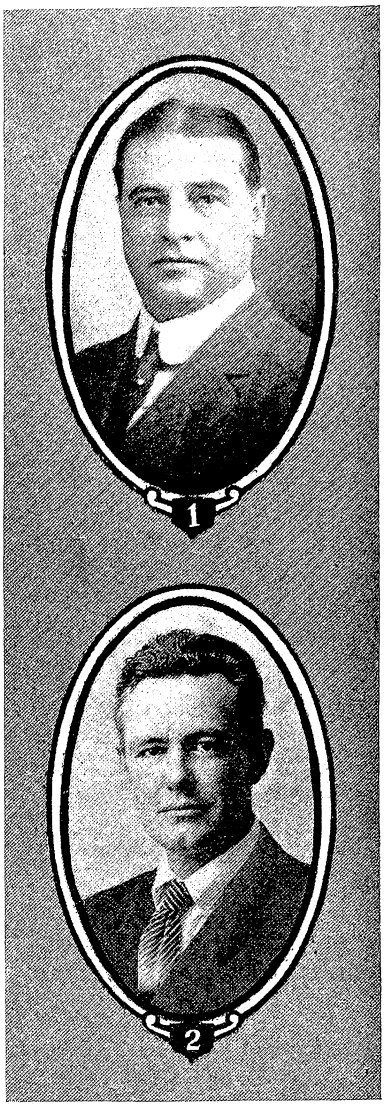
It is evident therefore that the Food Administration was called into being to stabilize and not to disturb condition. It was devised primarily to function effectively in correcting abnormalities and abuses that had crept into trade by reason of the world disturbance and to restore business, as far as within the realm of possibility, to a reasonable basis.

As the Food Administration work gradually developed, unexpected situations requiring new duties presented themselves, and it would be practically impossible to catalogue herein. all the activities in which the Kalamazoo County Food Administrator and his corps of deputies were called upon to participate. Suffice it to say, the question of conservation relied largely upon loyalty to the work, and to show the people of our city and county, that saving was essentially necessary to win the war.

Through the pledge card campaign, registration for sugar cards in the city and county, fair allotments of sugar for canning, pickling, jellies, preserves, etc., etc., publicity advertising and other methods, it was convincingly apparent at an early stage of the work, that not only was the food supply throughout our country conserved but that substitution was the patriotic program of the day, in order that surplus of exportable products were increased.

The Home Demonstration Agent, Miss Blanche Clark, worked with the County Food Administrator during August and September and helped to show the method of canning and the making of jellies, using small amounts of sugar. Continuous demonstrations on the making of jelly, using syrups as substitute for sugar, plus very small amount of sugar, were given at the Food Administration office on two afternoons a week during the jelly season, with the result that a great deal of sugar was saved.

FOOD ADMINISTRATORS



1. EDWARD B. DESENBERG
2. HAROLD UPJOHN

In concluding this brief summary of Kalamazoo County's Food Administration work, it affords me genuine pleasure to testify to the helpful co-operation and the patriotic spirit so genuinely evidenced by our citizens, toward making the work a gratifying success. When we consider that the task undertaken was accomplished solely through volunteer effort, grateful appreciation is extended to Harold Upjohn, Mrs. Howard Hall, Mr. John H. Burke for commodious quarters given without charge; E. F. Zander, C. D. Waldo and to all of the deputy food administrators in Kalamazoo county, a list of whom follows:

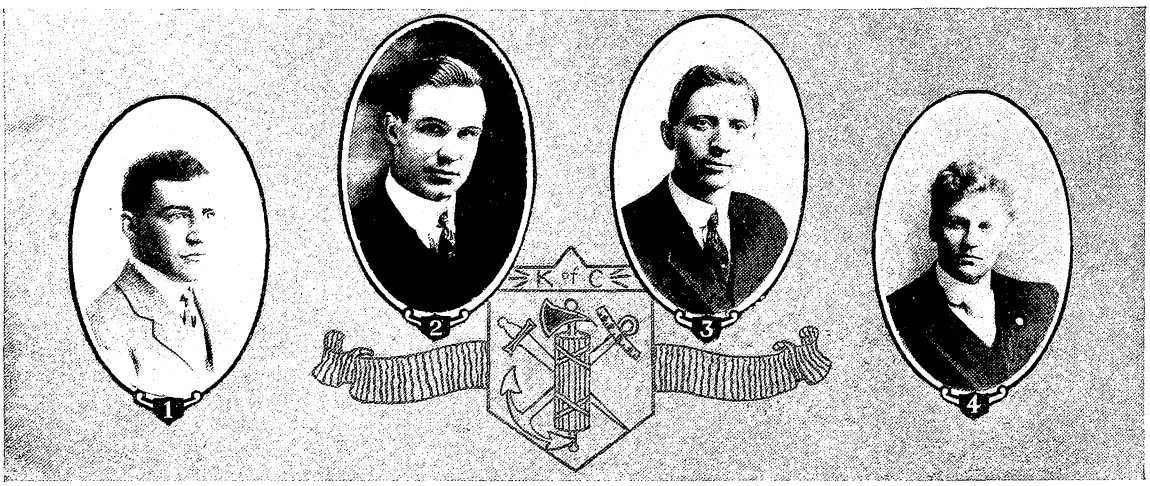
Alamo	William Hutchins.
Augusta	*Miss Birdie Moore—Mrs. F. E. Hutchings.
Comstock	Eula Mason.
Climax	Sidney W. Clark.
Cooper	George Hollowell & Son.
Fulton	William Kramer.
Galesburg	*M. A. Douglass—Earl F. Wilson.
Oshtemo	E. O McElroy.
Richland	Shirley T. Downey.
Scotts	William Braden.
Schoolcraft	O. A. Fellows.

*Miss Moore and Mr. M. A. Douglass were emergency appointments.

Portage	Claus Fletcher.
Texas	Lynn R. Gildea.
Williams	Elmer E. Cavanaugh.
Yorkville	Perry W. Rice.
Vicksburg	C. G. Foster.

We were facing an unprecedented national emergency. Being called upon to take part in the great work of food conservation, our combined effort has proven without a doubt that a democracy can justify its existence. It was indeed a privilege to have shared in the success of this stupendous effort.

EDWARD B. DESENBERG,
Kalamazoo County Food Administrator.



1. J. J. Murray 2. Thomas A. O'Toole 3. Charles M. McCarthy 4. Frank T. Ehrman

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

At the time of America's entry into the World War, Kalamazoo Council Knights of Columbus had a membership of two hundred and thirty. Of this number fifty-one members answered the call to the colors, and served in the army and navy both in this country and abroad. The first patriotic act of the Council, after the outbreak of the War, was to present the full regimental colors to the 126th Infantry, commanded by the late Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge. These colors accompanied the regiment abroad, and were several times decorated for the bravery of Colonel "Joe's" men in action. During the war the Council took part in all local and national patriotic drives and demonstrations, and also kept closely in touch with the soldiers at Camp Custer, furnishing many comforts and entertainments for them. The lecturer of the Council and his assistants arranged for concerts at the camp each week, and individual members, at the request of special committees appointed by the Council, invited soldiers to their homes on Sundays and holidays, and whenever great numbers of them came to Kalamazoo. The Council rooms were kept open at all times for the convenience of service men, and a number of special parties were given in their honor. A committee was also appointed to urge members to write letters to Kalamazoo service men in the various camps. To the officers of the Council and members of these special committees great credit is due for their untiring efforts in behalf of the soldiers and sailors of the Great War. One of the pleasant incidents of the war was the visit of the local G. A. R. veterans to Camp Custer, under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus, where they were entertained at the K. of C. Headquarters, and made to feel that the present day soldiers greatly appreciated the valuable services of the men of '61.

PATRICK J. REDMOND.

THE FUND FOR FRENCH WOUNDED



BOARD MEMBERS OF FUNDS FOR FRENCH WOUNDED

1. Mrs. Rush McNair
2. Mrs. Elizabeth Cleenewerk
3. Mrs. John B. Doyle
4. Mrs. Frank Willison
5. Mrs. J. Stanley Gilmore
6. Mrs. A. W. De Roucher

The American Fund for French Wounded, one of the big relief committees in the city during the war period, was formed as a definite chapter here in May, 1917. Though for some months previous to America's entering the war, the organization had done considerable work in Kalamazoo through the Chicago and New York chapters.

This society was first formed in London (1914) by Mrs. Benjamin Lathrop of New York City and a group of American women, the object being to secure a fund to do relief work among the French people and the Allied countries. It was called the American Fund for French Wounded, as all the supplies and materials were to be procured in America through the efforts of women appointed by the committee. Such splendid work was accomplished by it, that the French government recognized and approved of the society and extended an invitation to the members to move their depot from London to Paris. This the committee did, and a large depot was established at Alcazar de' Ete, Champs-Elysees with Mrs. Benjamin Lathrop as president, Dr. Alexis Carrell, vice-president, Herbert M. Nichols, secretary, and Miss Anna Vail, treasurer. Chapters were formed in this country in New York City, Boston and Chicago in 1915.

A branch was started in Kalamazoo in the spring of 1917 when Mrs. Rush McNair invited to her home a group of neighbors and friends whom she had interested in forming a chapter for aiding the wounded and refugees of stricken France and Belgium. The following women were elected as officers to the local Guild: Mrs. Rush McNair, chairman, Mrs. John B. Doyle, vice-chairman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleenewerk, secretary, and Mrs. J. Stanley Gilmore, treasurer. Much credit for the success

of the work done here is due to Mrs. McNair who during 1915 worked alone for the New York chapter and in 1916 for the Chicago chapter, sending to them large quantities of garments and also a substantial sum of money. When the committee began active work here, she turned her home into a workroom for it and also a depot for the shipment of the articles, taking complete charge of planning and sending of the consignments from the city.

The first year the guild had about $350 to work with, $166 of which was voluntarily donated by different people in the city and the rest of the money was contributed by Mrs. McNair. J. R. Jones' store and Gilmore Brothers' donated 60 yards of gauze, and a hundred pounds of cotton was given to the committee by different persons.

The committee sent to France that year: 50 pounds of cotton in rolls; 50 surgical dressings; 200 comfort bags; 1,500 children's garments; 100 dressings; 75 American flags; hundreds of yards of mosquito netting; 100 fly swatters; 100 gauze bandages and 125 knitted woolen garments.

During the following year (1918) a tremendous amount of work was accomplished. Early in the fall a big pavement fete was held on West Walnut street. Mrs. B. M. Jones was hostess for the occasion and was assisted by the entire committee. Nearly $1,000 was realized from the affair and the bags made and sold by the committee brought in $175 and $180 was donated. This made possible the buying of large quantities of materials to be made into garments and the sending of small sums directly to France to be used in various special reliefs.

The committee shipped overseas: Two thousand children's garments; 1,800 hospital comforts including woolen blankets, towels, sheets, comfortables, bed-side bags, socks, pajamas, afghans; 200 yards of gauze; 85 pounds of cotton; 125 handkerchiefs; and knitted garments consisting of 100 pairs of socks, 60 scarfs, 85 sweaters, 18 pairs of children's hose, 65 hoods and 20 pairs of mittens.

Seventy-five Martha Washington bags were sent, each having ten articles of women's clothing in them and 35 George Washington bags with ten articles of men's clothing; 125 layettes for little French orphaned babies were made, each layette consisting of 25 garments, 20 cases of refugee's clothing were also shipped to Northern France. 300 comfort bags were sent to the soldiers in the hospitals. The bags were each supplied with a towel, a game, stationery, postal cards and pencil. About two hundred dollars was sent to furnish a room in the American Memorial Hospital under construction at Rheims and the names of the Kalamazoo committee were inscribed on the hospital tablet. Every quota asked for by the Paris committee was filled and in a number of instances more than the original amount asked was forwarded.

The committee was ably assisted in its work by a number of women's clubs and societies in the city and surrounding towns who sent in gifts of money and numerous articles. The Jefferson Avenue Sewing Club, the Portage Street Baptist Society, the Lake View Club, the Kindergarten Club, the Y. W. C. A. and the Young People's Guild of St. Luke's church contributed a generous supply of garments.

The Climax branch, with Mrs. Frank Willison as chairman and a membership of forty women from Climax, Scotts, and Fulton, made several complete layettes, a hundred children's garments, a number of soldiers' supplies and comfort bags.

At Berlamont, Mrs. A. W. DeRoucher organized a group of women and assisted by Mrs. J. Baxter of Bloomingdale, and a club of women from there contributed 75 comfort bags, a large consignment of children's clothes; 300 knitted articles and a number of men's pajamas. The Junior Red Cross from the former place also sent in $25.00.

Mrs. Martha Crisp, of Plainwell, formed a branch which made a large quota of children's garments and bedding. From Richland, a generous supply of knitted socks were sent by Mrs. Ruth Easton and her committee.

The children in the Mattawan high school made $100 in picking grapes which they used to buy materials from which the girls made 100 garments for French boys and girls to be sent them through the local committee. A number of garments for children were also sent in from Galesburg by Mrs. E. J. Hobbs and her corps of workers.

Mrs. Frank Coller and Mrs. C. H. McKain, of Vicksburg, and a committee of women formed by them made large quantities of clothing for children. The Red Cross at Schoolcraft contributed a number of knitted articles and afghans. The branch at Oshtemo sent in numerous stretcher pillows and many children's knitted and woolen clothing.

The active work of the local committee and branches was concluded in the latter part of March, 1919, but since that time sums of money and a number of articles of clothing have been forwarded to the French depot.

REPORT OF WAR WORK DONE BY LADIES' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

The Ladies' Library Association, the oldest women's club in Michigan and the second oldest in the United States, proved itself a loyal and patriotic organization during the period of the war. This club is composed of one hundred and fifty members, women who at the same time were doing war work in many other societies. Nevertheless the entire membership united in true American spirit to aid in the great cause.

The work was carried on under the leadership of Mrs. Alfred J. Mills, president of the club, and Mrs. Charles H. Farrell, chairman of the War Service Committee, and funds for the same were provided by lectures, plays, food sales and various other methods.

The club is today the proud possessor of a five hundred dollar Liberty Bond and one for two hundred dollars, subscribed for during the first and second Liberty Loans. The work of the Library Club had various phases.

When the 126th Infantry, composed mainly of Kalamazoo men was at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, the club sent to them one thousand home-made cookies and one hundred seventy-five glasses of jelly for their Thanksgiving dinner.

Yarn was purchased and over one hundred garments were made, incuding sweaters, scarfs, wristlets, trench caps and socks, most of which were sent to the Kalamazoo men at Waco, just before they left for overseas. The remaining garments were sent to Camp Custer and to the United States Naval Training Station at Norfolk, Va. Several thousand of gun wipes were also sent to Camp Custer.

The club co-operated at all times with the Red Cross and the Navy League, and many garments were knitted for both organizations. Contributions of money were made to various deserving funds, including twenty-seven dollars to the Y. M. C. A. War Fund, twenty dollars to the War Library Fund; ten dollars toward a Liberty Bond for the State Federation of Women's Clubs; fifty dollars toward the Victory Fund.

The club early became a member of the Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense, and in every way possible co-operated with that organization.

Material was purchased and thirty garments made for little French girls, and sent to them through the society of the Fund for French Wounded.

A contribution of money was also made toward the support of a French war orphan, through the society of the Fatherless Children of France.

The Rest Room for soldiers and sailors at Augusta being in need of help, a lecture was given under the auspices of the club and the proceeds, two hundred and twenty-three dollars, was turned over to that worthy cause.

The Ladies' Library Association was willing and glad to do whatever it could to aid in the defense of liberty, and proud that every member proved herself a true American Patriot.

MRS. CHARLES H. FARRELL,
Chairman War Service Committee.

THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

In April, 1919, The Young Men's Christian Association had in Europe 5,693 men and 2,657 women, making a total of 8,350 welfare workers. The selection of the workers who were sent to the American Expeditionary Force was made from 40,000 recommendations from local City Committees which had considered at least 150,000 volunteers. Of this number 11,229 were finally accepted and sent to Europe where they served for varying periods.

General Pershing requested (practically ordered) the Y. M. C. A. in France to undertake the management of the Army Canteens, on August 20, 1917. This would release to the fighting forces about 25,000 men. In America the Canteen is run by the men of each regiment or other unit. The Y. M. C. A. undertook the job.

Canteen luxuries could not be obtained in France and ships for import were needed for Army Transports. The Y. M. C. A. with the aid of France reopened French factories. The Y. M. C. A. supplied the raw materials, supervised the factories and took the entire product for the A. E. F.

The 44 factories produced at maximum output, per month, 10,160,000 packages biscuits, 7,400,000 tablets drinking-chocolate, 12,900,000 bars assorted candies, 2,000,000 tins jam. Of course the price of these dainties produced in war-stricken France was often higher than candies offered by the Army Quartermaster. The "Y" ran a paper mill in Tolosa, Spain, to make a hundred million sheets of writing paper with necessary envelopes. Other French mills produced twice that amount while a hundred million sheets were shipped from New York, all of which with sixteen million postcards were used free by the A. E. F.

The "Y" operated many French hotels in various cities at reduced rates. In London, England, there were five such "Y" hotels.

On March 1, 1919, the Y. M. C. A. had in operation in France 1,965 buildings—587 the Y. M. C. A. had erected, 596 it had leased, 782 army buildings and centers in tents.

"Because of an understanding between the Y. M. C. A. and the Red Cross, the Y. M. C. A. was not at liberty to work in hospital areas. Serving the sick and wounded. Save on invitation of the Red Cross."—John R. Mott.

From information by George W. Perkins, New York Banker and the State Association of Y. M. C. A., Detroit:

Number in service at time of Armistice, November 11, 1918	7,816
Number in service March 1, 1919	8,350
Total number of workers sent to Europe by Y. M. C. A.	12,229

In the Army of Occupation (Third Army):

From Dr. Maitland Alexander, First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Director of Y. M. C. A. Religious Work, Third Army; Coblenz, Germany.

January 23, 1919	400

With 15 amusement units which gave shows and 6 movie outfits in each division.

Overseas Casualties of the Y. M. C. A.

Killed in action and died of wounds	14	
Died of accident and disease	57	
	—	71
Wounded and gassed in battle zone	126	
Injured in accidents	14	
	—	140
Captured by German	2	
	—	2
Total casualties overseas		213

Y. M. C. A. Workers decorated for heroism and service under fire at the front:

Awarded War Medals	100
Cited in Official Reports	90
	— 190

(Maj. Gen. Dickman, 3rd Division cited 40 Y. M. C. A. workers for service at Chateau-Thierry and the Marne, in G. O. 33, 10 Aug. 1918. Maj. Gen. Allen, 90th Division, commended 9 "Y" workers for work in the St. Mihiel Drive. Maj. Gen. Howze, 3rd Division, cited 24 "Y" workers for their work in the Argonne, G. O. 59, 2 Dec. 1918.)

Thirty-one Y. M. C. A. workers died in service in the United States. No data about the number of workers and the number of huts in operation for the Army and Navy in America was obtained.

At the time the United States entered the war there were six hundred and fifty-two members of our local Y. M. C. A., two hundred and nine of whom entered the Army and Navy. Of the two hundred and nine the following men made the supreme sacrifice:

C. S. Weisgerber	E. C. Haug
Howard Pyle	L. F. Abbott
Clyde G. Earl	William Kramer
Russell Wood	Donald Milham

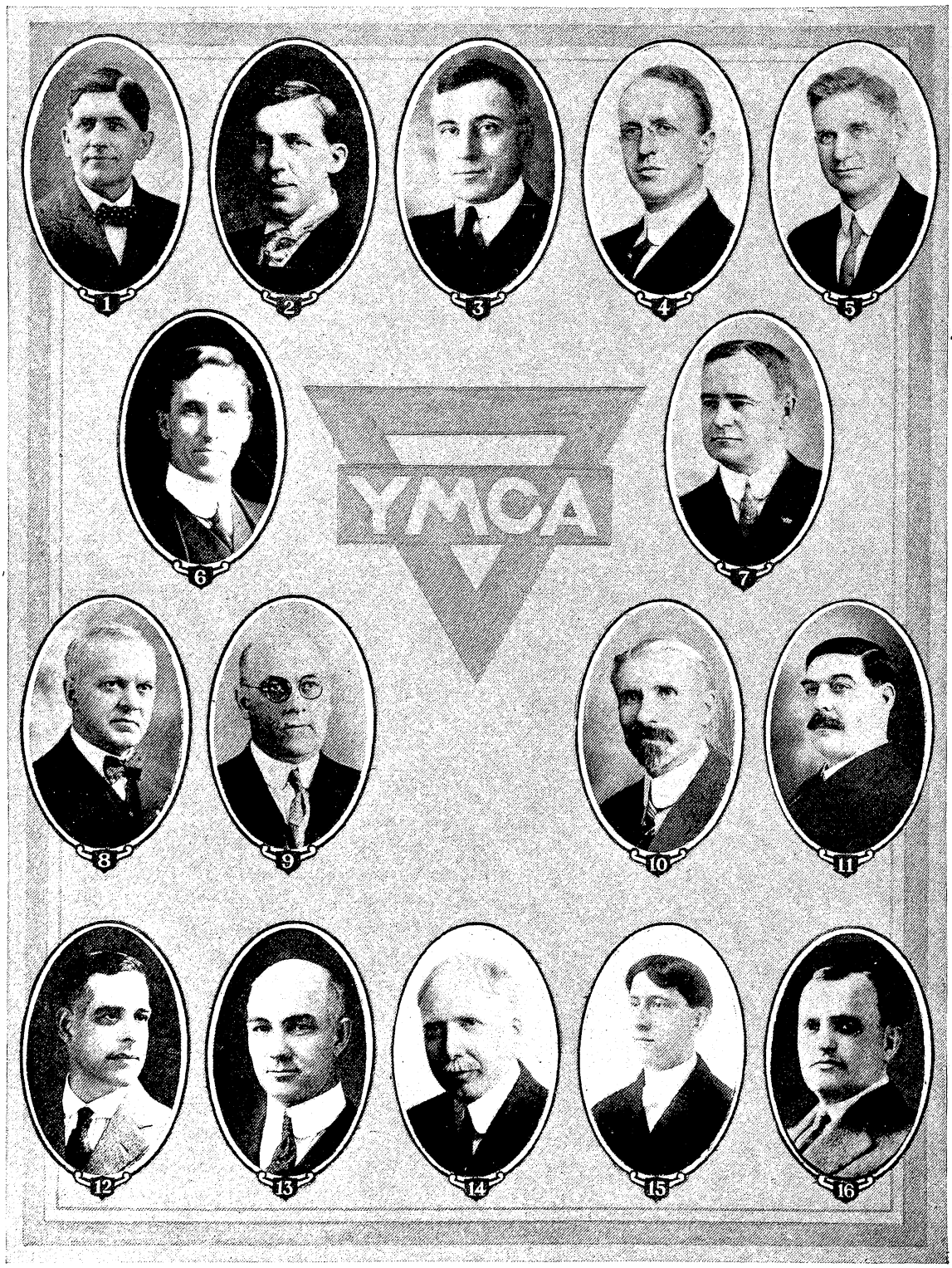
Dr. Ernest A. Balch, L. L. Dunnington and Perry Cobb served with the Y. M. C. A. overseas forces and the following fourteen men served in the various Army Camps in this country:

George Anderson	Burr Osborn
Judson Hyames	George Parsons
Dr. Ransom	Ted Hoekstra
L. D. Burhans	Emil Howe
J. C. Hoekje	H. P. Greenwall
John Van Brook	Frank Sherwood
Bernett Clancy	"Doc" Earl J. Neary

After Camp Custer opened, our association was constantly called upon for help, as we were the largest Y. M. C. A. near the Camp. It was our privilege to care for the boys on leave in this city. It was not unusual to give beds, baths, advice and entertainment to as many as three hundred individuals on a single night, and at such times our Gymnasium, Boys' room, Lobby, Auditorium and Offices were filled with beds to accommodate the soldiers. During the life of Camp Custer twenty-five thousand four hundred and twenty-one beds were furnished, many of them free. The Military Police were billited with us nearly all the time they were in our city. The S. A. T. C. of the Normal were housed in our building until their own barracks was ready for occupancy.

A large part of the entertainment in the "Y" huts at Custer was furnished by our association. The famous orchestra conducted by Mrs. James H. Johnson gave fifty-seven individual concerts for the boys. Our local organization was the clearing house for five hundred and sixty-two entertainment parties going from Kalamazoo to Camp Custer. Four hundred and twenty-one of these were given free transportation, by generous, patriotic friends who loaned their cars from one to five nights a week that these parties might get to the various "Y" huts in the easiest and quickest manner. Thus our association furnished the boys many evenings of pleasant diversion.

Secretaries were sent to the starting points of fifteen troop trains and served and helped the men all the way to Camp.



BOARD MEMBERS DURING YEARS OF WAR

1. Samuel Hoekstra
2. Andrew Lenderink
3. A. E. Kettle
4. Chas. L. Dibble
5. John C. Coburn
6. Chas. S. Campbell
7. Herbert W. Parker
8. J. B. Jackson
9. W. R. Fox
10. Willis J. Burdick
11. C. H. Little
12. R. L. Pease
13. C. E. Boys
14. W. O. Jones
15. Fred A. Appledorn
16. Ray O. Brundage

Our Y. M. C. A. was the headquarters for fourteen truck trains and gave free beds to seven hundred and fifteen men. Special bath and locker rooms were fitted up to care for the extra boys. Forty-five thousand six hundred and twenty-one baths were furnished free to soldiers during the war.

One hundred and nineteen thousand five hundred sheets of paper and envelopes were furnished to our boys in the service.

Seven hundred and seventeen returned soldiers and sailors have taken advantage of a three months' free membership in our association.

It is impossible to estimate or present in graphic form the material assistance given the boys—the friendship, a word of encouragement here, a suggestion there, actual help in securing work, such essential help, however inestimable to the soldier, is impossible to fix in words.

JOHN C. COBURN.

TWENTIETH CENTURY CLUB WAR ACTIVITIES

The Twentieth Century Cub of Kalamazoo was one of the busiest clubs of the city during the Great World War. The Club holds an enviable record in as much as it carried out its scheduled program and, in addition, did a vast amount of war work.

Official Board

President	Mrs. Fred Eaton.
First Vice-President	Mrs. Frank L. McCall.
Second Vice-President	Mrs. W. H. Scott.
Recording Secretary	Mrs. W. Howard Rice.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Frances St. Germaine.
Treasurer	Mrs. Clement Nicholson.
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. H. P. Smith.

This organization, through its official Board, its progressive spirit and co-operation among members, accomplished much. Each member saw her duty and performed it without question with the result that the Club never found it necessary to refuse one single request made upon it even though at times it seemed almost beyond human efforts to accomplish what was required.

During the period of war activities, the Club earned over one thousand dollars. This it did by giving card parties, holding rummage sales, and staging theatricals.

The money earned was spent entirely for war purposes, some of which are as follows:

The maintenance of three French orphans, with Christmas gifts of ten dollars to each; one hundred dollars was given to the War Victory Commission; a donation was given to the Library Fund for Soldiers; financial aid was given to the Red Cross and Navy League, and three Liberty Bonds were purchased; over three hundred dollars was spent for yarn which the members knit into sweaters, helmets, wristlets and socks. These were sent to the boys in camp and across the seas. Several sweaters and pairs of socks were also turned over to the Navy League for distribution; several dollars were used to purchase toweling which the members cut, hemmed and laundered, and turned over to the Cooks' and Bakers' School at Camp Custer; large donations were given the Soldier Boys' Fund of the Community Church of Augusta and the Y. W. C. A. War Fund; one hundred dollars was given for the Furlough Houses in France. The club members, aside from devoting one day a week at the Red Cross Shop, made many children's garments which they turned over to the Red Cross; cloth was purchased and made into property bags for the boys at camp; gum and chocolate were placed in one hundred twenty-five comfort kits and sent to "Colonel Joe" and his boys in France as a Christmas gift.

Thus it is that the Twentieth Century Club willingly contributed its efforts in the great struggle for Democracy.

MRS. HOWARD W. RICE, *Secretary.*



BOARD MEMBERS DURING YEARS OF WAR

1. Mrs. Howard M. Jordan
2. Mrs. Frank H. Bowen
3. Mrs. W. E. Upjohn
4. Mrs. Ellis H. Drake
5. Mrs. Vernon T. Barker
6. Mrs. B. F. Parker
7. Mrs. F. E. Ellsworth
8. Miss Hester McGaughey

Mrs. F. P. Hickey (*no picture*).

WAR WORK OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

In pursuance of the plans outlined by the National War Work Council of the Young Women's Christian Association, the Kalamazoo Y. W. C. A. on October 1, 1917, organized the girls of the city into Patriotic Leagues. Twelve hundred signed the pledges and three mass meetings were held, at one of which Miss Harriet Vittum of Chicago was the speaker and nine hundred girls were in attendance.

About this time the Rose Street House was renovated and opened up with the intention of using it as a Hostess House for relatives and friends of the soldiers at Camp Custer. For a time the transient's bed rooms were so used, but it soon became necessary to use the house for other purposes, namely for the meetings of the Patriotic Leagues and other clubs, as headquarters for the second Food Drive, and for the registration of women for war work. The house was also used as headquarters for the Finance Campaign in November, 1917, when $6,000 for the National War Work

and $4,000 for local War Work was subscribed. Mrs. Fred Chappell, Mrs. W. E. Upjohn and Mrs. H. M. Jordan were joint chairmen. An opening luncheon was held at the Park-American hotel, Mrs. F. H. Bowen, president, and Mrs. J. A. Pitkin presiding. At this luncheon pledges were taken amounting to $3,000. In this drive Mrs. W. L. Brownell acted as chairman of the county exclusive of city and $1,000 was raised.

In order to aid the Government as much as possible in preparing women to take the places of men called to war, the Young Women's Christian Association organized a class in telegraphy, equipping a room with instruments for this purpose, and several good operators were the result.

An Employment Bureau was opened in December, 1917, the salary and expenses of which were paid entirely by the Y. W. C. A., and many women and girls were placed in positions. During the winter and spring much Red Cross work was done in clubs and classes and both board women and secretaries did their share of public speaking for Liberty Bonds and other drives.

The Young Women's Christian Association through its General Secretary, Miss Hester McGaughey, was instrumental in getting the first Police Woman installed in Kalamazoo, paying a part of her salary in order to secure as competent a woman as possible.

In June, 1918, Community Sings were inaugurated by the Association and became very popular. These were held in Bronson Park and thousands attended.

The same summer a pageant, "The Drawing of the Sword," was presented by the Patriotic League of the city under the direction of Miss Louisa Parks, the War Work Secretary. It was given on the Stockbridge lawn and crowds of people witnessed it.

In September, 1918, an Educational and Publicity Campaign was entered into in connection with the second Y. W. C. A. War Drive. Mrs. Sylvo Reams was chairman of the district which comprised ten counties, and Mrs. S. R. Light was chairman of Kalamazoo County.

The Y. W. C. A. of Kalamazoo as well as the National Y. W. C. A. proved itself ready to co-operate in all patriotic and philanthropic endeavors, and its War Work undertaken at the call of the Government, has been well and faithfully done.

MRS. FRANK H. BOWEN.

WAR SAVINGS STAMPS

War Savings Stamps and Certificates were provided for in the Bond Act of September 24, 1917, and in the late fall of that year the War Savings Stamp struck Kalamazoo. It was the elder brother of the "Thrift Stamp" which was issued by the government as a savings proposition. Hon. Frank Vanderlip, a noted banker, was the chairman of both issues. Schools, churches, Boy Scouts, and many other organizations were induced to take up the work of distribution. The War Savings Stamp had a face value of $5.00 and a certificate was arranged to hold 20 such stamps. The Thrift Stamp had a 25 cent face value and a similar certificate was arranged to hold 20 Thrift Stamps.

The War Savings Stamps were sold at $4.00 with accrued interest from January 1st, 1917.

Mr. Charles Campbell was appointed General Chairman for Kalamazoo County, which position he held until May 10th, 1918, when he resigned in favor of Joseph D. Clement. Two committees were organized, one of women with Mrs. Charles Van Vranken as County Chairman, the other of men under direction of the General Chairman. These committees were continued until September 1st, 1918, having sold $350,000 of stamps. The work of disposing of the unsold portion of the quota was placed with the War and Welfare organization. Dr. S. Rudolph Light was at the head of this society and appointed Charles Bard manager of this branch of the government work. The women's committee under the leadership of Mrs. Van Vranken did a fine work in the county outside Kalamazoo, where they placed $50,000 worth and $100,000 worth in the city, $30,000 of which was the work of a well organized drive by the Booth Committee.

The schools under a very well developed plan sold in the neighborhood of $26,000 worth of stamps.

Among the educational campaigns none attracted more attention or accomplished more than the Junior speakers from the city schools. Space will not allow us to mention particularly any of the very successful speakers. But as a **Patriotism Producer** the War Savings movement was a success.

The posters used in advertising the movement were many and works of art.

While the movement was started among the children of the country it grew in favor with adults and a $1000 War Savings Stamp Club was formed in this county with 63 members to whom certificates of membership as a badge of honor were issued.

Definite figures as to the sale of stamps is impossible to obtain owing to the fact that they were sold in scores of places and by hundreds of persons, there being something like one hundred and six War Savings Stamp committees in the county.

JOSEPH D. CLEMENT.

THE COMFORTS FORWARDING COMMITTEE

The Comforts Forwarding Committee of Christian Scientists of Kalamazoo was an organization formed, as its name indicates, by Christian Scientists to provide clothing for the destitute people in the Allied countries, and knitted garments for the soldiers. It was one of the branches, established in almost every city of the United States of a central association of the same name located in Boston, under whose direction the work was carried on, and through which the articles were distributed abroad. This organization was itself affiliated with the War Relief and Camp Welfare work carried on in this country and abroad by Christian Scientists of the Allied countries, the Christian Science Church in Kalamazoo providing $17,744.50 for this purpose, beside the amount used by the Comforts Forwarding Committee.

On June 18, 1918, the first meeting of the Committee was held, and the following officers elected:

Chairman	Mrs. Essie M. Bowman.
Vice-Chairman	Miss Cora Welsh.
Chairman Auxiliary Committee	Miss Ruthmary Gates.
Secretary	Mrs. Josephine Gmeiner.
Treasurer	Miss Nellie Burlingham.

A few days later Committees were appointed with the following Chairmen:

Ways and Means Committee	Mrs. Mabel S. Balch.
Purchasing Committee	Mrs. Lillian Pond.
Sewing Committee	Mrs. Margaret Geary.
Knitting Committee	Mrs. Dora M. Gates.
Receiving Committee	Mrs. Helen R. Harrienton.
Packing Committee	Mrs. Charles F. Bowman.

An empty store owned by the Geo. W. Taylor Co. was donated for a work room which was occupied until late in the summer when headquarters were removed to rooms in the Press building which were also furnished to the Committee without charge.

On October 7, 1918, Mrs. Bowman resigned the position as Chairman, and Miss Welsh was elected to fill her place, which she continued to do until the dissolution of the organization on February 21, 1919, Miss Catherine Severens acting as Vice-Chairman during that time.

For a year and a half the headquarters of the Committee, which had been supplied with sewing machines and cutting tables, were occupied all day and every day with busy workers.

It would be impossible in so brief an article to present a detailed statement of the garments sent out by this Committee, but the following official figures will indicate the work that was accomplished.

Women's garments; coats, dresses, underwear, etc.	490
Men's garments; shirts, pajamas, nightshirts, etc.	160
Children's garments; coats, dresses, slips, etc.	1,694
Knitted goods; sweaters, socks, helmets, etc.	555
Miscellaneous; quilts, bags, etc.	406
Total	3,305

The Committee had practically no overhead expenses, and while the record shows that $854.25 was raised and spent by the organization, the statement is misleading, as most of the materials were donated, the supply equalling the demand, so that when the Committee dissolved on February 21, 1919, the $72.67 which was in the treasury was turned over to the War Relief and Camp Welfare Committee.

MABEL S. BALCH.

DAUGHTERS OF VETERANS



1. Mrs. Myra Dunbar
2. Mrs. Millie Phillips
3. Mrs. Allie Scott
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Frick
5. Miss Anna Sonke

The officers of the Daughters of Veterans for 1917, 18-19 are as follows:

Board for 1917-18.....
- Mrs. Myra Dunbar, President.
- Miss Elizabeth Frick, Secretary.
- Mrs. Allie B. Scott, Treasurer.
- Mrs. Louise E. Harker, Patriotic Instructor.

Board for 1919.....
- Mrs. Allie B. Scott, President.
- Mrs. Ethel Houts, Secretary.
- Mrs. Millie Phillips, Treasurer.
- Miss Anna Sonke, Patriotic Instructor.

When the call came for all women to co-operate in the various fields of labor, about seventy loyal women representing the Daughters of Veterans formed a "Star Service Club" to do war work. The meetings were held at the homes one day in each week for 6 or 8 hours—the members taking home all unfinished garments. A pot-luck lunch was furnished for which outside parties were charged fifteen cents, each member five cents, thereby creating an emergency fund with which materials were bought.

Comfortables and quilts were made and sold to add to this fund. Trench caps, helmets and socks were knitted which were turned over to the Red Cross, of which we were a unit, some were given out personally, and others sent to Camp Custer and Waco.

We averaged about 150 hours per week in war work. Each month we sent towels, wash cloths, handkerchiefs, night-shirts, old linen, etc., to Base Hospital, Camp Custer, and magazines, housewives and tobacco to the Y. M. C. A.

The "Star Service Club" affiliated with the Mary B. Westnedge Auxiliary and made 600 sweaters for Col. "Joe's" men before they left Waco for overseas. Afternoon teas and card parties were given and personal contributions made to raise money for the purchase of the yarn. Thousands of gun wipes were made and the Tent bought two Liberty Bonds.

Our organization presented the flag to the first organized troop of Boy Scouts and flags were given to two other troops of Boy Scouts, one to the Girl Scouts, one to Orcutt Post No. 79, one to the Michigan State Troops, to the City Schools, to the A. M. E. children for memorial services and a large flag was dedicated to the Patriotic Societies that meet regularly in Grand Army Hall—at a total estimated cost of $275.00.

During the years of the war about 2,000 articles beside gun wipes were made which were valued at about $3,000. The Club meetings are being continued to pay for the yearly output of flags. The time spent in war work was a pleasure, as we hoped the garments might bring comfort to deserving heroes.

LOUISE E. HARKER.



SAMUEL VAN HORN

THE FOUR MINUTE MEN

When on April 6, 1917, Congress recognized the existence of a state of war between the Imperial German Government and the people of the United States, it became necessary immediately to mobilize not alone the physical but also the mental and spiritual powers of America.

Sudden and violent transitions had been required of the people; first, from a state of comparative security under the so-called Sussex pledge to a state of armed neutrality occasioned by the note of January 31, 1917, announcing the commencement of unrestricted submarine warfare on the following day; and second, to actual state of war because of the carrying out of the threat contained in the note.

Following closely upon the declaration of war, the advisability of passing a selective-service law was taken under consideration by Congress.

This was a radical change for the people of the United States. To quote from the introduction to the first report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War: "The administrative history of the United States disclosed a consistent popular adherence to the principle of the voluntary enlistment, if not a repudiation of the principle of selection or compulsory military service. It is true that during the Civil War a modified conscription bill had passed the Congress and had been in effect for a period of two years, but the application of that law can scarcely be termed a popular success. It was softened and weakened by provisions authorizing the payment of bounties and the hiring of substitutes, which practically made it a means for adding inducements to volunteers. Its effect was persuasive rather than compulsory. It reduced the city of New York to a state of anarchy, and it was received throughout the Nation with ill grace and a riot of protest. In practical result, it contributed a compelled service from only 46,347 men out of 776,820 men drafted for service.

"With this concrete example and with such abstract deductions as could be made from our history, there were many who feared the total failure of the selective-service law which was enacted by Congress on May 18, 1917. The law was unequivocal in its terms. It boldly recited the military obligations of citizenship. It vested the President with the most plenary powers of prescribing regulations which should strike a balance between the industrial, agricultural, and economic need of the Nation on the one hand, and the military need on the other, and should summon men for service in the place in which it should best suit the common good to call them."

This revolutionary act, made absolutely necessary by the exigency of the situation, was presented to the people of America practicaly without preparation at a time when many of them were still debating the necessity for joining in the struggle at all. The presence of millions of people of German birth and ancestry further complicated the situation, and both before and after the law passed the Congress the need for a nationwide campaign of war education became apparent.

It was at this point in the affairs of the Nation that the Four Minute Men began their work for the Government.

Prior to this, in March, 1917, a group of young business men in Chicago, headed by Donald M. Ryerson conceived the idea of forming themselves into a patriotic committee for the purpose of sending speakers into the motion-picture theaters of Chicago to lay before the people the urgent reasons for new military service requirements as proposed, at that time, in the Chamberlain bill providing for military training of men of 19 or 20.

Young men were selected as speakers because the first calls to the national defense would naturally fall upon them, and it was felt therefore that they were the proper persons to present arguments in favor of such service.

Mr. Donald M. Ryerson acted as president of the original organization, to which the title of Four Minute Men was given in dual reference to the "Minute Men" of the Revolutionary War and to the time limit necessarily imposed upon speakers who were to appear during brief intermissions in established programs. This organization was incorporated under a State charter as the Four Minute Men of Illinois on April 28, 1917.

Mr. Ryerson went to Washington during the early days of the organization in order to obtain the fullest possible information upon the selective-service law, which was substituted for the Chamberlain bill after the declaration of war. In this way he came in contact with the officials of the National Council of Defense and also with Mr. George Creel, chairman of the Committee on Public Information, and the idea of extending the scope of the organization to cover the national field began to take root.

When Mr. Ryerson returned to Chicago he took with him authority from the Committee on Public Information to continue the work with the sanction of the Government.

The first Government bulletin of information issued to speakers was on the topic of the First Liberty Loan.

The purpose of the organization as stated in these early days was as follows: "The purpose of

the Four Minute Men is to assist the various departments of the Government in the work of national defense during the continuance of the war by the provisions of a national organization of volunteer speakers to present to moving-picture theater audiences four-minute direct messages on subjects of vital national importance prepared under the authority and direction of the proper Government office. This organization will provide a national mouthpiece, under centralized direction at Washington, working with the patriotic assistance of the motion-picture industry, through which these messages of the Government departments to the people can be cleared without confusion."

This, in brief, was the basis of organization on which the Four Minute Men were developed on a nationwide scale.

Commissions were issued only to those chairmen who had been in the work for a sufficient length of time to establish a right to be instructed with the postal franking privileges for use on all official mail. This privilege was extended to all State and Territorial directors and to a total of 2,629 of the local and county chairmen, distributed among the States.

The insignia of the Four Minute Men is a bronze bar with the inscription 4MM4 which was given only after service in three campaigns.

It is estimated that the Four Minute Organization of America delivered a total of one million speeches heard by four hundred million individuals during the eighteen months' life of the organization, an average of about twenty-eight thousand speeches reaching more than eleven million people during each of the thirty-six distinct campaigns covered by the forty-six bulletins of the work.

On the cessation of hostilities the work was abandoned and the Government issued a discharge to each of the Four Minute Speakers, releasing them from their services to the Government, and to the Chairman of this work a medal or Insignia of Rank was presented by the Department of Public Information of the Government.

Kalamazoo contributed her share to this great work of enlightenment and a total of more than fifty of our citizens assisted in the work. The following is a list of the personnel of the Kalamazoo organization that took part in three or more of the campaigns:

William Ross Fox, Harry Cooper Howard, William J. Losinger, James A. Johnson, Dr. William McCracken, Mrs. Harry Phillips, Ralph Ralston, Lynn B. Mason, Marvin J. Schaberg, William L. White, George Wigginton, Clark McKenzie, Frank F. Ford, Ernest Burnham, Charles Henry Farrell, Clyde W. Ketchum, Dallas Boudeman, Prof. John Fox, Harry Phillips, Prof. Mark Bailey, Samuel Van Horn.

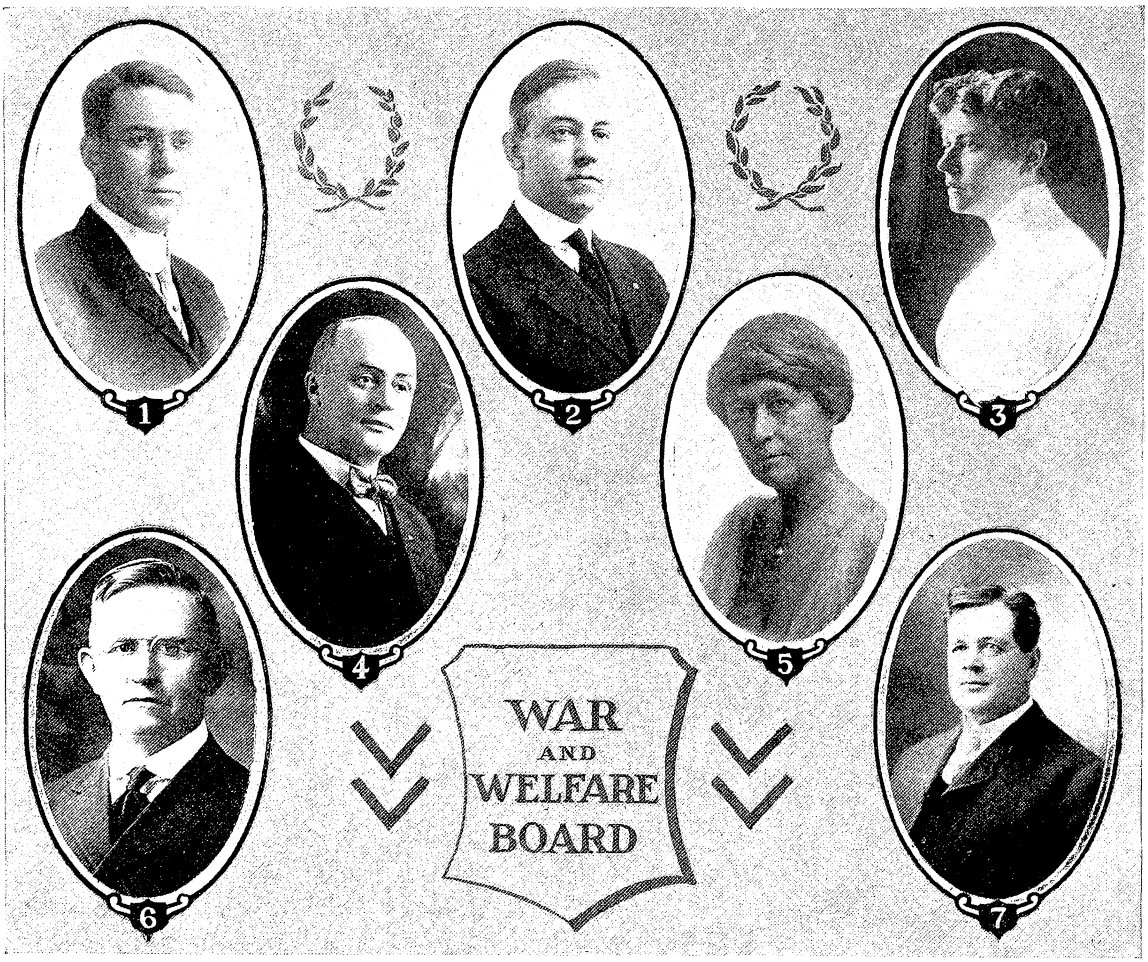
The moving-picture houses of Kalamazoo co-operated in every possible way in this movement, and to them is largely due the credit for the success of the organization; they not only gave the time required to the Four Minute Speakers, but by running films and slides, made it possible to drive home in the most effective manner the facts submitted by the Government through the organization.

The Government in appreciation of this co-operation has issued to the moving-picture houses co-operating a very beautiful Certificate of Honor in token of its appreciation. These Certificates were issued to seven theaters of Kalamazoo, the Majestic, Fuller, Elite, New Theater, Lyric, Orpheum and Arcadia.

SAMUEL VAN HORN.



WAR AND WELFARE



1. Mr. George B. Pulfer 2. Dr. S. Rudolph Light 3. Mrs. S. Rudolph Light
4. Glen L. Shipman 5. Mrs. Herbert S. Humphrey
6. John L. Ryan 7. John A. Wheeler

WAR AND WELFARE ARMY

The Kalamazoo County War and Welfare Army was organized in the spring of 1918 to assist in the various drives and campaigns that were put on in Kalamazoo County in connection with the war. The purpose was to have a permanent organization which should be ready at all times to undertake soliciting and publicity campaigns on short notice. A meeting of all those who would be interested in this plan was called to be held in the Chamber of Commerce rooms and at this meeting the plan was approved and a Director General was chosen by election.

Under this plan the City of Kalamazoo was divided into five divisions corresponding, in a general way, to the five wards of the city. (For promoting ready understanding of the limits of the divisions, it was later determined that it would be best to have these correspond exactly with the wards of the city.) Each of these divisions was subject to the supervision of a director, chosen by the Director General, and each division was divided into a number of districts, each of which was under the direction of a captain, appointed by the director of the division, and this captain in turn appointed four or five or more assistants, to each of whom a certain definite territory was assigned. In this way there fere formed 88 districts in the city. Each captain of a district was responsible for the work in his district, and each of his workers was required to make a list of all persons in his portion of the district. This list gave the residence and business connection of each person; the position of the person in the business; his social status; whether married or unmarried; the number of persons in the family in each house, and also covered the citizenship of the individual, whether native born, naturalized, or alien. This list was also provided with spaces for recording the degree of participation that each individual had in each drive. Thus, on each form, would be recorded the

amount of the subscription of each individual to the various financial campaigns, his purchase of Liberty Bonds, and his attitude toward the various campaigns and patriotic movements. Each worker was instructed to keep this list accurate at all times, showing removals from the territory in which he worked and removals into the territory. By means of these lists each worker could tell at a glance just what persons he should call upon for the various movements, and he would know what the individual called upon had done and what he could do for the furtherance of the movement undertaken at the time.

The workers reported their results to the captains of the districts; the captain to the directors of the divisions and the directors to the Director General, who in turn reported to the director of the campaign or movement that was in progress.

In the county, each township was under the direction of a director who was in charge of the whole township and who appointed captains and assistants under him for the various parts of the township, each captain and worker having his definite duties as in the case of the city organization.

The first work of the War and Welfare Army, which was organized just after the close of the Third Liberty Loan Campaign, was the making of the census to get all persons listed on the forms above referred to. Incidental to this census campaign a house to house canvass for the Patriotic League was made, and this work was finished by the War and Welfare Army.

In connection with the Fourth Liberty Loan, which was conducted as a volunteer movement, the War and Welfare Army made record of the subscriptions of all individuals and endeavored to procure subscriptions from all those who had not made subscriptions voluntarily and who should have made subscriptions. After the signing of the Armistice the War and Welfare Army disbanded.

The Director General of the organization, who was elected, was Dr. S. R. Light. George B. Pulfer acted as assistant to the Director General. John Ryan was Treasurer of the movement. Mrs. S. R. Light was Director of Publicity. Mrs. R. E. Keller was Secretary of the organization. Mr. John A. Wheeler was the Director for the First ward; Mrs. W. L. Brownell, Director for the Second ward; Mrs. H. S. Humphrey and Mr. E. R. Kuhn, Directors for the Third ward; Mrs. H. E. Johnson, Director for the Fourth ward; Mr. Glen L. Shipman, Director for the Fifth ward. These, with the persons previously named, constituted the Board of Directors.

In the townships the following were the Township Directors:

Alamo	Mr. Walter H. Snow.
Cooper	Mr. O. G. Skinner.
Richland	Mr. Milo A. Snow.
Ross	Dr. A. Douglass.
Oshtemo	Mr. Clinton D. Buell.
Kalamazoo	Mr. Lewis E. Shirley.
Comstock	Mr. L. M. Gilbert.
Galesburg Village	Mr. Chas. Messick.
Charleston	Mrs. C. D. Maxon.
Texas	Mr. Fred Smith.
Portage	Mrs. W. J. Campbell.
Pavilion	Mr. Herman E. Rapp.
Climax	Mr. Frank L. Willison.
Prairie Ronde	Mr. David Bates (later) Mr. Leroy Howard.
Schoolcraft	Mr. James Nesbitt (later) Mr. O. A. Fellows.
Brady	Mr. Norman Bardeen.
Wakeshma	Mr. R. O. Cramer

S. RUDOLPH LIGHT.

WOMAN'S COMMITTEE (MICHIGAN DIVISION) COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

Following closely upon the declaration of war by our country the Woman's Committee was organized as an Auxiliary of the Council of National Defense, that the woman power of the nation might be utilized in patriotic service. Dr. Anna Howard Shaw was the national head of the Auxiliary. Michigan's Woman's Committee was composed of an Advisory Council of sixty-nine heads of statewide organizations and an Executive Board, elected by that body, Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane, State Chairman, directed the work—through eighty-two county chairmen and 1251 city, village and township chairmen from State Headquarters in the McNair building, Kalamazoo.



REV. CAROLINE BARTLETT CRANE, *State Chairman.*

The permanent Woman's Committee was organized May 19, 1917, and formally disbanded May 22, 1919. The work was financed chiefly by the Michigan State War Preparedness Board which paid out $75,040.98 on sworn vouchers presented by the Woman's Committee. $4,510.66 was raised directly by the Woman's Committee and of this $3,033.50 was disbursed by its Treasurer for the work of the Committee. $800.00 was voted to the State Community Council Commission and $677.16 remains in the treasury. After printing of the final reports, all that remains will be paid over to the State Community Council Commission for its work. The office furnishing and properties have also been turned over to this Commission. While a staff of paid trained workers was maintained at headquarters and in the field, neither the State Chairman nor any member of the Advisory Council or Executive Committee ever received any compensation whatever for their service. The main divisions of the work of the Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense were as follows:

The Registration of Women for War-Time Service, taken under proclamation of the Governor of Michigan and upon registration cards approved by the Census Bureau of the U. S. Government. 16,000 women registered in Kalamazoo County and over 800,000 in the State. Cards largely used during the war in placing women's service where needed by the Government and filling places of men going into war service. Cards used after the armistice in Kalamazoo County and throughout the State in finding nurses and other helpers during the influenza epidemic. These 800,000 cards are now a part of the permanent war records of the several counties of the State.

Food Production and Conservation departments were administered in close co-operation with the U. S. Food Administration, the U. S. and the State Department of Agriculture and the Woman's Land Army of America.

The Woman's Committee was the medium used by the Medical Section of the U. S. Council of National Defense in 1918 in recruiting nurses for war, navy and civilian service.

Americanization and Naturalization work was carried on in conjunction with the Americanization Division of the U. S. Department of the Interior and the Naturalization Bureau of the Department of Labor.

Child Welfare work was carried on under direction of the Child Conservation Section of the Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense, and the Federal Children's Bureau, the State Chairman being made a special agent of this Bureau, at a dollar a year, during the period of the war.

Much work was done in co-operation with Red Cross, Liberty Loan, War Camp Community Service, Savings Stamps Committee, U. S. Shipbuilding Board (recruiting ship mechanics) U. S. Employment Service, Federal Draft Boards, and the Fuel Administration; also for and with State and local boards of health, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Y. W. C. A., Salvation Army, and for the State Suffrage Amendment which enfranchised Michigan women; for the defeat of the wine and beer amendment which sought to restore the saloons in Michigan and for the constitutional amendment permitting a large legislative appropriation for good trunk roads in the State.

A news and press service was maintained throughout the period of the Woman's Committee. A monthly paper, "Carry On," was published from Kalamazoo during the latter part of the existence of the Woman's Committee.

The State Chairman was chairman of the Woman's Committee on War Preparedness of seven women appointed by the Governor, Mrs. Orton H. Clark, of Kalamazoo, was also a member of this State Committee. The Governor appointed each of the county chairman of the Woman's Committee to membership upon the War Preparedness Board of her County. A State executive committee of the Counties Division of the Governor's War Preparedness Board contained the names of three members of the Executive Board of the Woman's Committee; Mrs. Caroline Bartlett Crane, of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Delphine Dodge Ashbaugh, of Detroit, and Mrs. Frances E. Burns, of St. Louis.

CAROLINE BARTLETT CRANE.
State Chairman



MEMBERS OF COUNTY BOARD WOMAN'S COMMITTEE

1. Mrs. Chas. S. Van Vranken
2. Mrs. Phillip Zinn
3. Mrs. H. E. Fisher
4. Mrs. R. W. McGregor
5. Mrs. D. J. Schlobohm
6. Mrs. Lena Wise
7. Mrs. Austin Read
8. Mrs. H. J. Walker
9. Miss Ruth Pease
10. Mrs. John Ransom
11. Mrs. Hiram VanDerberg
12. Mrs. Mary Hayes
13. Mrs. Emma Kent
14. Mrs. Fred Wilson
15. Mrs. Lilly Pease

WOMAN'S COMMITTEE, COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY

PLANS OF WORK—Early in the war a call for knitters was sent out, and through local committees women, young and old began knitting for the soldiers.

An educational campaign was carried on by means of the conservation cards. Cards were signed and placards put in windows of many homes. Practical lessons in home canning and conservation of foods were given by the canning demonstrator and others.

A thorough campaign to induce young women to enter hospitals and take a nursing course was successfully carried on.

The superintendent of child welfare did much to create interest among mothers for the betterment of children. Literature was sent out, public meetings held, and largely through the efforts of this department, a county nurse was secured.

The local organizations assisted in all Red Cross, Y. W. C. A. and Liberty Loan Drives.

A most intensive campaign was carried on throughout the country for sale of War Savings Stamps. About $150,000 being subscribed for in city and county through the efforts of the members of the Woman's Committee.

Most thorough work was done in the registration of women. Every school district had a chairman, public meetings were held, cards explained and women registered. Women were called upon in their homes and urged to register. The files for the county contain 4,987 names, 998 registering for industrial service.

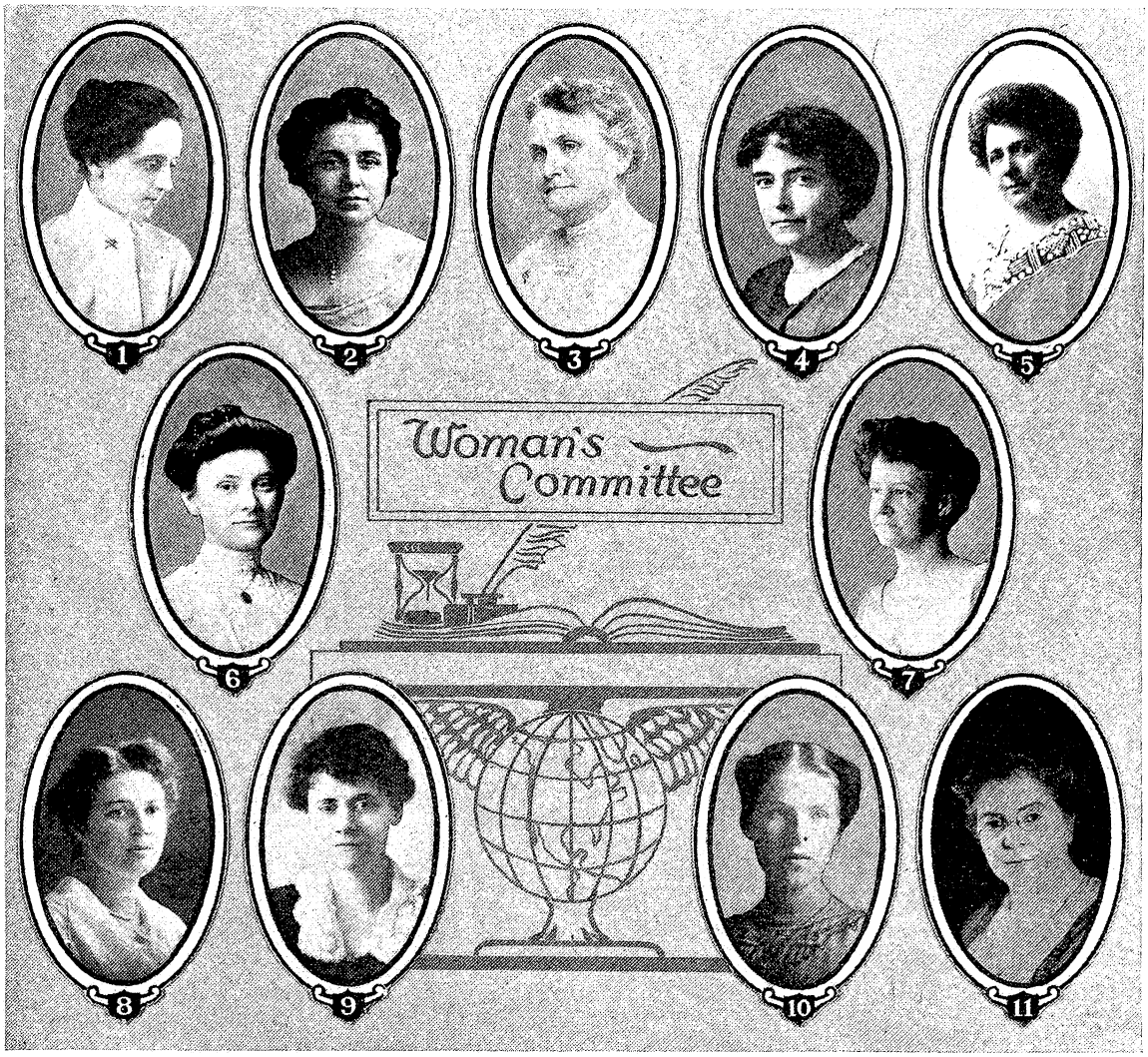
MRS. H. H. FISHER,
County Chairman.

The organization was founded in June, 1917, with the following officers:

Chairman	Mrs. H. E. Fisher.
Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Charles VanVranken.
Secretary	Mrs. R. W. McGregor.
Treasurer	Mrs. Philip Zinn.
Chairman of Child Welfare	Mrs. D. J. Schlobohm.
Chairman of Food Conservation	Mrs. H. Haas.
Chairman of Nurses Recruiting Campaign	Mrs. Wm. Collins.
Canning Demonstration	Miss Ruth Pease.

Township Chairman and Vice Chairman:

Ross	Mrs. E. M. Bevies.
Richland	Mrs. Austin Read. Mrs. Frank Stimson.
Cooper	Mrs. Hiram Van Derberg.
Alamo	Mrs. John Ransom.
Oshtemo	Mrs. E. O. McElroy.
Kalamazoo	Mrs. D. J. Schlobohm.
Comstock	Mrs. Mary Hayes. Mrs. C. B. Allerton.
Charleston	Mrs. Emma Kent.
Climax	Mrs. Fred Wilson. Mrs. Lilly Pease.
Pavilion	Mrs. H. Haas. Mrs. Schillings.
Portage	Mrs. P. L. Matteson. Mrs. Glenn Bauierla.
Texas	Mrs. H. J. Walker.
Prairie Ronde	Mrs. Roy Cobb.
Schoolcraft	Mrs. James Harrison.
Brady	Mrs. Anna Neasmith. Mrs. Rose Bronson.
Wakeshma	Mrs. Lena Wise.



MEMBERS OF CITY BOARD WOMAN'S COMMITTEE

1. Miss Helen Brander
2. Mrs. A. C. Barley
3. Mrs. Wm. L. Brownell
4. Mrs. F. M. Hodge
5. Mrs. M. N. Kennedy
6. Mrs. H. H. Tashjian
7. Mrs. J. B. Balch
8. Miss Maude White
9. Mrs. Wm. Shakespeare, Jr.
10. Mrs. Carl Blankenburg
11. Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson

Mrs. Wm. L. Brownell, Chairman.
Mrs. F. M. Hodge, First Vice-Chairman.
Mrs. C. H. Stearns, Second Vice-Chairman.
Mrs. M. N. Kennedy, Third Vice-Chairman.
Miss Helen Brander, Treasurer.
Mrs. A. C. Barley, Secretary.
Mrs. H. E. Johnson, Chairman Liberty Loan.
Miss Maude White, Chairman Finance.
Mrs. J. B. Balch, Chairman Registration.
Mrs. Wm. Shakespeare, Jr., Chairman Conservation and Thrift.
Mrs. H. H. Tashjian, Chairman Food Production.
Miss Lucy Gage, Chairman Health and Recreation.
Mrs. Walter Den Bleyker, Chairman Child Welfare.
Mrs. Carl Blankenburg, Mrs. O. H. Clark } Chairmen Women and Children in Industry.
Mrs. Arta Fisher was later appointed Chairman of the County.

The first three Liberty Loan drives were made by this Unit among the women of the County.
Mrs. Herbert E. Johnson, County Chairman.

CITY UNIT

Shortly after the appointment of Rev. Caroline Bartlett Crane, State Chairman of the W. C. Council of Defense, a unit was formed in Kalamazoo.

Under the able supervision of Mrs. J. B. Balch, classes were formed to train women for registrars in preparation for the nationwide registration of the woman power of the country. These classes were held in the City Hall and many women took the training. Very efficient work was done along the lines of food production, conservation and thrift—by the chairmen, Mrs. Wm. Shakespeare and Mrs. Tashjian. A market was started to enable the women of the County to bring their small fruits and garden products direct to the city women; garden production in the city was stimulated; community classes were opened in the public schools where there was adequate equipment and cold pack canning was taught by experts. Also classes were formed, taught by experts, showing the women the best ways of using the different war foods. Many women availed themselves of these opportunities. New ways of thrift were taught these women, who were willing, enthusiastic pupils. They learned to make little garments out of left over pieces of cloth—the slightly worn parts of larger garments and the exhibition of these always attracted much admiration and enthusiasm.

Mrs. O. H. Clark and Mrs. Blankenburg, Chairmen of "Women and Children in Industry," made surveys of the factories employing "Women and Children," and made several very interesting reports and rendered valuable service.

MRS. WM. L. BROWNELL,
City Chairman.

At the April 2nd, 1918, election the following officers were elected:

Mrs. L. T. Bennett	Chairman.
Mrs. Clare Stearns	First Vice-Chairman.
Mrs. A. L. Zwisler	Second Vice-Chairman.
Mrs. F. M. Ilgenfritz	Secretary.
Mrs. C. L. VanVranken	Treasurer.

These officers formed the board of directors.

For the purpose of conducting various campaigns, ward and precinct chairmen were appointed:

Ward Chairmen:

1st Mrs. Gus Stein.
2nd Mrs. A. C. Barley.
3rd Miss Wilhelmina DeYoe.
4th Mrs. Desenberg, succeeded by Mrs. King.
5th Mrs. Bryant Pond.

Precinct Chairmen:

1st	Mrs. Christian Schirer.	First Ward.
2nd	Mrs. R. K. Averill.	
3rd	Mrs. E. D. Barries.	
4th	Mrs. Stevenson.	Second Ward.
5th	Mrs. Flannigan.	
6th	Mrs. Fred Bond.	
7th	Miss Wilhelmina DeYoe.	Third Ward.
8th	Mrs. L. King.	
9th	Mrs. Goddie Rosenbaum.	Fourth Ward.
10th	Mrs. John King.	
11th	Mrs. John King.	
12th	Mrs. Spurgeon.	Fifth Ward.
13th	Mrs. J. C. Schroeder.	
14th	Mrs. J. H. Boynton.	

The chairmen of the following committees formed the advisory board:

Conservation and Thrift	Mrs. Caroline G. Kleinstuck.
Child Welfare	Mrs. Clark Godfrey.
Women Industry	Mrs. C. Blankenburg.
Recreation and Health	Mrs. Lucy Gage.
Placement Chairman	Mrs. Keene B. Phillips.
Education and Americanization	Mrs. A. J. Mills.

The first work to devolve upon the New Board was the Registration of Women for War Work, Miss Blanche Hull, Chairman, assisted by Mrs. J. B. Balch. They succeeded in registering thirteen thousand and four (13,004) women.

Following closely upon this work came the W. S. S. drive, Mrs. C. L. VanVranken, Chairman. Mrs. VanVranken used the organization of the Woman's Committee for this work. Mrs. Harry Knappen was made chairman of booths and the women sold fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) worth of stamps in the city.

One of the most interesting branches of work undertaken by the committee was that of Child Welfare, Mrs. Clarke Godfrey, Chairman. This consisted largely of weighing and measuring children under school age and was done at the Armory during the Fair and at the car sent out by the State Child Welfare Organization.

Working under the direction of Surgeon General Gorgas, the Woman's Committee put on an intensive drive to recruit student nurses. Mrs. Hubert North, assisted by Mrs. E. C. Dayton and by the city nurses were very successful in interesting young women in this branch of service.

Mrs. Keene B. Phillips, as Placement Chairman and member of Community Labor Board, furnished clerical help to draft boards Nos. 1 and 2 and trained clerical help for work on questionnaires. Also practical nurses were secured for emergency hospital and private homes during influenza epidemic. By the work of the Placement Chairman and her able assistants, the registration cards were made of very practical use.

Mrs. Clare Stearns organized an efficient Speaker's Bureau which, with the children four minute speakers, materially aided in each campaign.

Assistance was also rendered by the Motor Corps and other drivers of automobiles.

An interesting exhibit was put on at the Armory in October, 1918. Of this Mrs. F. M. Ilgenfritz was made general Chairman. Buttons were sold, the registration of women continued, student nurses were recruited, children were weighed and measured, an interesting food exhibit was displayed from a booth attractively decorated by Miss Wilhelmina DeYoe with her collection of war posters.

MRS. L. T. BENNETT,
City Chairman.

ACTIVITIES OF WESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL DURING PERIOD OF THE WAR



DWIGHT B. WALDO,
President W. S. N.

Farm Brigade

The first contribution that Western Normal made was in the formation of a "Farm Brigade" which was designed to relieve in this vicinity a shortage of farm labor that threatened to discourage farmers from working their land to its full capacity. As early as April 18, 1917, one hundred and fifty students of the Normal pledged half of their time to farm labor. The school gave such students full credit toward graduation, and under this plan there was released an amount of labor that more than equalled the equivalent of the entire working time of a man for ten years.

Food Conservation

As early as May 2, 1917, there were 96 young women enrolled in canning classes and 47 in seed testing classes. This work was continued throughout the war, and was augmented in the spring of 1918, by a course in Food Administration whose service consisted in building up public sentiment in support of food conservation. Members of all of these classes assisted in giving demonstrations in their home towns, writing articles for their local papers and in many instances, giving addresses. Dr. L. H. Harvey served as chairman of the Kalamazoo War Gardens Committee.

Liberty Bonds

The high school department early put on an intensive campaign for the sale of Liberty Bonds, subscribing for a one hundred dollar bond itself, which was presented to the school. The Department of History likewise purchased one hundred and fifty dollars worth of bonds. Within a few weeks, the subscriptions of the faculty amounted to over nine thousand dollars. At the time that the Armistice was signed, the children of the Training School alone owned $15,600 in Liberty Bonds, and were 100 per cent savers in War Savings Stamps. At the same time, pupils of the high school had subscribed for $4,200 worth of Liberty Bonds.

Red Cross

The Spring Term of 1917, saw 106 girls in hospital sewing classes and 92 actively allied with local Red Cross activities. By the following January, Red Cross membership in the school had reached 366, and before the end of that school year **every girl in the school** was registered for war work with the Women's Committee, Council of National Defense.

The classes in Clothing of the Department of Household Arts devoted approximately one-third of the class time to relief work of all kinds. Hundreds of surgical dressings were made, such as oakum pads, absorbent cotton pads, pneumonia jackets, and muslin bandages of all kinds. Several hundred in all, of children's dresses, petticoats, women's house dresses, pajamas, sweaters, socks, scarfs, and caps were made in the various classes. As a special high school and training school project, thirty-one attractive warm woolen caps with hoods were made. One year after the United States entered the war, every pupil in the high school and the training school, was a member of the Junior Red Cross.

The Junior Red Cross activities in the Training School included making gun wipes, comfort pillows, muslin bandages, knitted afghans, children's underclothing, oakum pads, sweaters, scarfs, caps, and comfort kits.

In June of the first year of the war, the Western Normal pledged $500 to the Red Cross.

Army Y. M. C. A.

During the Fall Term of 1917, the Western Normal raised a fund of $3,664.81 for the Army Y. M. C. A., which included subscriptions from 714 members of the faculty and student body. In addition, the children of the Training School raised $260.00.

Other War Relief Activities

Twelve or fifteen of our faculty served on registration boards. The President of the school was one of the organizers of the Kalamazoo County Patriotic League, and was a member of the Executive Committee and chairman of the Board of Trustees.

The Women's League took care of a French orphan for two years. The Training School supported three French orphans for three years. In December, 1917, a Christmas box was sent to every man in the service who had at any time been a student in the Western Normal.

October 1, 1918, before an immense audience assembled south of the Training School building, 364 men of the school were inducted into the S. A. T. C. (Students' Army Training Corps) and from then on until the corps was demobilized in the following December, the Western Normal became essentially a military training school. The men were organized in two companies, A and B, under military discipline administered by officers assigned by the War Department. These officers included First Lieutenant R. G. Walters and Second Lieutenants R. S. Eaton, Edward A. Chamberlain and Clark Dean. During the preceding summer the Western Normal had sent to the Military Training School at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, Professor J. A. Place of the faculty, and as representatives of the student body, Harold Barnes, Donald Boardman, Bernard Kuhn, Lewellyn Anway and Bruce Shepherd. During the period of the S. A. T. C., Professor Place acted as instructor in Military Science and the student graduates of Fort Sheridan acted as non-commissioned officers of Companies A and B.

The ordinary curriculum of the school was made over to conform to the recommendation of the War Department and practically all of the men teachers of the Normal devoted their time to giving courses which were designed to contribute directly toward the preparation of prospective officers for the army.

To house the members of the S. A. T. C., commodious barracks, accommodating 270 men were erected facing Michigan avenue. The larger rooms in the Science building, the Gymnasium, and the Assembly Room of the Administration building were also used as barracks. Complete kitchen equipment was installed in the Training School, and the entire basement made over into a mess hall.

Service Flag

Exclusive of the students enrolled in the S. A. T. C., the service flag of the Western Normal contains 305 stars, with seven turned to gold. Of this number, 49 served as commissioned officers and 249 as non-commissioned officers.

JOHN P. EVERETT.

HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK—KALAMAZOO COUNTY

The department of Home Demonstration work was added to the County Farm Bureau, March 1st, 1918.

The Home Demonstration Agents in the northern and western states are employed co-operatively by the United States Department of Agriculture, the State Agricultural College and the County, to carry on Extension Work in Home Economics in the county.

In this enterprise the United States Department of Agriculture is represented by: First, The State Relation Service with its directors and chief of Extension Work, North and West; second, The State Agricultural College with its president and the directors of Extension Service; third, The County, represented by the County Farm Bureau.

The work at present is provided for mainly by the Smith Lever funds.

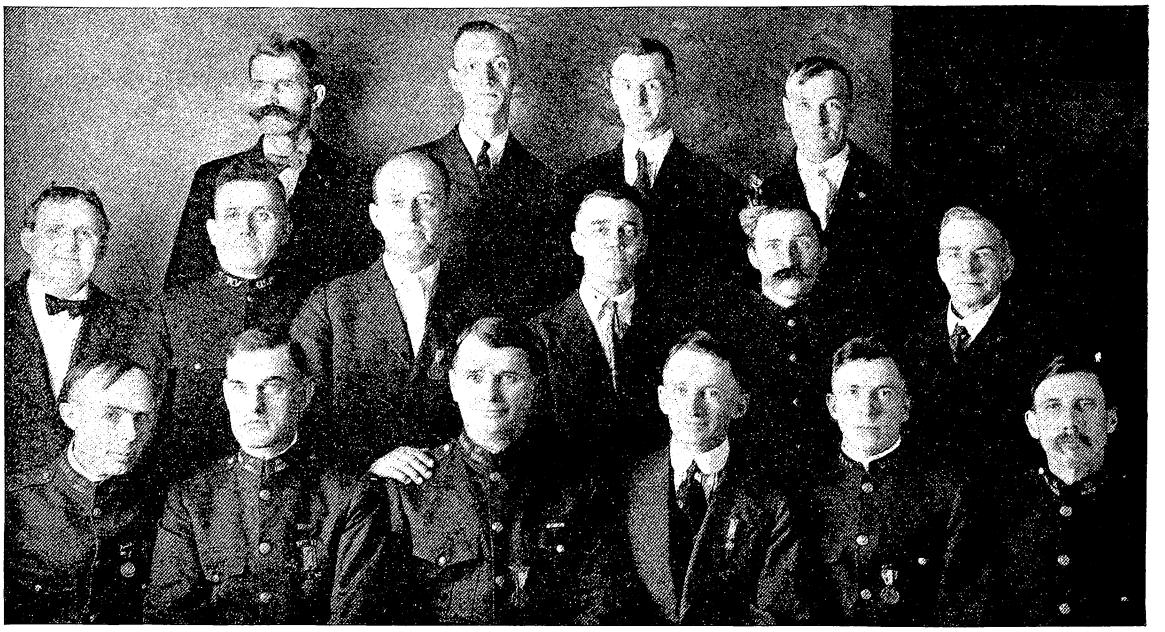
The Home Demonstration Agent is directly responsible to the people in her county through the County Board of Supervisors, to the State Leader of Home Demonstration Agents at the Agricultural College, and through her to the State Extension Director, and to the National Director of Extension Work with women, United States Department of Agriculture, North and West.

During the war the County Home Demonstration Agent worked with the women and girls in all phases of work which involved the conservation of foodstuffs and textiles.

Now that the war is over, every American home is called upon to play its part in National reconstruction. Every home-maker is needed for a service as important as was her service during the war. Standards of home efficiency must be such as will make thrift a permanent habit in American home life.

BLANCHE CLARK,
Home Demonstration Agent.

SPANISH WAR VETERANS



Top Row—Webb W. Belknap, Melvin Shutts, Rutherford G. Spoor, Matthew Fisher.

Middle Row—William F. Stohrer, John Cronkhite, Fred J. Dorsey, Clyde Schoonmaker, Peter Kroon, Charles Piper.

Bottom Row—Fred Bush, Gus L. Stein, Frank C Burmaster, William Foard, James A. Warrick, Elmer Beach.

RICHARD WESTNEDGE CAMP

The Richard Westnedge Camp No. 16, United Spanish War Veterans of Kalamazoo, was organized in April, 1904, with a charter membership of thirty. For a few years the Camp had an up-hill struggle for existence but obstacles were overcome and today we have one of the most important patriotic bodies in the city.

The Camp was named for Richard B. Westnedge, who died in the Philippines during the war with Spain and who was a brother of Col. "Joe," the first Camp Commander.

The members of the Camp turned out as an escort each time boys left for the Camps during the struggle just passed and to them also fell the sacred duty of conducting the ceremonies for the heroes who died and were returned to Kalamazoo for burial.

Full Military Honors, using the beautiful burial ritual of the United Spanish War Veterans, the Firing Squad with Taps were accorded to twenty-five brave boys who gave up their lives for the Flag.

Liberty Bonds of each issue and War Savings Stamps were bought and held in the treasury. Contributions for other war activities were generously given at each call.

Up to this time the Camp has taken full charge of decorating the graves of the boys on Memorial Day. No doubt in the future this sacred duty will be performed by the American Legion.

The present Commander, Frank C. Burmaster, has worked untiringly in all the activities of the organization.

As Department Commander, Gus Stein, has maintained a keen interest throughout the state in all the work of the United Spanish War Veterans.

Fifty thousand of the members volunteered their services in the World War with the same willingness they did in '98. Thousands who were unable to enlist in our own army made their way to Canada and enlisted with the British forces.

Three former members of Co. C, 32nd Michigan Volunteers, War with Spain, were badly wounded while serving with the Canadian Army. They are Sylvester Gilbert, Chauncy Krymer and Fred Patterson.

The accompanying picture contains the officers and members of the Camp who were active in all the war work and especially at the burial ceremonies of the boys of 1917-18-19.

GUS STEIN.

MARY B. WESTNEDGE AUXILIARY



Top Row—Mrs. Belle McFeeter, Mrs. Clara Fisher, Mrs. Anna Spurgeon, Mrs. Effie Dorsey, Mrs. Helen Warrick.

Second Row—Mrs. Sylvia Burmaster, Mrs. Mary Stein (President), Miss Helen Spurgeon.

Bottom Row—Miss Louise Stein, Mrs. Margaret Huston.

THE MARY B. WESTNEDGE AUXILIARY



MARY B. WESTNEDGE.

An Auxiliary of the Richard B. Westnedge Camp No. 16, United Spanish War Veterans, was organized June 20, 1915. This auxiliary was named for the mother of our late comrade, Richard B. Westnedge, who gave his life in the Spanish-American War, and is known as the Mary B. Westnedge Auxiliary No. 10, United Spanish War Veterans.

The object of this organization is to co-operate with the comrades of the United Spanish War Veterans in extending aid and sympathy to all needy comrades and in promoting patriotism and a proper reverence for the flag.

As an organization the Auxiliary was particularly active in War Work. The members met twice a week for Red Cross work besides cutting and sending many thousands of gun cleaners to the soldiers across the seas and in various camps in this country.

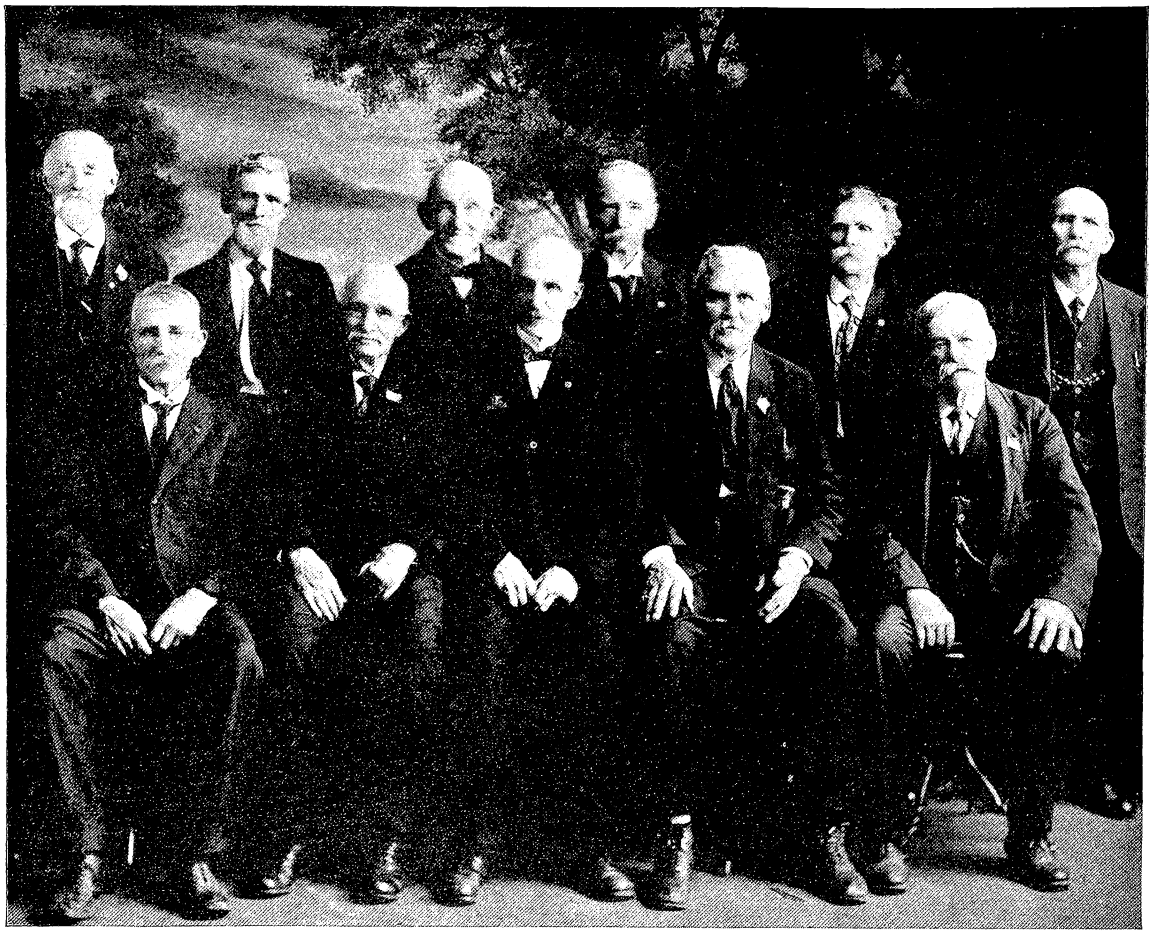
Previous to the departure of our local companies C and D for Grayling in June, 1917, the Auxiliary assisted in making and presenting them with 250 comfort kits. They also presented each man in these companies and the sanitary corps with a box of stationery.

Later on when our boys were in Texas, Captain Wright, of Company C, wrote the president of the Auxiliary asking that sweaters be furnished the boys before they sailed. This looked like a stupendous task, but the women immediately set to work and with the co-operation of the Daughters of Veterans and other loyal citizens of Kalamazoo the yarn was bought, the sweaters knitted and reached our boys at Waco in time for Christmas.

The Auxiliary also sent many knitted articles to soldiers at Camp Custer. Dozens of wash cloths and towels were sent by them to the Base Hospital at Camp Custer and they also made several hundred laundry bags which were sent to the boys overseas.

Being affiliated with the local unit of the Women's Committee, Council of National Defense, the Auxiliary was able to assist in many other forms of war work.

ORCUTT POST MEMBERS



Top Row—Geo. A. Todd, Surgeon; Wm. Frick, Council of Administration; Grant W. Tuttle, Chaplain; Eli Strong, Patriotic Instructor; Chas. W. Davenport, Officer of Day; Chas. E. Reynolds, Officer of Guard.

Bottom Row—S. H. Carleton, Adjutant; Chas. W. Barnes, Senior Vice-Commander; Henry W. Harvey, Commander; Waite B. Sternburg, Junior Vice-Commander; George Clark, Quartermaster.

ORCUTT POST NO. 79

Kalamazoo County gave 3,321 soldiers to the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. There is no record of how many of these returned.

Orcutt Post No. 79, G. A. R., was organized September 8, 1882, with a charter membership of thirty-one, two of whom, John Lamb and R. P. James, still remain. The present membership is 96.

During the World's War the Post, as individuals, contributed to every agency to the very limit of their ability. As a body headed by its fifes and drums it marched in every procession that escorted the young men at the beginning of their adventurous journey across the sea, and welcomed them home again after a valor scarcely if ever excelled.

It placed tributes of flowers at the foot of the banner of Gold Stars, in sorrow for those who did not return. It joined in the uproarious enthusiasm of Armistice Day.

It has tendered to these young heroes, whose names and faces adorn this volume, a comradeship that could be born only from a kindred experience.

We are passing from the stage cheerfully for we know that we yield it to those who worthily are to take our places.

As for us we are making our final bow to the world. We know that the world will surge on without us. We only trust that it will never quite forget the old veterans of 1861 to 1865.

Without a lament, with a courage as high as when we were young, we stand upon the firing line. As we fall it remains a sacred duty to bear each other in turn to the silent resting place.

'Neath emblems of flowers and a flag and with a final salute, we leave "him alone with his glory."

HENRY W. HARVEY.

KALAMAZOO COLLEGE IN THE WAR



HERBERT L. STETSON,
Pres. Kalamazoo College

No appeal for patriotic service failed to meet a ready response on the part of either the students or faculty of the College.

At the suggestion of the Food Commissioner, a large class was formed by the Department of Economics for the study of food conservation. This included foods, their source and supply, available supply of all sorts of foods, average demand, the war demand, possibility of using substitutes, methods of preparing substitutes, etc.

Two classes were formed in Red Cross Service; one in First Aid and the other in Surgical Dressing. Each Red Cross drive was met by a unanimous subscription on the part of the students and faculty. A large amount of material was prepared by the young women of the College for the Red Cross.

During the last year of the war the young women of the College raised a considerable sum of money, amounting to nearly three hundred dollars, for the purchase of articles for the comfort and relief of the college men in service in France. A considerable amount of this was distributed by one of the college alumnae, Miss Christina Burns, then an army nurse in France.

The various departments of the College each sought to do its share in informing the students concerning the war and its issues. The Department of English Literature took up the study of the literature of the war. The Department of Modern Languages studies the war literature of France. The Department of Psychology investigated the psychology of the war with special reference to the false philosophies of Germany. The Department of History studied the history of the war and the issues at stake.

In the financial drives the College did its part. In the fall of 1917, the College pledged itself to raise $1,500 for the war work of the Y. M. C. A. The total amount raised amounted to over $2,100. This was done by sixteen faculty members and less than two hundred students. The total amount of Liberty Bonds purchased is unobtainable, but it was very considerable, considering the fact that about one-third of the students were earning part or all of their expenses in college.

As in all the colleges of the land, a call for volunteers was met heroically by the college men. Altogether there were 333 men in the service. Of these 12 were S. A. T. C.; 169 in the army (four of these faculty members); 37 in the navy, and 5 in the marines.

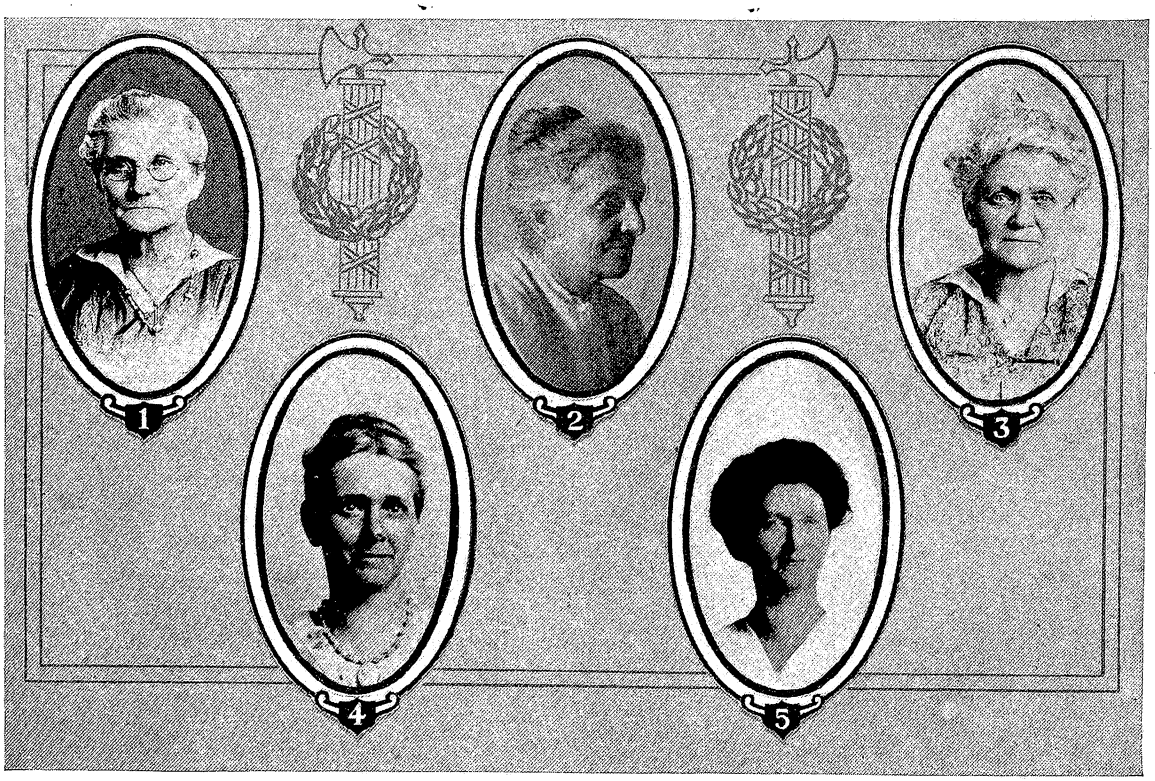
There were 75 commissioned officers, consisting of two Colonels, two Lieutenant Colonels, two Majors, three Captains, sixteen First Lieutenants and forty-five Second Lieutenants; one Commander of the Navy, one Lieutenant Junior grade and three Ensigns.

Besides those in the strictly military service, there were, one Army Nurse, two Red Cross workers abroad, and two in this country; one woman in war service as master computor for heavy artillery; two men in the war service at Washington, four men engaged in civilian scientific research work; twelve men engaged in Y. M. C. A. work overseas, and six in Y. M. C. A. work in the camps of the United States; two engaged in other war welfare work.

This raises the total number of representatives of Kalamazoo College in active service to 367.

ERNEST A. BALCH.

WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS



1. Mrs. Mary Louden 2. Mrs. Louise E. Harker 3. Mrs. Mary Baker
4. Mrs. Sadie Culverhouse 5. Ora Cellen

ORCUTT RELIEF CORPS NO. 110

When all the world was engaged in war work, Orcutt Relief Corps No. 110, Auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic and at that time the largest Corps in the State of Michigan, was not behind hand. Besides doing the regular work for which they are organized, they put their shoulders to the wheel and did their "bit" along with other organizations.

The 236 members worked with zeal. It is impossible to give a full report or list of work because of incomplete records of special war work.

The Corps expended $13.75 for flags, which they presented (through their Patriotic Instructor) to Orcutt Post No. 78, the Boy Scouts and to the Public Schools. They gave the Sons of Veterans $25.00 for the ambulance fund, contributed $20.00 to Orcutt Post Drum Corps for repairs, and donated $50.00 to the Boy Scouts. Though the calls for money were many and insistant, individual members of the Corps contributed $44.05 for special patriotic work. Out of the treasury came $11.99 for yarn and khaki cloth. One hundred and fifty housewives were made, some of them filled by individuals. $100.00 was subscribed for Liberty Bonds. Individual members bought bonds to the amount of $1,000.00 as nearly as can be ascertained. $36.00 yearly is contributed for the care of a French orphan.

Our members were 100 per cent in Red Cross membership. They not only made but helped to furnish material for pajamas, hospital leggings, towels, handkerchiefs, housewives, comfort bags and old linen and jelly was sent to the Base Hospital at Camp Custer.

Many were the sweaters, socks and helmets knitted and thousands of gun wipes made, for the honor of the Corps and to help their "country" in its time of need.

IDA H. PARSONS, *Commander.*
ORPHA PROSENS.

THE FATHERLESS CHILDREN OF FRANCE'S BRANCH OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF FRENCH WAR ORPHANS

Within a month after the United States had thrown down the gauntlet, and entered upon her part of the great war to make the world safe for democracy, Kalamazoo took up one of the most merciful and humanitarian phases for her entire work as a city of an allied country, She organized a Kalamazoo Chapter of The Fatherless Children of France branch of the Society for the Relief of French Orphans.

It was in May of 1917 that Miss J. Schofield came to Kalamazoo, and before the members of the Rotary Club told of the great need of the orphaned ones of war torn France. That evening she spoke at a patriotic mass meeting, and a few days later she was followed by Miss Ellinor Fell, who addressed a group of interested men and women at the People's Church of a Sunday afternoon.

Miss Fell, who was one of the most enthusiastic workers of the national organization, so inspired those whom she addressed, and whom she met personally, with the vital importance of caring for the fatherless little ones of France that immediately an organization meeting was called. She impressed upon all with whom she talked, that not alone was it necessary that these little ones should be cared for, for their own good, but quite as much she stressed the importance of this care as a means of maintaining the morale of the French soldier. How can he fight unless he knows that his loved ones at home are being cared for, she argued.

Mrs. F. M. Hodge undertook the preliminary work of organization. She worked tirelessly, and as a result of her efforts, a Kalamazoo Chapter was organized.

Mrs. Floyd R. Olmsted was named the chairman; Herbert E. Johnson, treasurer, and Mrs. C. H. Farrell, secretary. They were given the assistance of a very active volunteer committee which worked with enthusiasm to raise sufficient money by personal solicitation to care for French orphans. How well they did their work is evidenced by the fact that Kalamazoo adopted 214 orphans, all of whom were cared for the first year, many for the second year, and a large number of whom will be cared for the third and fourth years.

It is a distinct credit to Kalamazoo that this city stood in the front rank of cities of its size in the amount of work done for the relief of French orphans.

The committee which did this pioneer work in soliciting funds for the Fatherless Children of France included the following:

Mrs. C. H. Farrell, Herbert E. Johnson, Rev. W. F. Kendrick, Prof. W. E. Praeger, W. O. Jones, Dr. Caroline Bartlett Crane, Mrs. E. M. Sergeant, Mrs. E. P. Wilbur, Mrs. William McCracken, Mrs. F. M. Hodge, Mrs. Floyd R. Olmsted, Mrs. F. D. Haskell, Mrs. W. S. Dewing, Mrs. D. B. Waldo, Mrs. C. H. Stearns, Mrs. C. S. Campbell, Mrs. A. E. Curtenius, Mrs. Dwight R. Curtenius, Mrs. A. B. Connable, Ellis H. Drake, Mrs. Felix Pagenstecher, Miss Marjorie Burdick, Miss Catherine Severens, Mrs. James H. Wright, O. B. Towne and Miss Rose Clark.

At the end of the first year of work by the organization, it was decided that the chapter should come under the general organization of the Kalamazoo County Patriotic League, and that it should be financed from the Kalamazoo County War Chest. Five thousand dollars of this fund was appropriated by the Kalamazoo Patriotic League for the Fatherless Children of France.

In May of 1918, at the annual meeting, Woodbury Ransom was elected chairman, W. O. Jones, vice-chairman and secretary with H. E. Johnson as treasurer. In May, 1919, W. O. Jones was named chairman of the organization, Harper C. Maybee, vice-chairman, H. E. Johnson, treasurer, and Miss Theodosia Hadley, secretary.

Altogether $13,420,126 has been collected for the relief of the Fatherless Children of France through the medium of this organization of which $12,422.81 has been forwarded through the J. P. Morgan Co.

There has been keenest interest in the work of this organization from the very start. The great need of these little ones, many of whom were left to aged grandparents, who were homeless and penniless after the merciless Hun had completed his work was the only appeal necessary. Ten cents was sufficient to keep a child a day, $3.00 a month, and for an entire year the sum needed was $36.50.

Men, women and children responded, schools, Sunday school classes, women's organizations, students' organizations, clubs of little girls all joined in the big relief movement. A child was assigned to each individual or organization adopting one. Letters and pictures were received from the mothers or guardians of these little ones, which only served to tighten the bond between the foster parent, and the fatherless one. In addition to the money which was given for their support, many of the donors sent Christmas gifts and needed articles from time to time to their little charges.

Indeed the work of this organization was one of love and human sympathy, which was given a distinctive element through the personal touch which was afforded.

In some cases the mothers of these children remarried. Then they were withdrawn from the list of Fatherless children, and in their place was substituted another orphan, so that in several instances one subscription helped more than a single child.

Among the Kalamazoo organizations and groups which adopted French orphans were the following:

The Baptist church of Schoolcraft, Sunday school classes of the First Baptist church of Kalamazoo, Illinois Envelope Co. girls, New Idea Club, Park Street Church of Christ, First Presbyterian church, Sunday school, and Christian Endeavor, Twentieth Century Club, First Congregational church, Sixth Grade Club, Training School, Kindergarten Club and Women's League of Western State Normal, Boys' department of the First Baptist church, Barristers' club, Climax Thimble Club, Class 24 of the First Methodist church and others.

Nor did their efforts in behalf of the French orphans cease with the signing of the Armistice. Plans were laid for continuing the work for at least two years more, and as fast as children reached the age of 14 years, younger ones took their places in the adoptions.

Kalamazoo County did much war work. She did her war work well. But no one phase of war work deserves more credit for the conscientious self-sacrificing effort expended and its humanitarian and patriotic purpose than that which was done for the relief of the Fatherless Children of France.

MRS. FLOYD OLMSTED.

BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—KALAMAZOO LODGE NO. 50

It was the duty of each organized body in these United States, during the crisis from which our country has just emerged, to devote time, effort and give financial aid, that those soldiers of the democracy of which we are all so proud, could be cared for, their unity, their principles and their ideals maintained.

The local lodge of Elks gave fifty-two of its members to the various federal services. Its Club House was offered and used by the Examining Draft Board. Service men were always welcome and an open house was maintained during the entire period of the war.

Sixteen hundred dollars was raised by the local lodge, its share of the two million dollars pledged by the Grand Lodge toward War Relief Work.

The Salvation Army Fund Drive in Kalamazoo County was conducted by the Elks and a total of seven hundred dollars raised. Commander Booth of the Salvation Army gives great credit to the Order of Elks for the success of their organization over there, during the war.

E. E. LABADIE, *Secretary.*

THE WAR WORK OF THE KALAMAZOO PUBLIC SCHOOLS DURING THE WORLD WAR



ELLIS H. DRAKE,
Supt. of Schools.

If the real facts could be placed before us it would probably be found that no other force outside the actual war agencies did more toward winning the Great War than did the public schools. And in this work Kalamazoo schools did their full share. They perfected an organization very soon after the opening in September, 1917, and continued very actively throughout the war period. They were the natural medium through which any important matter was communicated to the home and by the work of their loyal teaching corps, no other force did more to unify the people for enthusiastic support of the war. Through the channel of instruction the disaffected or disloyal were largely won over to active participation.

I. The Organization of the Work

Committees were appointed by the Superintendent in September, 1917, and a very effective organization was put into operation. A general executive committee consisting of the supervisory corps had general oversight of all lines of activity. The work was divided into ten sections with a general committee in charge of each. In the buildings the principal was the chairman of each section and appointed one director in charge of each activity. Power was centralized in the hands of each director, so that when the central office telephoned a building for the execution of an order the principal immediately notified the director of the work and the order was put into execution at once. The director, like the "messenger to Garcia," did not question or delay but faithfully and loyally assumed the responsibility.

The sub-committee work consisted of the following activities: Red Cross membership, bazaar; academic war work in instruction in English, geography, history and arithmetic; salvage, war savings stamps, war gardening; instruction in conservation of food, fuel, clothing, money and production of food; war activities in the departmental lines of physical education, music, art, manual training, household arts and kindergarten; students' working reserve, home and community service.

In the Red Cross membership the schools were 100 per cent strong—every possible unit was formed into an auxiliary. During the second year of the war practically all school war activities were in charge of the Red Cross organization. The eight hours of work were accomplished by all and the membership fees earned by group activity of the children.

During one year the children paid in over $1,700 in Red Cross fees, purchased over $26,000 in W. S. S., over $55,000 in Liberty Bonds and gave over $400 in relief money. The teachers themselves subscribed for over $30,000 worth of bonds of one issue.

II. The Work in General

The sewing department made, in large quantities, garments for the Belgians, bandages, gowns, comfort pillows, gun wipes, surgical dressings, aprons, hospital shirts, capes, underwear, clippings for pillows, etc.

The cooking department made jelly, canned grape juice and made Christmas packages for the soldiers.

The manual training department made bedside tables for the hospitals, toys for sale, floats for the parades and knitting machines on which the children made sweaters.

The art department made scrap books for the soldiers, posters advertising the work of other departments, art pieces and industrial arts articles for sale; posters of various activities, war industries, etc.

In instructional lines every department had its particular work. The special literature classes prepared four minute addresses on subjects submitted by the war department. These addresses were given on various occasions at church and Sunday school, in advertising Liberty Bond and War Savings Stamps sales. This department did especially valuable work in the publicity of all important events and activities.

In geography, maps were made of the military campaigns of the war zones, possessions of nations at war, and product regions.

In history the children were taught the causes of the war, the events, campaigns and progress.

The salvage committees collected old paper, rubber, copper, tin foil, old clothes, peach pits, nut shells and other material that could be turned to account in any way.

War gardening committees put under cultivation in the city available grounds and trained children in garden making. The Conservation Committee prepared instruction in conservation of food, fuel, clothing and money.

The music department taught patriotic songs, new and old, and did much for patriotic occasions.

The physical education department conducted campaigns for health education, adopted and carried out the health crusade as a patriotic duty, taught community sanitation and recreation. The teachers of this department took an important part in the War Camp Community Service.

Even the little people of the kindergarten were encouraged to take interest in the work of the Red Cross, and all forms of war service within the realm of their experience.

III. The War Work Exhibit

As a demonstration of the war work of the schools, in order that the general public might have an opportunity to see it, an exhibit was held in the gymnasium of the Central High School on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, May 27, 28 and 29, 1918. Special committees were appointed to carry out the details of the preparation.

The War Savings Club exhibit consisted of a panorama portraying the path of a thrift stamp shot fired from a cannon at the base of the Statue of Liberty to Berlin. There was a thrift booth from which stamps were sold by captains from various societies and where any visitor could sign for membership and secure material concerning Thrift and War Savings Stamps and organization of societies. Four minute speeches prepared by children were delivered every fifteen minutes. Posters and fifty copies of such speeches were exhibited.

There was a working demonstration of the knitting machine made by the manual training department, and garment making by use of it. The sewing department demonstrated the making of bandages and displayed poster demonstration of other needle work.

The garden clubs had an exhibit of garden products. A space was allotted in which actual plant growth was shown. There were posters and pictures of gardens and stories written about gardens and gardening.

The cooking department demonstrated the food conservation movement. There was a wheat saving exhibit, yeast breads, quick breads, war cookies, cakes and pastries made by use of various substitutes. Utensils were exhibited for preservation of fruits and vegetables. A table was set with three balanced meals. Food savings posters were shown.

The war stories exhibit told in compositions by the fifth and sixth grade children how the children did various phases of war work, such as the earning of money for Thrift Stamps. Posters and rhymes told similar stories.

The geography exhibit consisted of world maps, maps showing various battle fronts, canals, products, maps of Europe and the United States with reference to raw and finished products used in the war; also posters on the countries of Europe and particularly one on France relative to the life of the people before and after the war began. Booklets of European countries with comparative statistics were shown.

The art department had an elaborate display of pictures and hand made articles from the sale of which funds were derived for the purchase of material necessary to carry on the war work of this department.

Aside from an exhibit there was a program of community singing of war songs, new and old, military drills by the high school cadets and drills by the physical education department.

IV. The School Activities of the Junior Red Cross

The following report of the Chairman of the School Activities of the Junior Red Cross shows in a comprehensive way the work of the schools in this phase.

Junior Red Cross—Year ending June 20, 1918:

City Board of Directors:
- Dr. L. H. Harvey, Chairman.
- Supt. E. H. Drake.
- Miss Janette Mishler.
- Miss Jessie S. Walton.

City School Activities Committee:
- Miss Jessie S. Walton, Chairman.
- Miss Zoe C. Shaw.
- Miss Ida L. Shaffer.
- Miss Beula M. Wadsworth.
- Mr. C. G. Wenzel.

School Auxiliaries—19:

	Members	
Central High School	792	100%
Vine Street School—Junior High	282	100%
Vine Street School Elementary	693	100%
Woodward Avenue School—Junior High	276	100%
Woodward Avenue School—Elementary	693	100%

Frank Street School—Junior High	140	100%
Frank Street School—Elementary	500	100%
East Avenue School—Junior High	130	100%
East Avenue School—Elementary	644	100%
Lake Street School—Junior High	144	100%
Lake Street School—Elementary	508	100%
Portage Street School—Junior High	250	100%
Portage Street School—Elementary	463	100%
West Main Street School	65	100%
North Westnedge Avenue School	325	100%
Lovell Street School	340	100%
Burdick Street School	423	100%
Girls' Vocational School	30	100%
Boys' Continuation School	33	100%

Money raised for Junior Red Cross:

Central High School	$165.00
Vine Street School	160.35
Portage Street School	37.50
East Avenue School	37.00
Woodward Avenue School	110.00
Lake Street School	170.00
Frank Street School	40.00
Lovell Street School	45.00
Burdick Street School	25.00
North West Street School	60.00
West Main Street School	20.00
	$869.85

Part of the above money has been expended for materials used in the various Red Cross activities and the rest has been deposited in the First National Bank for future use.

Knitting

In lower grades—third and fourth—children have knitted squares for comforters—15 such comforters have been turned in.

Sweaters, socks and wristlets knitted by pupils from sixth grade—East Avenue, knitting on machines—boys' work—Total 45 sweaters, 128 pairs wristlets.

Hospital Supplies

These have been made by students of all grades.

Kindergarten and lower grades have cut gun wipes and snippings for comfort pilows. Thousands of gun wipes have been cut. 150 comfort pillows have been made.

Towels and napkins have been hemmed in fourth and fifth grades. Boys and girls alike working on these.

500 towels
350 napkins

Bandages—
Abdominal, Triangular, Scultetus } Total 525

Hospital shirts 135
Pajamas 75 pairs 2 pair bootees

Civilian Relief Work

Complete Layettes—2
Layettes Include—
2 dresses
1 jacket
3 waists of muslin
3 flannel binders
12 diapers
1 bonnet—crocheted
1 bag of sundries
Capes—woolen for boys and girls—26.

1 cape with hood
3 waists of flannellette

In pockets of capes have been inserted small picture books, made by pupils of lower grades in Art classes.

House gowns.....32
Petticoats 90
Pinnafores 6
Children's dresses..... 8
Boys' suits..... 4
Knitted comforters 15

Boys' Work

Competitive drawings of furniture to be used in Red Cross House at the Cantonment.

Reading table 1
Benches 2

Games for convalescent soldiers in hospitals.

Cribbage boards 100
Peg boards 50

150 pairs Knitting Needles have also been made by boys—these for sale, the proceeds to go to Junior Red Cross.

Work in Art Department

Paper dolls for French and Belgian children.....150
Scrap books for French and Belgian children..... 25
Joke books for soldiers..... 8
Games for soldiers.

The Art Department made toys and fancy articles for sale. This sale was carried on in connection with the War Work Exhibit held. The proceeds went to Junior Red Cross.

Great credit is due to teachers—wonderful spirit of co-operation shown in carrying out this work.

Junior Red Cross—Year Ending June 20, 1919

School	Membership	Money Paid In
Burdick Street	100%	$ 80.00
North West Street	100%	75.00
Lovell Street	100%	75.00
Girls' Vocational	100%	.....
Boys' Continuation	100%	5.50
West Main Street	100%	20.00
Frank Street—		
Elementary	100%	
Junior High	100%	177.64
Lake Street—		
Elementary	100%	
Junior High	100%	170.00
Vine Street—		
Elementary	100%	
Junior High	100%	115.00
Portage Street—		
Elementary	100%	25.00
Junior High	100%	5.00
Woodward Avenue—		
Elementary	100%	
Junior High	100%	110.00
East Avenue—		
Elementary	100%	
Junior High	100%	123.30
Central High	100%	166.60
Total amount		$1148.04

Junior Red Cross Quotas

Bed Side Tables	100
Canes	50
Story Books—for Red Cross Hospitals	900
Dresses—Refugee Garments	60
Outing Flannel Shirts—Refugee Garments	12
Chemise—Refugee Garments	190
Pajamas—Hospital Garments	20
Property Bags—Hospital Garments	397
Handkerchiefs—Hospital Garments	40

The Junior Red Cross spirit has been fostered throughout the year in all departments. The Literature Department of the Elementary School gave special attention to the spreading of information concerning the history of and activities of the Red Cross Society, at the time of the Christmas membership drive. In connection with the Liberty Loan campaign and the campaign for the sale of Thrift and War Savings Stamps a program was carried out in the literature rooms—four minute speeches formed a part of this work.

In connection with the making of story books, the various grades co-operated with the Art Department in selecting and censoring the magazine articles which were mounted in the books.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JESSIE S. WALTON, *Chairman.*

Probably never did children take keener interest in their work than during the war period. Only sickness or other necessity kept a child from school. The schools were filled with work of actual life of the day. All who attended during the war period will doubtless always remember those days and with pride look back to the part their schools and they themselves took in winning the Great War.

Twenty-five young men from the high school gave up their work to offer their lives if need be for the defense of their country. Fourteen men of the teaching corps resigned to enter some branch of the service. A number of women also resigned to enter some phase of the service, clerical work at Washington, Red Cross nursing or other duty. The teachers who remained at home did their part nobly in the labors indicated in this article and in the regular work of preparation of young people for the duties and responsibilities of life in the greatest democracy of the world.

May 24, 1920. E. H. DRAKE, *Superintendent.*

SOCIAL SERVICE CLUB

The Social Service Club devoted its entire effort to war work during the years of 1917-18. Thirty-five dollars in cash was contributed to the various war relief funds and all of the five social centers gave their entire time to Red Cross work and contributed the following:

128 sweaters, 14 caps, 148 pair of socks, 148 pair of wristlets, 34 helmets, 37 mufflers, 5 wash cloths.

A total of 514 knitted articles were reported.

In sewing work 377 articles were completed consisting of bandages, towels and hospital garments.

600 shot bags were made and 1,000 gun wipes cut.

Mrs. Jennie Zuidweg, 80 years of age, at the Burdick Street Center, knit 38 pairs of socks.

MINNIBEL REID, *Secretary.*

Mr. Frank Wemesfeller made a unique record for himself during the war by spending his spare time knitting for the soldiers. He has to his credit 56 sweaters knitted and turned over to the Red Cross for which service he received recognition in the form of the beautiful enameled Red Cross badge.

Mr. Wemesfeller certainly made a business of patriotism during the war.



FRANK WEMES-FELLER

WAR LIBRARY SERVICE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION KALAMAZOO COUNTY

The month following the declaration of war by the United States the American Library Association met in regular annual conference at Louisville, Kentucky. At this time those with a long vision of what it would mean to our country to engage in the Great World War saw the need of supplying books and other reading matter to our soldiers, sailors and marines. The new Commission on Training Camp Activities had just been appointed, the Y. M. C. A. was organizing for action, and others were beginning to plan for the welfare of our fighters. Conferences were held with representatives of these various organizations, the War Department was approached, and in the end Secretary Baker requested the American Library Association to assume the duty of supplying our men with reading material, since to do this successfully it should be done by those familiar with the work. In this way the War Library Service of the American Library Association was created.

At the close of the war the A. L. A. reported 7,500,000 books had been put into this service—twice the number of volumes in the largest library in the world. $5,250,000.00 had been collected for the work, and a working organization of 564 people had been built up. Over 2,500,000 books had been gathered, prepared and shipped for overseas alone; over 5,000,000 gift books were gathered, and over 2,000,000 purchased from carefully prepared lists. Library buildings were erected in all large camps in this country, and both here and abroad the welfare huts of the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Knights of Columbus, Jewish Welfare Board, Red Cross and others were utilized as places for the distribution of our books and magazines. Transports, and all ships of the Navy were supplied. With the establishment of the A. E. F. University new opportunities for service opened up. The hospitals, at home and abroad, had their special librarians and library service. Siberia, Italy, Archangel, Coblentz, all were reached by the War Library Service. Moreover, by the close of the war the War and Navy Departments of the government had become so impressed by the value of the service that serious efforts are now being made to continue the book service to all men in the army, navy, and marine corps; even merchant marines and men of the life saving stations are included in the new plans. Professional librarians are already in the employ of the government who will be charged with working out the details of this service.

In this War Library Service of the American Library Association, Kalamazoo County has had but a small part. There were but two or three members of the A. L. A. in the county; these were members of the staff of the Kalamazoo Public Library. In the first A. L. A. drive for funds, in September, 1917, little was done. Miss Mary P. Parr of Philadelphia was temporarily a member of the Library Staff, and she undertook to interest Kalamazoo. Being a stranger without backing, she was unable to do much; $240.39 was the total result of her efforts.

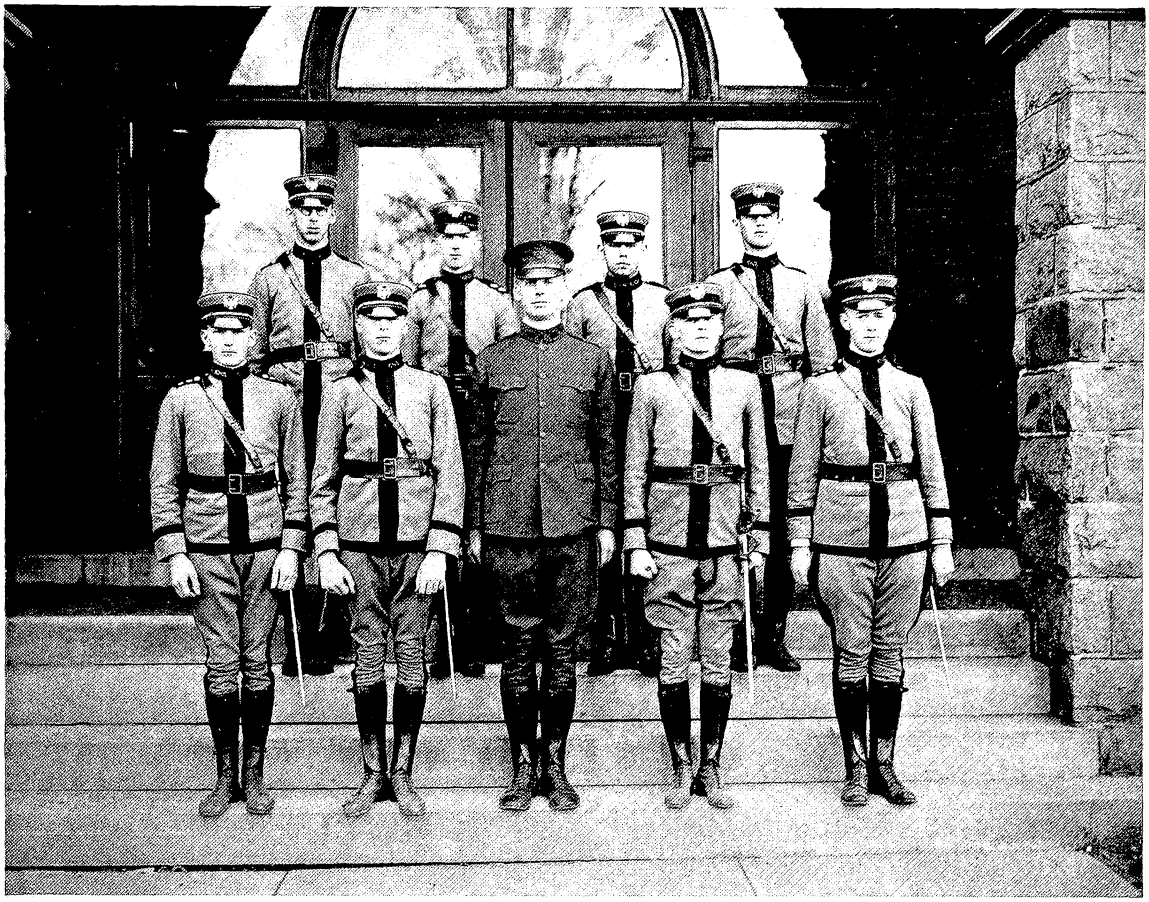
The total amount of the funds of the County's League received by the Michigan Patriotic Fund was $53,500.00. The Michigan Patriotic Fund was, in its turn, to pay the Michigan gifts over to the United War Work Campaign by which body the whole amount was to be distributed on the agreed pro rata basis among the seven organizations. The proportion of the A. L. A. was 2.05 per cent, and this would mean $1,096.75 from Kalamazoo County. This amount, added to the $240.39 collected in 1917, makes a total of $1,437.14 contributed to the War Library Service of the American Library Association from Kalamazoo County.

In addition to efforts to raise money to aid in carrying books and other reading matter to our men the American Library Association sent out to the people an almost continuous call for books and periodicals. In this work the Kalamazoo County members had better results. A total of 3,148 books were sent to camps or to dispatch offices for overseas shipments, and hundreds—probably thousands—of magazines were collected. Newspapers and friends aided materially in this work. Practically all the magazines collected were sent to Camp Custer. It was also our privilege to contribute some personal service in the A. L. A. Library maintained at the Base Hospital at Camp Custer.

In these small ways did the Kalamazoo County members of the A. L. A. contribute to the broad work of the War Library Service of the American Library Association.

FLORA ROBERTS, *Librarian Kalamazoo Library.*

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL CADETS



OFFICERS

Commandant.....Lieut. James B. Fleugel, S. C. U. S. A.
Major.....Cameron Davis
Adjutant.....Lieut. Robert Upjohn
Non-commissioned staff
Sergeant-major.....Willard Brouwer
Supply Sergeant.....Dean Worden
Color Sergeant.....Thomas Parker
Drum Major.....Hubert VanPeenan
Musician.....Sherwood Garrett

The Central High School Cadet Corps, after two previous years as a company, began its 1918 Fall term as a battalion of two companies under the direction of P. S. Moore, the athletic coach and military instructor.

After competitive examinations the officers and non-commissioned officers were selected.

The first appearance of the organization in uniform occurred on November 11th at the Peace Day celebration. The work continued to progress rapidly until Mr. Moore was obliged to leave, having received a lieutenant's commission in the Aviation Corps.

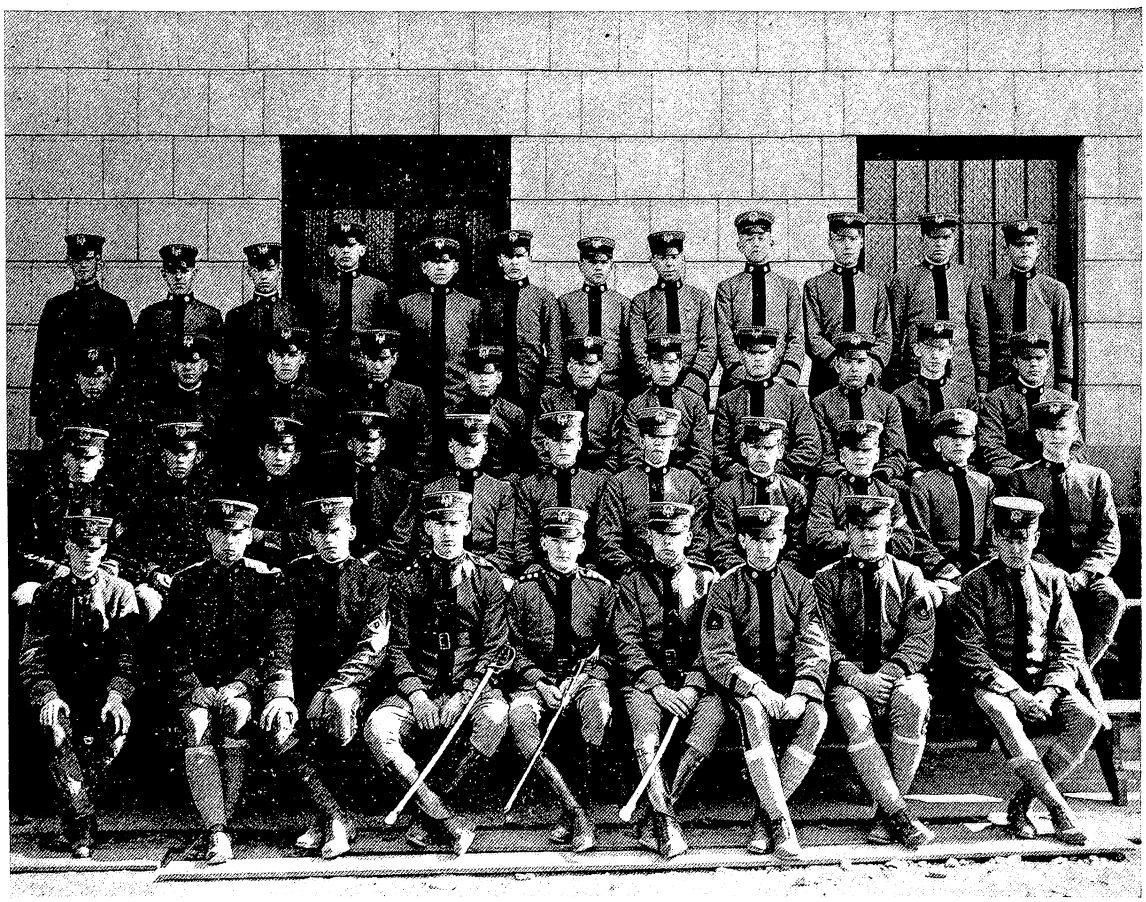
In February a new instructor was obtained, Lieut. James B. Fleugel, Signal Corps U. S. A., and from the time of his arrival to the close of the school year the spirit and enthusiasm of the battalion were kept high.

On May 22, during the parade of the 126th Regiment, the Cadets patrolled the line of march.

Both on the drill field and on the rifle range the organization showed up splendidly, and this degree of proficiency was maintained until the demobilization at the end of the school term in June, 1919.

MARSTON BALCH, *Capt.*

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL CADETS



COMPANY C

Captain.....Marston Balch
First Lieut.....Edwin Flaitz
Second Lieut.....Verne Bunnell
First Sergeant.....Thomas Quinn

Duty Sergeants

Joe Wilbur
Fred VanZandt

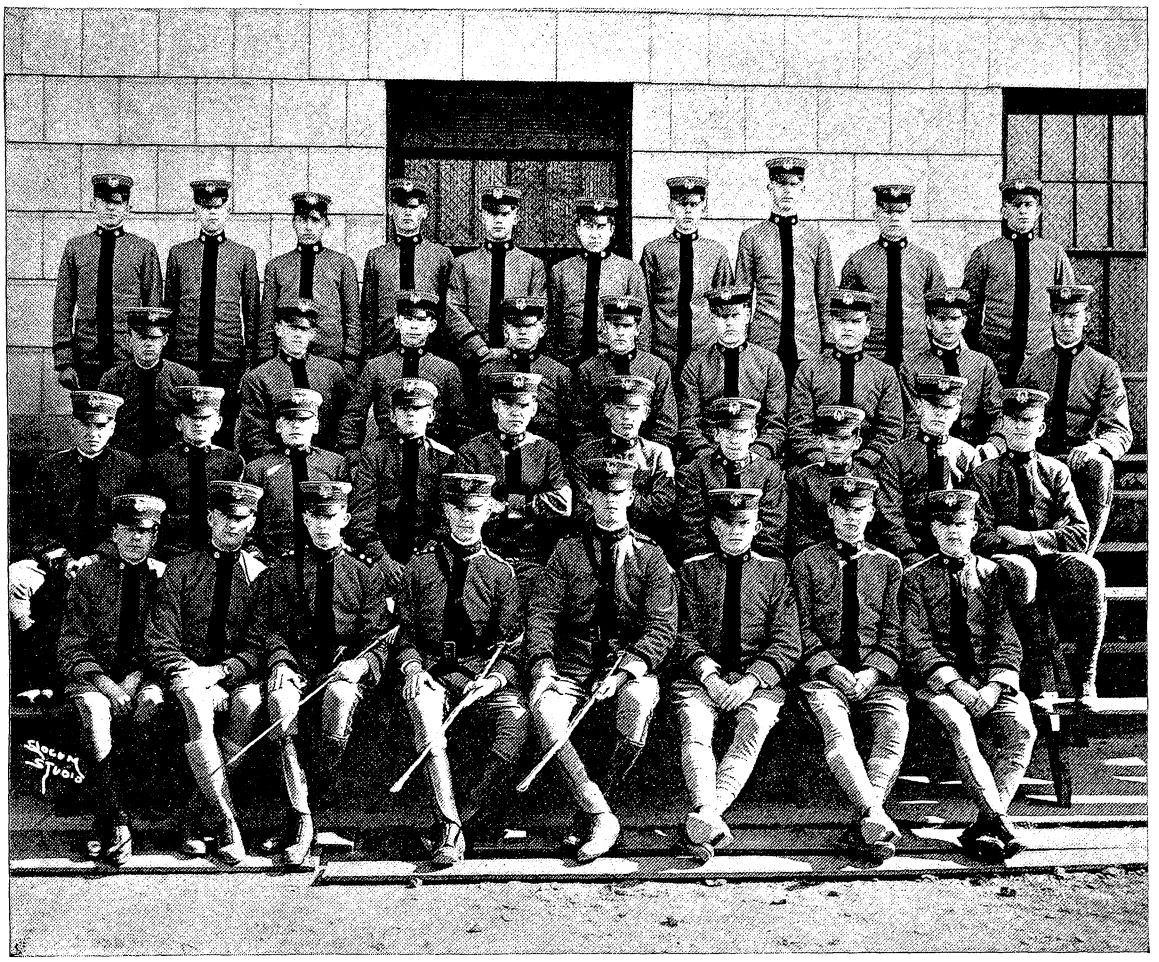
Corporals

Leland Hall
Paul Messany
Horace Fancher
Arthur Norcross
Carl Norcross
Fred Bartels
Milford Jones

Privates

Donald Baeuerle
Lee Barrett
Wilson Barrett
Hale Beattie
Bert Bunnell
Streeter Bush
Paul Butler
Chester Carr
Robert Campbell
Frank Clark
Nelson Courtney
Thomas Cobb
Austin Day
Clarence Denner
Vernon Eldridge
Herbert Fisher
Roscoe Fortner
Vernon Gibbs
Lester Gardner
Robert Harrington
Hugh Johnson
David Lowenstein
James MacElroy
Clarence Mason
Albert Polasky
Samuel Reuben
Louis Remynse
Leslie Shears
Carl Skinner
Durward Skinner
Thomas Shepherd
Foster Sherwood
Hamilton Smith
Harry Smith
Charles Starring
Willard Thoma
Wayne Winn
Burton VanHaften

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL CADETS



COMPANY D

Captain.....Nat Blinks
First Lieut.....Robert Grant
Second Lieut.....Rudel Miller
First Sergeant.....Milton Barrett

Duty Sergeants

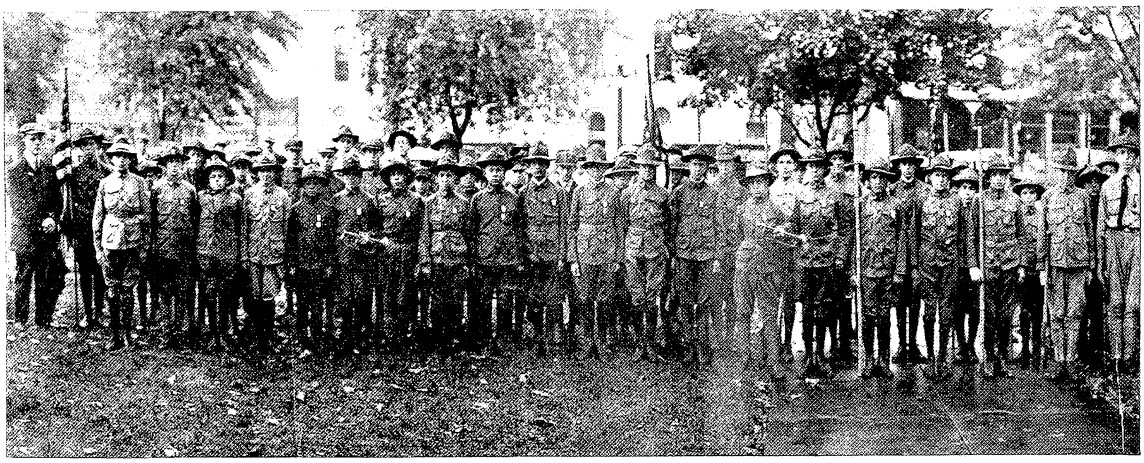
Leslie Dowd
Kenneth Dean

Corporals

Linn Archbold
Wilbur Hall
Kent Kidder
Edwin Noble

Privates

Albert Adams
Ivan Adams
Sterling Barney
Harold Blaine
Stanley Boekhout
Richard Brenner
Charles Chase
Philip Cook
Andrew Duncan
Darold Eagleton
Edwin Fox
Lawrence Hollander
Sumner Horton
Anthony Kersjies
Edward Kline
Jacob Kline
Clare Lage
Clarence LaRoy
Russell Larkin
Dougal MacEwan
John Martin
Malcolm Polmanteer
Stanley Rolfe
Maynard Schoonmaker
Carlos Shepard
Laverne Sidnan
Hulbert Sherwood
Paul Simmons
Robert Sodergren
Floyd Stannard
David Sternfield
Theodore Summers
Frank Supple
Armand Travis
Walter Pennels
Harold Taylor
Vincent Whalley



KALAMAZOO BOY SCOUTS RECEIVING MEDALS ON RECOGNITION DAY

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

The Boy Scout Movement is really American. According to Dan Beard, the National Scout Commissioner, there were 30,000 scouts in America at the time Lieutenant-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell visited this country collecting data for the Boy Scout Movement in England. But it was not until Sir Baden-Powell had made a success of his work in England that the men in this country realized the great possibilities in Scouting.

February 8, 1910, the Boy Scouts of America was incorporated at Washington, D. C., with headquarters in New York City. From this time on the movement has grown rapidly. There are now (1919) almost 500,000 registered Scouts in the United States.

The Boy Scouts of America is not a military organization but always stands ready to serve, whether it is in time of war or time of peace.

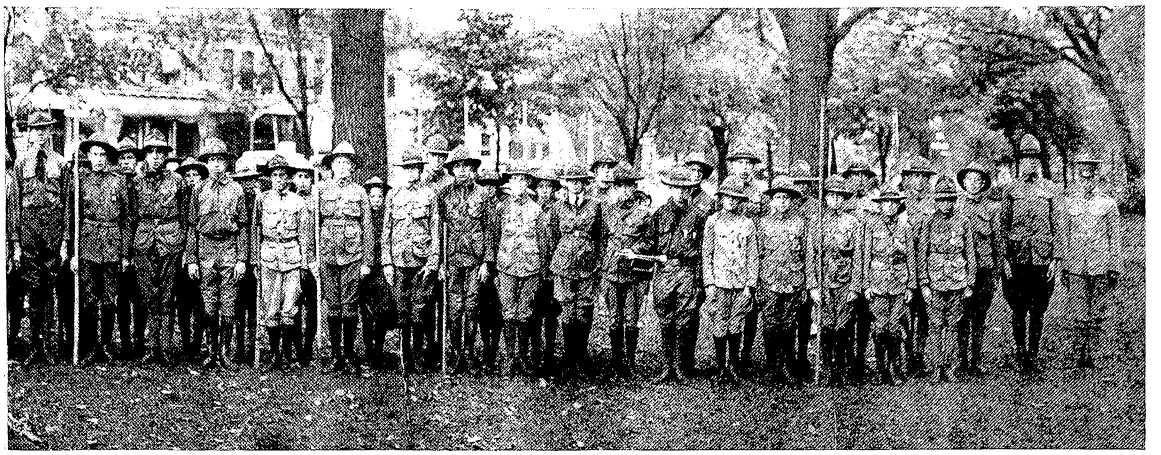
The Boy Scouts were too young to serve at the front so they served in the rear and we are proud of their service. They were called upon for all kinds of work and "Let the Scouts do it" became the slogan of many of the War Work Organizations.

Even though there was no Executive from August, 1917, to June, 1918, the Scouts went about the work assigned to them. Of their earlier work, records are incomplete. They passed from house to house letters, folders and bills, and hung Liberty Bells on the door knobs of every house in the city, tacked up posters and signs all over town, on billboards, telephone poles and in store windows.

The Scouts were not allowed to solicit for Liberty Loan Bonds until the last days of the campaign, they were in fact the "Gleaners" to follow along after and pick up stray dollars from those who were undecided. The boys felt this responsibility keenly. I shall not soon forget the look of disgust on the faces of the boys as they came back after a fruitless and heated argument with a "hyphenate" who would not invest in their Uncle Sam's Bonds. No danger of these young Americans becoming Bolsheviks. In the first, second and third drives a large number of Scouts worked and seven boys received medals for selling ten bonds each. They were: John Waldo, Tom Shepherd, Wilbert Tucker, Leslie Shears, Dougal Mac Ewan, Fred Shillito and Douglas Doubleday.

In November, 1918, a compaign was started for the purpose of raising funds for the "Y" Work among Soldiers and Sailors and naturally the Scouts were called upon to help in this "earn and give" campaign. One troop had saved some money to build a cabin, but instead they emptied their treasury into this fund. Twenty-five other Scouts pledged to give individually from one to ten dollars each, and the total sum amounted to $200.00.

In May, 1918, the Kalamazoo Council of Boy Scouts agreed to call M. H. E. Kinsey, the Scout Executive of Portsmouth, Ohio, to Kalamazoo as the Scout Executive. He began his duties June 1st and from that time on records were kept of all that was done by the boys. It was then that the boys began in earnest to sell War Savings Stamps and by July 20th the sales amounted to $11,306.52. Sixteen of the boys won "Ace Medals" for proficient work. About this time black walnut wood began to be scarce and the government began looking around for more supplies. The Boy Scouts were chosen to do this investigating and they covered the entire county in their search and located trees which could be bought from the owners.



KALAMAZOO BOY SCOUTS RECEIVING MEDALS ON RECOGNITION DAY

During the summer of 1918 the "Service Scouts Corps" was organized among the Kalamazoo Scouts. Quoting from their constitution: "The Purpose of the Service Scout Corps shall be to render service to all Soldiers and Sailors in the US. Army and Navy, co-operating with all War Agencies in the performance of this work. Further: This Corps stands ready at any time to help our Government in any task that it may be called upon to perform."

The Boy Scouts met all Troop Trains and assisted the Canteen service of the Red Cross. Two days a week they assisted all day at the Red Circle Club. This work was continued after the end of the war until the Red Circle was closed.

During the Fourth Liberty Loan Drive the Scouts showed up the best of all. Bonds to the amount of $3,450.00 were sold by the boys in six days. Sixteen Scouts came out with smiles in their beaming faces and medals on their throbbing bosoms. The names of the boys who were added to the list of medal winners are Don Carson, William Foard, Kenneth Dorgan, James Wise, Fred Shillito, Hubert Klosterman, William Stevenson, John Carls and Harold Buttery.

By the time the Fifth Liberty Loan Campaign was called the men in charge had the business of getting the money down to such a fine point that they had the quota raised almost the first day and the boys were not allowed to sell until the end of the week. Even at that the boys scouted around and picked up $10,000.00 as nobody but the Scouts know how to do—they had by this time had some practice at raising money.

The total amount of Liberty Bonds sold by the Scouts of Kalamazoo amounted to about $50,000.00. Their sale of War Savings Stamps to $54,606.00, thus the total amount of money turned from the pockets of Kalamazoo people into the coffers of their Uncle Samuel, through the Scouts Organization, will run over the $100,000.00 mark. Who says boys aren't worth their feed?

A. S. BARROWS,
Scout Executive.



ARMENIAN—SYRIAN RELIEF

In July, 1917, Mayor James B. Balch received an urgent call from the American Committee for Armenian-Syrian Relief to organize a local committee to raise $11,000.00 as Kalamazoo's quota in a National fund of $15,000,000.00. Mr. Balch called to his office the following citizens:

Mrs. Fred M. Hodge, Mr. Charles A. Peck, Dr. William E. Upjohn, Mr. Franklin Varney, Rev. Caroline B. Crane, Rev. Jacob Vander Meulen, Mr. John Ryan, Mr. Frank D. Haskell, Dr. W. A. Stone, Mr. Donald H. Haines, Miss Blanche Draper, Dr. H. H. Tashjian.

At that meeting Mayor Balch presented the horrible consequence of Turkish deportations upon the Armenians and Syrians. The question whether the New York Committee was able to help these victims of the war who suffered on account of their sympathy with the cause of the Allies was discussed pro and con. Finally the meeting was postponed for two weeks to get accurate data.

At the next meeting Mayor Balch produced letters from Cleveland Dodge, of New York, and from the state department satisfying the judgment of those present that if these funds were raised every cent would reach its object in relieving victims of the Turk-Teutonic fury in Asia Minor.

Mayor Balch then urged Mrs. F. M. Hodge to accept the responsibility of this local committee. This was a most logical appointment because Mrs. Hodge showed keen sympathy and active interest from the very beginning without hesitating to question the feasibility of such a venture. Walter Otis became treasurer and Dr. Tashjian secretary.

The various activities of the committee finally developed into getting all Kalamazoo organizations to help in raising the fund—either by contributions as a body or by soliciting among themselves. Among these may be mentioned:

The Elks Lodge.

The Rotary Club.

The Kiwanis Club.

The Ministerial Alliance gave active support through their various churches and The Kalamazoo Gazette generous donations of space on various occasions.

The Rotary Club is to be especially mentioned as some of its members came forward and took charge of the campaign personally. It was due to the efforts of Mr. George Fuller, Mr. George Wigginton, and Mr. Wm. Brownell that Mr. Chas. Peck was induced on October 5th to invite to luncheon at the Park-American Hotel 500 representative business men of the city. Mr. D. B. Waldo, of the Western State Normal School, was toastmaster and introduced Prof. Hall, of Beirut, Syria.

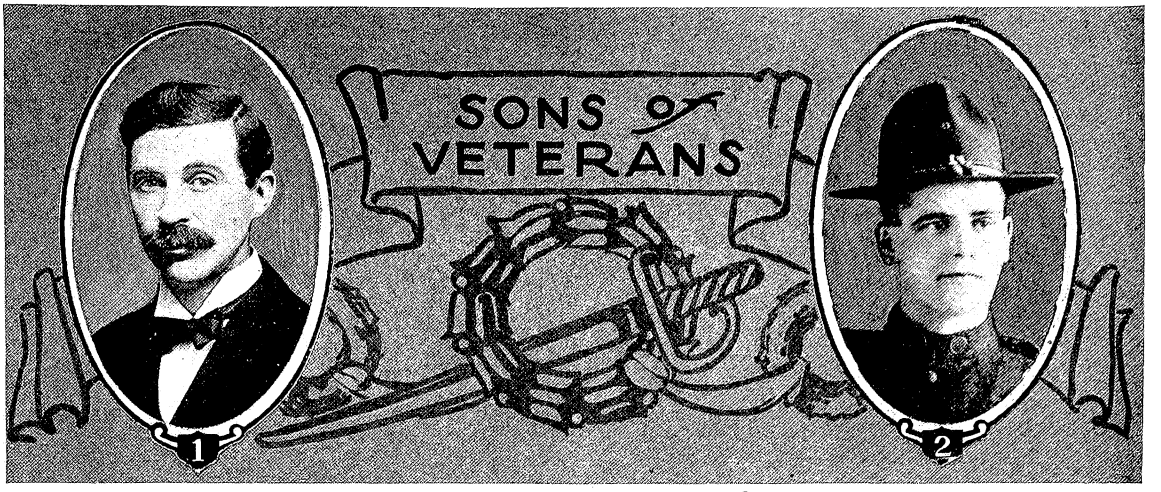
Telegrams from Secretary Lansing and from Armenian Relief headquarters in New York were read, showing to the audience the urgency of immediate help and the positiveness of its reaching the sufferers.

Prof. Hall, a Kalamazoo man, who had been many years in Syria had just returned from the stricken land and gave a thrilling talk about what he had seen and felt on the spot and urged the people to fulfill their debt of gratitude to the land from which Christian civilization had received so much.

Dr. Tashjian, a native of Armenia, also gave a 15 minute talk, explaining the events which led to the deportations, and showing why the sufferers would not choose any other cause than that of the Allies and willingly suffered almost annihilation rather than abandon their race traditions by becoming Teutonized. The meeting ended by a subscription list of nearly $4,000.00.

From that on, small amounts kept adding to the total. All these various efforts were directed and men and organizations induced to activity by the persistence and unfailing sympathy of Mrs. Hodge, with the able assistance of her committee. Two particularly active members of which were Donald Haines and Franklin G. Varney. The times in which this war was carried on were full of many and urgent calls for relief and home needs.

H. H. TASHJIAN.



REV. ALONZO B. GARMAN, *Commander* GEORGE C. PLOUGH, *Commander*

THE SONS OF VETERANS

In the year 1914 the organization known as the Sons of Veterans of 1861 was founded in Kalamazoo by Mrs. Katherine Miller, then president of the Woman's Relief Corps. Its first Commander was Oscar O. Fry. The second was Harry M. Marion, the third in command was W. H. Forbes; fourth, Chas. T. Barnes; the fifth was George C. Plough, who resigned in order to enter the service of his country. The vacancy was filled by Rev. Alonzo B. Garman, who was re-elected in 1919. This organization has a membership at present of 102. During the World War they raised $100.00 toward a $225,000 ambulance fund. Raised money to buy yarn which was knit into sweaters by the Daughters of Veterans, also gave for Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. work. Eight of their youngest members were in service, seven of whom returned, one only being left there. This was Colonel Joseph Westnedge.

In 1918 Kalamazoo was honored by having Harry M. Marion elected Division Commander of Michigan. This Division of 1,200 members is a part of the National Association composed of 300,000 members, all of whom were assessed $1.00 each to carry on war work. Orcutt Camp also used its funds for the purpose of purchasing War Stamps and Liberty Bonds. They furnished at different times suppers and entertainments for soldiers from Camp Custer and assisted the Daughters in supplying the departing soldiers with comfort kits, etc.

WAR WORK OF CIVIC IMPROVEMENT LEAGUE

The Civic's Department of the Civic Improvement League co-operating with the Thrift Committee of the Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense, confined its work almost entirely, during the war period, to food conservation.

For one week at the opening of the canning season, government experts from the Michigan Agricultural College gave free demonstrations and instructions in the new method of cold pack canning of fruits, vegetables and meats.

This work was carried on for the remainder of the season by local domestic science teachers, and a number of homekeepers.

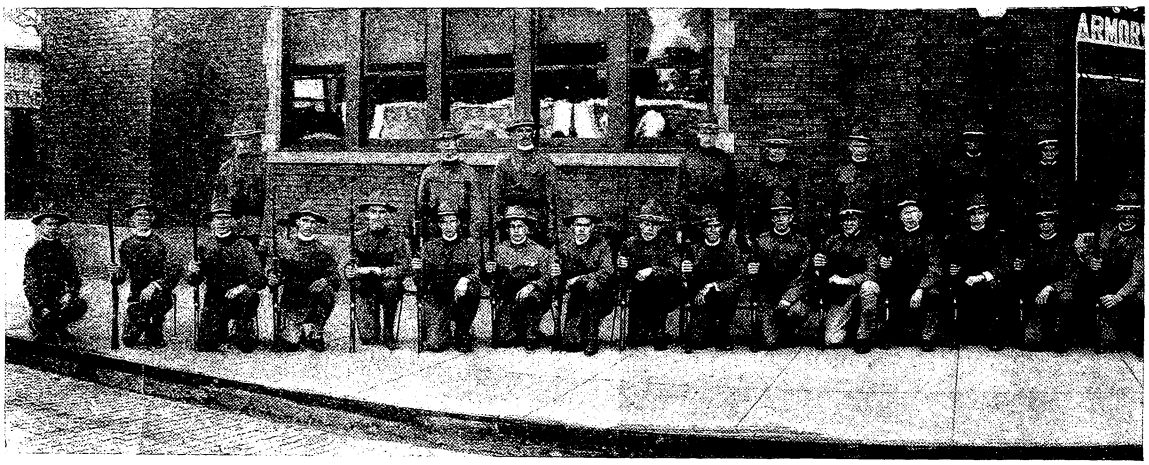
The Board of Education granted the use of the Public School buildings, which were equipped for domestic science work, during the vacation period.

At the close of the canning season a series of lessons on food values, balanced meals, and the use of substitute materials were given. Hundreds of homekeepers were benefited by these free lessons, during the first year of the War.

The following year, by securing a County Home Economic Instructor it was possible to continue the work and carry it into every part of the city.

Fourteen church societies and several other organizations opened their kitchens and parlors for the instructor's use.

MRS. M. N. KENNEDY.



Forty-Sixth Company.

MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS

The Forty-sixth Company of Michigan State Troops had its inception in a volunteer company of Home Guards, which was organized in the city of Kalamazoo in April, 1917. Later, the state legislature provided by law for a body of organized militia for state defense to take the place of the National Guard, after the latter had been mustered into the federal service. The company of Home Guards was thereupon taken into the service of the State as the Forty-sixth company of Michigan State Troops. The term of enlistment was for three years. This company drilled twice a week and spent one day a month on the government rifle range near Comstock in target practice.

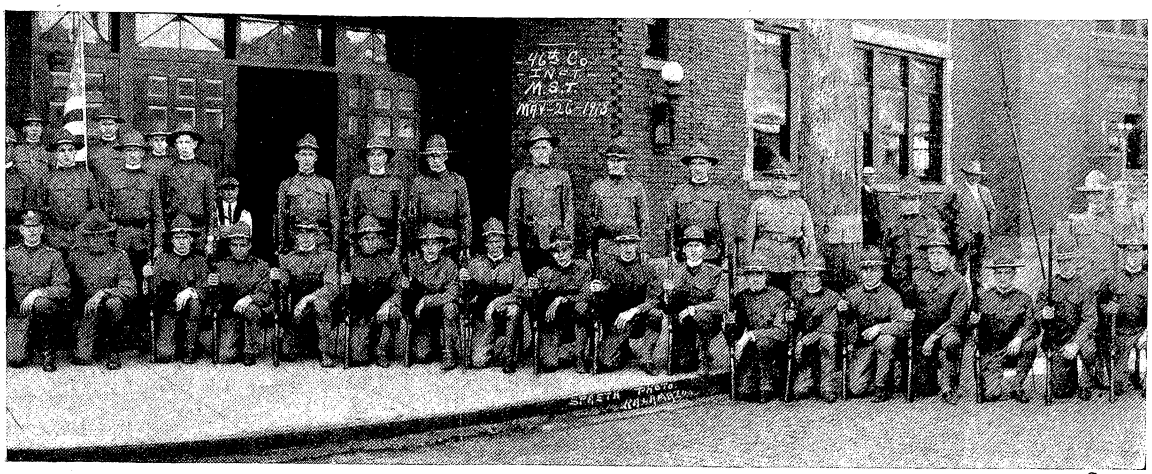
The purpose of the organization was primarily for use in case of disorders occurring in the state, but it also performed a very useful service in giving preliminary training to men who were afterwards enlisted in the federal service. Many of them became officers in the army or navy, and most of them were appointed non-commissioned or petty officers.

The personnel of the company changed very rapidly on account of the men entering the federal service; and for this reason, while the average strength of the company was eighty or ninety men, the number of enlistments was much greater.

The officers of the company were as follows: Captains, R. F. Cole, C. L. Dibble, R. L. Snow; First Lieutenants, Milo O. Bennett, Merle C. Van Wormer, John W. Harding; Second Lieutenants, William Smith, Elwin W. Gray.

The non-commissioned officers were as follows: First Sergeants, T. Druif, Mark E. Garrison, Roy W. Carpenter; Supply Sergeants, Lee C. Rynbrand, Roy W. Snyder; Mess Sergeants, Dean C. Draper, Charles H. Tennant; Sergeants, Warren W. Blakeslee, John H. Linsner, Merritt Roof, Charles J. Shepard, Charles M. Kingsley, Albert E. Drake, Charles B. DeLano, Arthur H. Bennett, Bert P. DeBolt, Evert L. Chapman, Neil Priester; Corporals, George W. Nason, Charles H. Beede, Burton Snow, Archie Channells, Floyd C. Willoughby, Peter Geib, Karl Root, Ernest R. Hatfield, James J. Mercer, Wm. Leroy Humphrey, Paul M. Titus, Kensell Williams, George Stocking, William Riley, Alonzo O. Morrison, Frank Robinson, Fred G. Solomon, Otis A. Brown, Harry M. Marion, Earl W. Bassett, Thomas Bontain, Peter V. Bouters, Frank M. Hicks, Arthur C. Snow, Walter N. Bowen.

The following served as Privates: Arthur Baker, James H. Mastin, St. Clair Anderson, Erral Barber, Warren E. Current, Gerald Carter, Claude B. Cowles, Harley A. Cleveland, Lambert Geib, Willard Hayes, Paul L. Hess, Wiliam T. Hill, Roy E. Hulet, Robert E. Honey, Harold L. Johnson, Alexander B. Jones, Stillman V. Jenks, Harold Knowles, Harry F. Kurtz, William Koning, Rex Lazenby, Fay M. Lawrence, Ray Lockwood, Floyd H. Miller, Arthur Neil, M. H. Newton, Harry



Forty-Sixth Company.

MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS

Phelps, George H. Phelps, Earl Parker, Arthur F. Stearns, Frank P. Stein, Clyde Sherwood, Francis Weston, Russell Warner, Frank Ousnauer, Conrad Kreis, Lloyd Brooks, Leonard Hall, Carl Hunt, Paul H. Wynne, Albert Borenstein, Terlow George, Floyd Alderson, Aldama J. Boileau, Frank Beardsley, Harold J. Beckley, Russell Bingley, George H. Benden, Morris Bernstein, Earl M. Bouters, George Britton, Clair Cleland, Leo Clapp, Adelbert Canfield, Jesse Deck, Edward Dalton, Russell Elliott, Glen Elliot, Fred Ellard, Clinton G. Erkenbeck, George W. Evans, Ernest Fisher, Lloyd Glidden, Freeland L. Galbreath, Cecil E. Gray, Sherwood S. Garrett, Jesse J. Hayes, Hoyt Houldsworth, Chester V. Hyde, Clem Hayes, Fred Hoyt, James Hoffius, Edwin Hale, Ralph Hays, Frank Heath, Lewis A. Hulet, Owen Jackson, William Johnson, Leo Johnston, Lloyd B. Jolly, Leo Joslin, Charles M. Kingsley, Paul Knickerbocker, Verne Lynch, Ivan Lonsbery, John H. Linsner, Victor McClain, Harry D. McNett, Lawrence A. Morrison, Delbert Moore, Lowell Musselman, Charles McDaniel, Vernon Munson, F. C. Nevins, Clair Niles, Richard Norg, Gordon Perry, James Raemtos, Fred M. Sanford, Charles Shelters, Lewis Shanley, Charles J. Shepard, Henry Sherwood, Harry Slocum, Roy M. Taft, Jesse Truax, John V. Taft, Albert Ulam, Byron F. Van Blarcom, Evert Ver Hage, Lloyd A. Wanbaugh, Harry Ward, Lawrence Ver Hage, John Ruba, Earl R. Washburn, Archie G. Hay, E. White, Earl Crummel, Otto H. Poulsen, Kibby Blodgett, Fred W. McCrery, Charles H. Giller, Dan R. White, Raymond D. Pratt, John C. Klosterman, Carl R. Johnson, Frank L. Fair, Arthur L. Herman, Enoch M. Jagger, Jr., Calvin R. Strong, Melvin B. Lyon, John R. Maters, Margan E. Persing, Everett F. Rowe, Gerald A. Rosenbaum, Marshall L Sweetland, L. R. Verdon, Adrian J. Vandelinde, John K. Ward, Edward Sievers, David H. Burley, Earl Kellogg, P. C. Adams, Hayden M. Arnold, Edward W. Adams, Arthur L. Blakeslee, George E. Bardeen, Jr., George G. Carr, Burnett Clancy, Peter DePouw, Homer L. Fitch, Stanley Gilmore, Gaylord George, Charles E. Garrett, Marion L. Howe, Harold H. Howard, Winship A. Hodge, Merrill B. King, Julian Lambert, Edmond C. White, Elmer G. Wigginton, Shermand Wright, Audley J. Abraham, Floyd Alderson, Leroy E. Bety, Lucius Boynton, Levi Beardsley, Louis Combs, Robert H. Campbell, Harrison Doonan, Lloyd E. Dunbar, Homer Fritz, Sherman D. Garrett, Gerald R. Hansen, Walter A. Howell, Harry B. Howell, Howard W. Homan, Harold P. Maxwell, Willard E. Mantel, Neil R. Mort, Harry Phelps, R. Wheeler Rickman, Glenn Shelven, Clayton Sutton, Theodore U. Snyder, Lynn Tiffany, William A. Teutsch, Harold Tripp, William Vande Ville.

CHARLES L. DIBBLE.



Class in First Aid.

GIRL SCOUTS OF KALAMAZOO

For developing girls into loyal, responsible and helpful members of society, the Girl Scouts of Kalamazoo was organized in November, 1918, subject to the National organization which was incorporated at Washington in 1912.

The National officers are:

Mrs. Juliette Low.....President and Founder.
Mrs. Arthur O. Choate.....First Vice-President.
Mrs. Herbert Hoover.....Second Vice-President.
Edward Coy.....Treasurer.
James E. Russell.....Chairman Executive Board.

At the time Sir Robert Baden-Powell founded the Boy Scouts in England his sister, Miss Agnes Baden-Powell, organized the Girl Scouts after the same general plan.

Their friend, Mrs. Juliette Low, inaugurated the work in this country in 1912 and it has enjoyed a remarkable growth.

The Kalamazoo organization consists of 100 girls divided into six troops, under a council of 25 representative women of which the following are officers:

Commissioner .....Miss Blanche Hull.
Vice-Commissioner .....Dr. Blanch Epler.
Secretary .....Mrs. Floyd Olmsted.
Treasurer .....Mrs. Charles Campbell.
Scout Master.....Miss Germain Guiot,
Physical Director Western State Normal.

To do their duty, to become physically fit, and to learn the great out doors is the object of the Girl Scout movement.

The entrance of the United States into the war gave the Girl Scouts an opportunity to put their views of loyalty into service.

In Washington they were officially used in the War Department, with salary; in Kalamazoo they collected and donated hundreds of books for Soldiers' libraries, and aided materially in all War Service.

The out door life of the Girl Scouts is centered about their Shack which is situated on the Kleinstuck Estate. Here birds, animals and plants abound for their investigation. And here they have put their manual training into practical use.

In 1918 the National Educational Association considered the Scout movement one of the great factors in the solution of the girl and boy problem.

The aroused sense of loyalty and responsibility of the Girl Scouts of Kalamazoo bears out the opinion of the National Educational Association.

BLANCH EPLER.

PROPOSED VICTORY HIGHWAY

During the summer of 1918 there was considerable discussion in nearly every hamlet in the state in regard to some suitable memorial for those who had a part in the Great War. Many and various projects were formed and discussed, many had merit.

A Memorial Highway to commemorate the deeds of the Michigan boys, was proposed by Willard M. Bryant, Field Secretary of Good Roads Association. The route as outlined by Mr. Bryant was from Chicago, skirting Lake Michigan to St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, then east through the beautiful villages of Watervliet, Hartford, Lawrence and Paw Paw to the city of Kalamazoo, then via Galesburg, Augusta and Camp Custer, to Battle Creek, Bellevue, Olivet, Charlotte, Lansing, Perry, Owosso, where the road would divide, one branch extending north up the fertile Saginaw Valley, through Chesaning, St. Charles, Saginaw and Bay City, the other branch extending from Owosso to Flint, Lapeer and Imlay City to Port Huron.

January 16, 1919, more than five hundred people representing the twelve counties through which this highway would extend were in convention in Lansing. They were addressed by the presiding officer, Hon. Phillip T. Colgrove, Mayor Ferle of Lansing, Hon. Wm. S. Linton, Mrs. Caroline Bartlett Crane, A. L. Miller, Hon. Frank Rogers, W. M. Bryant and others. As officers of the Victory Highway Association, the following names were presented and adopted: President, Floyd Allen, Flint; Vice-President, A. P. Cady, Benton Harbor; Secretary, A. L. Miller, Battle Creek; Treasurer, D. M. Christian, Owosso.

The Routing Committee presented a report on route as already outlined, which was adopted.

A county committee of three members for each county was named. Committees are appointed in every county on Beautifying the Highway and also on Memorials.

Since the inception of this highway it has met with the greatest enthusiasm and earnest co-operation from the people.

Since the convention adjourned a great amount of work has been accomplished, sections of this highway that were not a trunk line has been adopted as a trunk line and the building and completion of the road is assured, (on all trunk lines the state pays 75 per cent of the cost of construction, the local county 25 per cent,) it is confidently expected that the entire 343 miles will be improved within two years and that those sections now improved with gravel will within five years be replaced by permanent paved roads not less than eighteen feet in width.

It is the thought to make this highway a source of delight to all who use it, residents will be encouraged to plant flowers, shrubs and plants of various kinds in front of their property and where trees are not already set to have a double row of walnut trees.

It is hoped that various memorials will be constructed along the wayside, some townships will erect a great boulder and loving hands will place upon it a tablet inscribed with the names of all who took part in the war from that locality, many cities are preparing more elaborate testimonials in the way of parks, community buildings, etc.

The matter of uniting and carrying this Memorial road from Port Huron across Canada to the Atlantic via Sarnia, Toronto, Montreal and Quebec has been presented to the Canadian people and they are evincing a great interest in the proposed highway and will undoubtedly join with us in extending it.

Further extension is hoped for. Recently Mr. Bryant has presented the matter to the Chicago Association of Commerce, inviting their aid in calling a great convention in that city for the purpose of urging the people of the Mississippi Valley and Canada to attend and begin an effort to complete a road from the Gulf of Mexico via Michigan to the Atlantic.

WM. M. BRYANT.

REBEKAH LODGES

The three Rebekah Lodges of Kalamazoo responded most loyally to the many calls made upon the people of the county during the years our country was at war. They, with the women of other organizations bought yarn and other materials with money from their treasuries.

Social Rebekah Lodge No. 35 subscribed for four $100.00 Liberty Bonds, twenty War Savings Stamps and contributed toward the Patriotic League Fund. They furnished 102 knitted garments, also pajamas, towels and napkins, and 104 dozen gun wipes.

Burr Oak Lodge No. 193 took out one $50.00 Liberty Bond, 6 War Savings Stamps and contributed 54 knitted garments and 11,000 gun wipes.

Triple Link Lodge No. 265 purchased two $100.00 Liberty Bonds and gave 42 paper lined vests, 5,000 gun wipes and 12 comfort kits.

AMERICAN LEGION



1. R. Wheeler Rickman, *Finance Officer*
2. Carl D. Proctor, *Vice-Comm.*
3. James M. Wilson, *Comm.*
4. Charles B. Bietry, *Historian*
5. J. W. Kramb, *Adjutant*
6. Grant Church, *Chaplain*
7. Wm. Waite, *Sergt. at Arms*

During the early part of March, 1918, each division in the A. E. F. was ordered to send a certain number of men to Paris, France, as delegates to a convention for the purpose of forming a veteran organization. These delegates, nearly 1,000 officers and men, met March 15 to 17 and adopted a declaration of principles and selected as their name "The American Legion." A similar meeting was held in the United States from May 8 to 10 at St. Louis and indorsed and confirmed all that was done at the Paris Convention.

Now why should the veterans of the World War form an association? May we not answer that question in the spirit of the Preamble of the Constitution. "For God and country we associate ourselves together for the following purposes: To uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America, to maintain law and order, to foster and perpetuate a one hundred per cent Americanism, to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the great war, to inculcate a sense of individual obligation to the community, state and nation; to make right the master of might, to promote peace and good will on earth, to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to consecrate and sanctify our comradeship by our devotion to mutual helpfulness." For what greater reason could that body of men have an organization? It is a little over a year after the signing of the Armistice and today we all realize what a great need there is for an organization of this kind. Approximately 4,800,000 young men, men who offered their lives if need be that this nation might emerge from the greatest war in history victorious, still fighting for the right. Fighting that this nation may be as great in peace as it was in war. Fighting every faction that would destroy this government. Fighting that we may not lose all that we fought for in this great war, and attempting to teach those people who would believe otherwise that this nation is for Amreicans and those who wish to be Americans and that that man or woman who would destroy our very life as a nation had best return to that nation from which he or she came.

Those who are eligible to the American Legion are any soldier, sailor, or marine, who served honorably between April 6th, 1917, and November 11th, 1918, and all women who were regularly enlisted or commissioned and served honorably in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps, between the dates above given.

It is the organization of American Veterans of the World War, both men and women. It is non-partisan and non-political. It is a civilian organization not military or militaristic. Nearly all of its members are men who were civilians before the war, and are now again civilians. It makes no distinction between overseas men and women and men and women who did not get overseas.

The Kalamazoo Post of The American Legion was formed at the Armory the evening of June 5th, 1919. About 100 men of all ranks and organizations met and perfected the plans for this post. After very little debate the post was named after the late Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge and the State office gave it the number, 36. Therefore the official name of the post is Joseph B. Westnedge Post No. 36. The American Legion. The officers elected for the first term were as follows: Commander, James M. Wilson; Vice-Commander, Otto K. Buder; Adjutant, Paul Tedrow; Finance Officer, Wheeler Rickman; Sergeant-at-Arms, William Walters; Chaplain, Rev. Father Ben Ivins. Some difficulty was experienced at first in convincing the ex-service men of the necessity of joining the local post but after considerable hard work on the part of the interested members, the membership has been raised until at the present time we have about 1,000 members. The post is recognized by the State officers as one of the most successful in the State and everything is being done to make Kalamazoo 100 per cent The American Legion. Much good has already been accomplished in the way of assisting ex-service men and women to first-class positions, straightening out back pay, insurance, liberty bonds, lost baggage, allotments, etc., besides promoting the good fellowship that must be between such men and women and convincing all who live in our city that "America is for Americans."

May the American Legion be the greatest factor this country has ever had to promote good citizenship and enroll true Americans, and may it deserve the support of every red-blooded son and daughter of this great republic.

JAMES M. WILSON,
Commander.



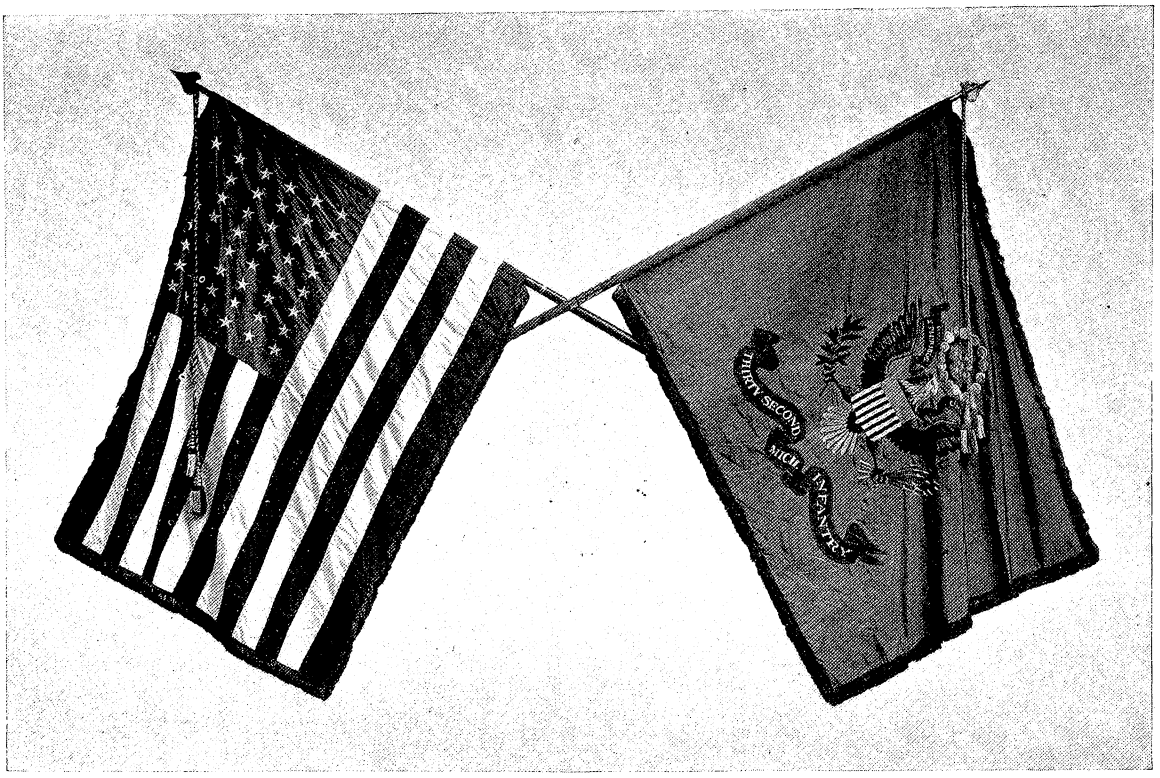
ALICE BLAIR

Within a few days after war was declared, Miss Alice Blair and Miss Rosamond Praeger went to Chicago, where they took a short course in surgical dressings. Upon their return to Kalamazoo, they conducted the first classes in this branch of the Red Cross work, and under their directions, many surgical dressings were made and shipped.



ROSAMOND PRAEGER.

REGIMENTAL COLORS PRESENTED TO THE 126TH BY THE KALAMAZOO COUNCIL KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



STORY OF THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT

By

Charles Rhuel Myers, Capt. 126th.

It was not until July 3rd, 1917, several months after the entrance of the United States into the World War, that the Proclamation of the President, calling into Federal Service the troops of Wisconsin and Michigan, was issued.

From April 6th till July 3rd, 1917, might properly be called the organization period. It was a foregone conclusion that the 126th, through the 32nd Michigan Infantry would be called upon for service. Colonel Westnedge, as Commanding Officer of the 32nd Michigan Infantry, was busy perfecting his regiment and that his work was well done is shown in the history of the Regiment. Indeed it made a splendid showing when finally gathered together at Grayling, Michigan, the training camp of the State, in mid July.

At Grayling the recruits were given their first instruction and the period from arrival there until leaving for Camp MacArthur at Waco, Texas, was profitably spent in recruit instruction and in equipping the Regiment for the hard long hours of training which was to be its lot in sunny Texas.

G. O. No. 101 War Department, 1917, organized the 32nd Division (old 12th) from the troops of Wisconsin and Michigan. At this time Wisconsin had six Regiments of Infantry (two organized after the beginning of the War) and Michigan had but three Regiments. The original plan was to form in the re-organization four Regiments of Infantry of which Wisconsin would have three and Michigan but one. General Covell, the Commanding General of the Michigan troops, and other Michigan officers objected so strongly to this that the outcome of it was the organization of two Brigades, one from each state. The 63rd Brigade consisting of the 125th and 126th Infantry was formed of Michigan troops with General Covell commanding.

The 126th Infantry, Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge, Commanding, was formed from the 32nd Michigan Infantry and a part of the 31st Michigan Infantry. The final reorganization was not completed until late in September, owing to the late arrival of the 33rd Michigan Infantry at Waco, due to their service at the Straits and Camp Custer, as a guard outfit.

The period of training at Camp MacArthur until the middle of January was one continual round

of hard work from early morning until late at night. It was a period, I think, when we first realized the possibilities of the human body and mind to withstand fatigue.

Late in December, 1917, inspectors from the War Department marked ahead the date of leaving for France, owing to the fine condition and splendid training of the Division. We were jumped over several Divisions that had been scheduled to leave ahead of us. The men of the Division were unanimous in giving the credit for this showing to the Commanding Generals and officers whose executive abilities made it possible.

In January the 126th left Camp MacArthur, knowing only that the final destination would be "over there." Upon arrival at the coast we found ourselves stationed at Camp Merritt, N. J. The two or three weeks spent here were enjoyable ones. Only 40 miles from New York and no work except a daily hike to keep us in good physical condition.

On February 19th the S. S. President Grant left the shores of the United States with the 126th Infantry and other troops aboard, bound for Europe. The President Grant was one of a convoy guarded on the first part of the trip by a U. S. Cruiser. Later when the "danger zone" was reached several torpedo boats arrived to convoy us the remainder of the way. We had the usual sub scare and it's a certainty that few removed any clothes the last few nights at sea.

On March 4 we dropped anchor in the Harbour at Brest, France, and until that time very few knew our destination, and it was here on March 6 that the 126th Infantry first touched the soil of France. A soil that later they were to have a much better acquaintanceship with. A soil that all were glad to have a chance to sleep upon later without a protection or covering, and a soil in which several hundred were destined to sleep for the last time—among the latter our honored and loved Colonel.

The regiment upon disembarking immediately entrained in one of the French trains for St. Nazaire. Here it might be well to say that the jokes and stories of the French trains, of which we had heard so much, were so forcibly impressed upon us, that it is safe to say that upon arrival the next morning at St. Nazaire all considered the French railroad accommodations anything but a joke.

Our first **real** disappointment came to us at St. Nazaire. We had had our visions of soon being in battle and being real heroes. Instead we learned that the 32nd Division was not to be a combat organization but a replacement outfit. That the 126th Infantry, instead of following its brave Colonel into battle and gaining laurels for him and the Regiment, was doomed to stay right in St. Nazaire and for the time being at least act as stevedores, etc. We were told that later, perhaps upon arrival of more laboring troops from the U. S. we would be broken up as an organization and the officers and men re-assigned to combat divisions needing replacements. That gave some hope of getting into action, as individuals, but not any for the outfit of which we were so proud. It was or rather should have been a death blow to the spirits of the Regiment, but here its training came to the front. The Regiment lost none of its discipline or spirit, but instead tried to do its best, and that it did, is testified by the letters of commendation received by Colonel Westnedge from the commanding General of the Port and the Commanding Officers of the works under way there, testifying that the 126th Infantry was the best disciplined outfit with which they had had anything to do, that it did the most work of any organization which had ever worked at St. Nazaire. These letters are a matter of record in the files of the Regiment which were turned in to the War Department. The Regiment unloaded ships, loaded trains, worked in the warehouses, graded areas for R. R. yards, laid tracks and every other kind of hard labor that it was possible to find. The showing made here by the enlisted men was all to their credit and too much praise cannot be given them for the noble way in which they performed every task to which they were set.

After about six weeks of this work the most pleasant news that it was possible to receive at that time came over the wires. It stated that General Haan had succeeded in his efforts to have the Division rated as a combat organization and that we would leave immediately for the 10th Training Area with Regiment Headquarters at Champlitte. Within 60 hours the Regiment was entrained and on its way. Now at last we were to have the chance to show what we could do. For weeks we had been reading of the Spring Drive of the Germans and we felt that it would not be long before we would have a part in trying to stop their determined onslaught. This, after the menial work we had been doing, was a most gratifying hope.

For four weeks at and in the vicinity of Champlitte the Regiment trained intensively. For this purpose we had French officers and officers of the 1st and 2nd Divisions attached to us to teach the new things which had come up since our training in the States.

Early in May our training was completed and all that was necessary was a little trench experience. For this purpose the Belfort Sector was selected and May 18th found us in the trenches of Alsace, the first troops on German soil. This Sector had long been considered "quiet" by the French. They pretended to do no fighting and the two lines merely watched one another. Shortly after our taking

over this Sector things began to brighten up a bit, due to the efforts on our part. We pulled off a few raids and always had a few scouting parties out. The 126th here lost several men from enemy fire and holds the distinction of losing the first man on German soil.

The very day the 3rd Division first stopped the enemy at the Marne, July 18, was the day the 126th completed its tour of trench duty and was relieved so that it might be used in the real fighting to the north.

After train rides, hikes, and a trip by cannon the Regiment on July 28 found itself directly in the rear of the line north of the Marne, and on July 30th relieved elements of the 109th and 110th Infantries in the vicinity of Courmont. On the 31st an advance was made to straighten the line and on August 1st the Regiment attacked the heights across the Ourcq River. These heights were taken at considerable loss, but the enemy was kept on the move until he had been forced back 19 kilometers and taken a stand on the heights to the north of the Vesle. The enemy had all the best of position and inflicted severe losses. During this action of eight days the Division was opposed by three German Divisions, including one of the crack Prussian Guards. Our burial squads buried more dead Germans than the total of the 32nd killed and missing.

I have not the figures of the losses of the 126th Infantry at hand, but I do have the casualties of the Division. The four infantry regiments suffered practically all of these losses, as follows:

Killed, 27 officers and 645 men; severely wounded, 58 officers and 1,079 men; slightly wounded, 82 officers and 91 men; gassed, 21 officers and 597 men; missing, 46 men; died of wounds, 12 officers and 83 men; a total loss from all causes, 3,547.

The 1st Battalion, the last unit of the regiment to be relieved, was relieved by units of the 28th Division on the night of August 7-8 and the Regiment withdrew to about 10 kilometers from the lines for a rest. Heiney had too many planes, which were forever trying to get us with bombs. But then one had a chance to eat a bit, which had nearly become a lost habit in the ten days of chasing the Hun.

After two weeks of this so-called rest, if such a thing were possible on a battle field, we were ordered to entrain in cannons for a ride to another front, and on August 28th entered the front line northeast of Soissons as a part of General Mangin's 10th Army. The 126th, after an all night hike, took its position at 5 o'clock a. m., relieving a Regiment of "Blue Devils." It might be well to state that the Division of French "Blue Devils" relieved by the 32nd had tried in three attempts to advance, but the Hun had actually forced them back until the sector relieved by the 32nd Division was in the shape of a bow or semi-circle back into the allied line. The 126th position was in the center of this bow and after the all night hike the regiment went over in the morning at 7 o'clock and straightened out that bow without the help of artillery. It was a daring piece of work and was admirably executed. The advance continued and when relieved by the 2nd Moroccan Division on September 2, the 32nd Division had advanced to a depth of 5½ kilometers and captured the town of Juvigny. It was here the Division won its name of "Les Terribles." During this action of five days the Division suffered the following losses:

Killed, 15 officers and 335 men; severely wounded, 20 officers and 616 men; slightly wounded, 52 officers and 1,246 men; gassed, 9 officers and 565 men; missing, 34 men; died of wounds, 6 officers and 106 men; total losses from all causes of 2,848.

In capturing the strong German positions on the Juvigny plateau, the 32nd Division contributed to an important extent to the success of the French in outflanking the German line on the Chemin les Dames.

After the relief from the line here the Regiment was ordered back for a rest, and the days from September 10 to September 20 were spent at Joinville, France, out of the battle area. This was the only real rest the Regiment received from May to November; the balance of the time it was under fire.

On September 20 the Regiment enbussed at Joinville for the Argonne-Meuse front. After being carried as far as trucks could go and then hiking, the Regiment entered the front line on September 30 before the Kriemhilde Stellung near Romagne-sons-Montfancon.

In a series of desperate attacks during the next three weeks the Division succeeded in completely breaking the German line and penetrating the enemy position to a depth of 8½ kilometers.

For 20 consecutive days the Division remained in the front line, continually fighting, and the 126th during all of this time was either in the front or support lines. It is a record for endurance that can be equaled by very few outfits.

The key point to the whole Kriemhilde Stellung was the Cote' Dann Marie, which hill was directly to the front of the sector occupied by the 126th. Officers and men from this regiment in a daring daylight attack succeeded in taking this formidable position, and it was then the Division, headed by the 126th, first penetrated this strongly fortified line of resistance.

During these 20 consecutive days of fighting the Division was opposed by 11 German Divisions, including the 5th Prussian Guards, the 3rd Prussian Guards, and the 28th Division, known as the "Kaiser's Own." During this long period in the line the sector on our right was occupied by the 79th, 3rd and 5th U. S. Divisions and the sector on our left by the 91st, 1st and 42nd Divisions. The 32nd Division losses during this action were as follows:

Killed, 39 officers and 860 men; severely wounded, 32 officers and 1,176 men; slightly wounded, 83 officers and 2,784 men; gassed, 17 officers and 53 men; missing, 9 officers and 140 men; died of wounds, 10 officers and 200 men; total loss from all causes, 5,950.

The Regiment was moved back to the Bois de Montfancon on October 21 for a period in which to reorganize and rest up. The woods at this time was a sea of mud and under shell fire from the east of the Nunse. It is doubtful if anyone received any rest, but owing to a lack of troops it was not possible to move us back to a real rest area. About the 1st of November we again moved up and took a reserve position near Aincreville. It was here on November 7 that Colonel Westnedge left us to go to the hospital. For several days the doctor and other officers had been urging him to go back but he had steadily refused. He had tonsilitis, which developed into quinsy, and at last he was made to see that he was in a serious condition. This was the last sight any of us at headquarters had of our beloved Colonel and it was some six weeks after his death before we learned of it.

On the afternoon of the same day on which the Colonel left us, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Meyer, the Regiment crossed the Meuse River at Dun-sur-Meuse and entered the Dun-sur-Meuse bridgehead, where we were in support position on November 11 when the Armistice was signed.

The total Division losses during this period of five days, from all causes, was 687 men.

During our eight months in France we had spent six months under fire with but 10 days in a rest area. The Regiment had fought on five fronts, in three major offensives—Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, and Meuse-Argonne. The Division had losses of 14,000 men killed, wounded and missing in action; had captured 2,000 rifles, 200 machine guns, 100 pieces of artillery, and thousands of rounds of ammunition of all kinds; had gained 380 kilometers in four attacks and repulsed without loss of ground, every counter attack of the enemy; were the first American troops to set foot on German soil in Alsace; captured Fismes in Aisne-Marne offensive; fought as the only American unit in General Mangin's famous 10th French Army in Oise-Aisne offensive; twice in the line of Argonne-Meuse offensive, fighting continuously for 20 days and penetrating the Kreimhilde Stellung; in action when the Armistice was signed.

On November 17, as a part of the 3rd Army, the Division started its march to Germany. After crossing the Sauer River into German territory on December 1, 1918.

On December 13 the Division crossed the Rhine River after marching 300 kilometers in winter weather. It was a hike such as would try the strongest heart. It is an actual fact that it was sheer American grit that carried the average soldier through it. Many a man tramped along with his bare feet leaving blood-stains on the snow. The Army did all in its power to keep up with supplies, but at times it simply could not be done.

The 126th Infantry entered the front line of the Coblenz bridge-head and held it until relieved by the 125th Infantry, which Regiment held it until the Division was relieved to return to the States.

The troops of the Division held the center sector between the 1st Division on the right and the 2nd Division on the left.

It is significant that the 32nd was the only former National Guard Division to cross the Rhine, and it was an honor which the Regiment fully appreciated.

Upon leaving the bridge-head and arriving in Brest early in April, 1919, the Regiment was practically broken up. Many officers and men elected to stay in France, and such as did remain with the organization did not come home with it.

It was early in June before the last arrivals in the States were mustered out of service.

Such is the brief history of the 126th Infantry. To write a complete and detailed history would take months and could not be done without the aid of material which was prepared for that purpose during our stay in Germany. Both the history of the Division and the Regiment are being prepared for publication.

TRIBUTE TO COLONEL JOSEPH B. WESTNEDGE

By

Father Patrick R. Dunigan, Chaplain 126th Regiment, 32nd Division

"I cannot read and I cannot write,
Though I strive the livelong day,
For a voice is calling, calling low—
Your soldier has passed away.

He of the strong and tender soul,
He of the helping hand,
Has sailed away with the boatman pale,
To a fairer, brighter land.

Over thorns in the path of roses rare,
He has passed to the God of might,
Who has greeted him with a father's love,
And placed him at his right."

Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge, 126th Infantry, one of the very few National Guard Colonels to command his own Regiment until the last, was dead! His comrades wept as men do who have known too much of the tragedy of war, wept silently. He had been sick during the final days of the decisive battle and officers who knew him longest watched his strength break; felt the pain as he staggered from weakness. The Regimental Surgeon had urged him to go back for rest and treatment. In the stress of battle "Carry on" to the last ounce of endurance was the order. The Colonel who had never used the privileges of his rank, remained with his men. On foot, on the field, in the fight, he shared the privations and dangers of the enlisted men. When blankets were scarce he slept cold, when food was difficult to get he ate last and least. He knew the enemy position by personal observation before ordering an advance.

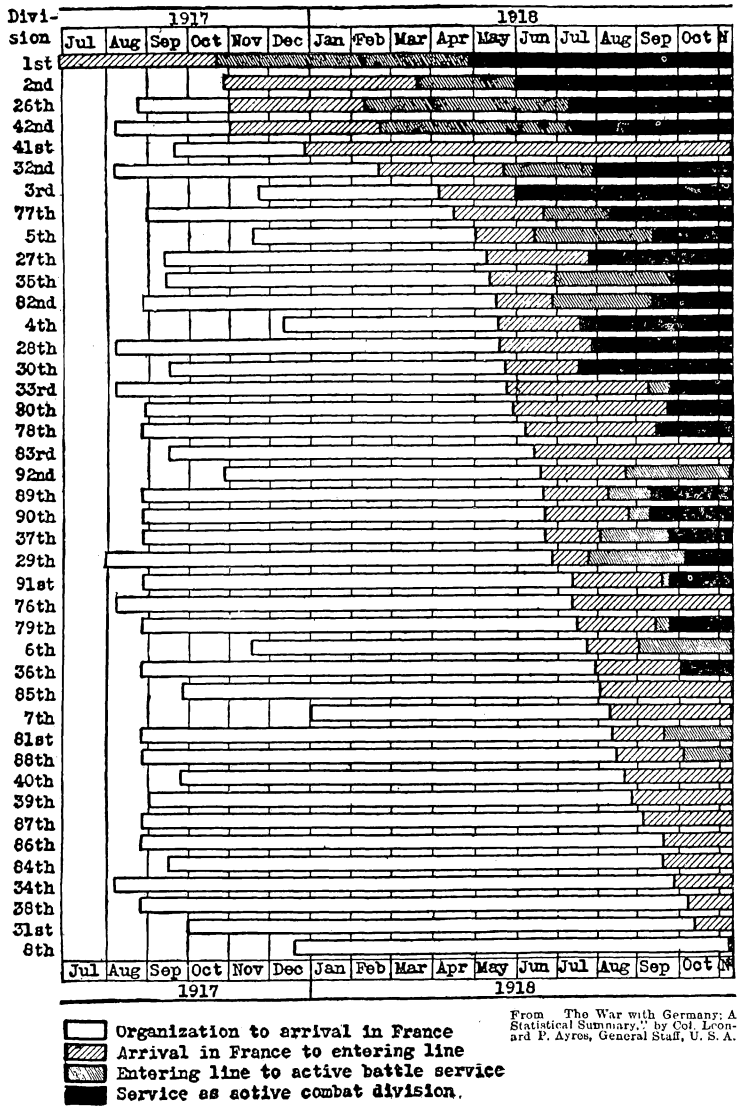
"Where's your Colonel?" asked a general officer inspecting the line one dark day in the Argonne. "Up ahead." "Where's his headquarters?" "Up ahead," repeated the soldier. Always ahead where the cutting edge of the 32nd Division bit deepest into the enemy resistance he led the attack. Corrected field reports on the authority of Major General Haan credit the 126th Infantry with breaking the last desperately defended enemy line. "Colonel Joe," the knightly leader, who had written the fame of his Regiment bright across the page of his country's history, was denied a grave among the battle dead of his own Regiment, strangers' hands had laid him tenderly to rest at Nantes and the bleeding heart of his Regiment mourned as children mourn. The giant, generous chief whom rank and success could not spoil, whose service was unselfish without envy, simple as a child, lives in the hearts of his men.

After Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, and the Ourcq he led his Regiment to the Vesle River, then to the victory at Juvigny, where our graves are most numerous, through the long awful Argonne until, believing that we had been relieved for the last time, he went back to rest. The Armistice would conclude hostilities in a day or two, now his work might be delegated to another. We had grown so accustomed to his remarkable endurance, to his unselfish disregard of personal comfort and safety, that no one considered his condition serious. To have found his body among the battle dead of his Regiment would have caused no surprise. We remembered with pride that he had been ordered to take greater care of his life; said General Haan "We cannot spare you." He smiled in answer and forgot about it. This is perhaps the only order he ever disregarded. His was the soul of a fighting leader.

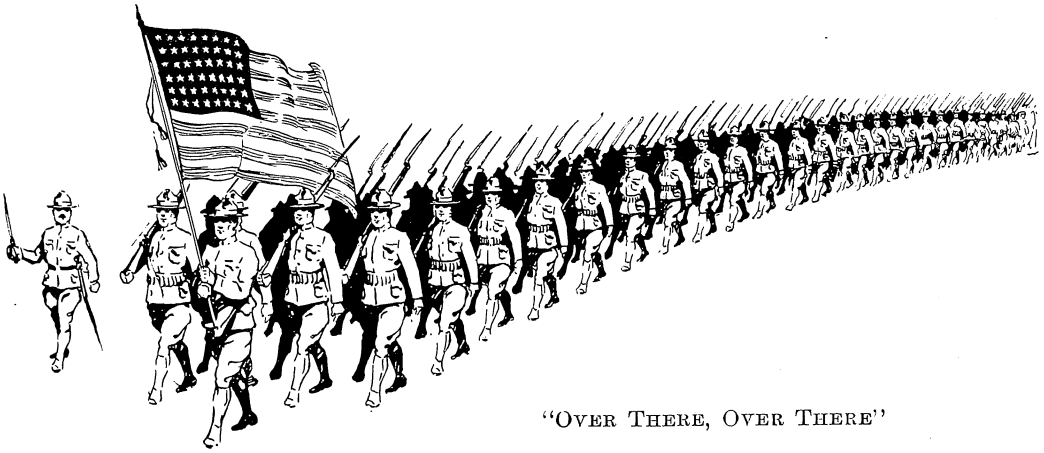
Senior officers, including John J. Pershing himself, have written their sympathy and appreciation; his Country sent the Distinguished Service Cross; France has enrolled him among her heroes and sent the Cross of War to his widow. French mothers have planted roses that twine about the cross that marks his grave, his grave in that land of splendid romance and chivalry.

"Up to Heaven's doorway floats a delicate cloud of bugle notes 'Peace to you'—your soul shall be where heroes are—your memory shine as a morning star, brave and dear—shield us here—Farewell."

CHART OF THE FORTY-TWO DIVISIONS THAT SERVED IN FRANCE



From "The War with Germany: A Statistical Summary," by Col. Leonard P. Ayres, General Staff, U. S. A.



"OVER THERE, OVER THERE"

THE WAR RECORD OF THE FORTY-TWO DIVISIONS OF THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

(From information and statistics in "The Home Sector" in all its issues to date, and "The National Geographic Magazine" of December, 1919.)

The War Record of our A. E. F. Divisions is clearly shown in the accompanying chart from "The War with Germany: A Statistical Summary," by Col. Leonard P. Ayres, General Staff, U. S. A. The forty-two divisions which reached France before the Armistice are arranged in order of their arrival in France. At a glance, one can read and compare their dates of organization, length of training in America, the date of their sailing, length of training in France, date they entered the line and the length of time they spent in the lines, both in quiet sectors and in active sectors, until the signing of the Armistice, November 11, 1918. This gives us these averages for America's 1,400,000 men who actually went into the battle line—training in America, six months; training in France, two months; service in quiet sector before entering battle, one month.

The terms—Regular Army, National Guard, and National Army Divisions—cannot be construed too literally, for there was a stratum of drafted, or National Army men in every division. Replacements sent in to fill out a division depleted in battle were of all three classes. Most National Guard Divisions were one-third drafted men and two-thirds state troops. Drafted men made up almost one-half the strength of the 30th, 31st, 33rd, 39th, 40th and 41st National Guard Divisions. The divisions which were most completely recruited to full strength were the 26th (New England N. G.), 27th (New York N. G.), 28th (Pennsylvania N. G.), 29th (The Guards of Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey and the District of Columbia), 42nd (N. G. units from 26 states, hence its name, "Rainbow Division").

The First and Second Divisions were organized in France and received all their training overseas. These with the 26th, 42nd and 41st were the only divisions to reach France during 1917. (See accompanying chart.) Thus excepting these, the average period of training for the individual soldier is eleven months.

The "Fighting First," which was hurried overseas in our third month of the war, and our grand old Second Division, with its two regiments of Marines, were composed largely at that time of our best trained old-time Regular outfits. There was a large sprinkling of our young America which had hastened to the colors at the first call. Many of these youngsters grew several years older overnight so they might wear the uniform. Yet it is said that not one man in four of the old-timers who were in the Regular establishment before the war ever saw duty in France. To these men and to those others who hurriedly offered themselves in their country's need, only to be sent to guard duty along the Mexican Border, or to an army post in the west, it will never cease to be a rancoring thought that the battles were fought without them. These divisions, with the 26th and 42nd, were at the front almost before any other divisions had crossed the sea.

There were several divisions which on arrival in France became Replacement or Depot Divisions (41st, 76th, 83rd, 84th, 85th and others). These divisions did not enter battle as a unit, but large parts of their men entered battle as replacements in other divisions. In many cases whole organizations from these divisions were detached to serve in the lines as Corps and Army troops, under the direct command of the Corps or Army commander. (See story of the 85th Division.)

OUR MOST FAMOUS DIVISIONS

FIRST DIVISION—Organized, Summer of 1917, in France.

The first division to go overseas—June, 1917—and the last complete division to leave France—September, 1919.

"First at the front, first to attack, first to conduct a raid, first to be raided, first to capture prisoners, first to suffer casualties, first to inflict casualties, first to be cited singly in General Orders."

Longest service under fire—220 days.

Second in number of prisoners captured—6,462; exceeded only by the 2nd Division.

Third in total advance against resistance—51 kilometers; exceeded by the 77th and 2nd Divisions.

Of its men 1,200 have been decorated.

Army of Occupation, holding the right bank of the Rhine.

Operations:

Sommerville Sector, 21 Oct.-26 Nov., 1917.

Anseuville Sector, 15 Jan.-3 April, 1918.

Cantigny Sector, 25 April-7 July; Battle of Cantigny, 28-30 May.

Montdidier-Noyon Defense, 9-13 June.

Aisne-Marne Offensive, 12-24 July.

Saizerais Sector, 7-24 Aug.

St. Mihiel Offensive, 12-13 Sept.

Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 1-12 Oct. and 5-11 Nov.

Battle Service—93 days active sectors; 127 days quiet sectors.

Casualties—Killed, 4,899; wounded, 20,331.

Decorations:

Medal of Honor	2	Legion d'Honneur	30
D. S. C.	426	Medaille Militaire	36
D. S. M.	6	Croix de Guerre	471

Fourragere (Red and Green) 18 Inf.

Replacements—27,415.

Insignia—Crimson Figure 1 on Khaki Background.

Station in U. S.—Camp Taylor, Ky.

SECOND DIVISION—Organized October, 1917, Bourmont, France.

Captured twice as many prisoners—12,026—as its nearest competitor—1st Division.

Received most decorations—2,740 Croix de Guerre alone.

Awarded D. S. C.'s—675.

Second in total advance against resistance—60 kilometers; exceeded only by the 77th Division.

Fourth in number of Medals of Honor—7.

Army of Occupation, holding the right bank of the Rhine.

Operations:

Verdun Sector, 15 Mar.-13 May, 1918.
Aisne-Marne Defensive, 31 May-5 June; northwest of Chateau-Thierry.
Chateau-Thierry Sector, 6 June-9 July.
Aisne-Marne Offensive, 18-19 July; Soissons.
Marbache Sector, 12-16 Aug.
St. Mihiel Offensive, 12-16 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 1-10 Oct. and 1-11 Nov.

Battle Service—66 days active sectors; 71 days quiet sectors.
Casualties—Killed, 5,077; wounded, 19,984.

Decorations:

Medal of Honor	7	Legion d'Honneur	17
D. S. C.	675	Medaille Militaire	42
D. S. M.	10	Croix de Guerre	2,740

Replacements—Approximately 3,500.
Insignia—Indian Head upon a Star.
Station in U. S.—Camp Travis, Tex.

THIRD DIVISION—Organized November, 1917, Camp Greene, N. C.

Served in the Chateau-Thierry Sector 31 May-29 July, 1918, stopping the German attack of 15-18 July, the last enemy offensive; hence its nickname, "The Rock of the Marne."

"The only division to have five battle clasps on its Victory Medal (or five stars on the service ribbon)."—**The Home Sector.**

Army of Occupation.

Operations:

Perrone Sector, 10 Feb.-20 Mar., 1918 (6th Engineers only).
Somme Defensive, 21 Mar.-6 April (6th Engineers only).
Amiens Sector, 7 April-7 June (6th Engineers only).
Aisne Defensive, 1-5 June (the Division less the 6th Engineers).
Chateau-Thierry Sector, 6 June-14 July, 1918.
Champagne-Marne Defensive, 15-18 July, 1918.
Aisne-Marne Offensive, 18-30 July, 1918.
Vesle Sector, 4-9 Aug. (6th Infantry Brigade and 6th Engineers only).
St. Mihiel Offensive, 12-16 Sept. (in reserve).
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 30 Sept.-27 Oct.; Artillery only, until 11 Nov.

Battle Service—86 days active sectors; none in quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—2,240.
Casualties—Killed, 3,638; wounded, 11,747.
Total advance against resistance—41 kilometers.

Decorations:

Medal of Honor	2	British D. S. O.	2
D. S. C.	335	British D. C. M.	1
D. S. M.	9	British M. C.	11
Croix de Guerre	192		

Replacements—Approximately 2,600.
Insignia—Blue Square with Three Diagonal White Stripes.
Station in U. S.—Camp Pike, Ark.

FOURTH DIVISION—Organized December, 1917, Camp Greene, N. C.

Seventh in number of prisoners captured.
Army of Occupation.

Operations:

Champagne-Marne Defensive, 14-18 July, 1918.
Aisne-Marne Offensive, 18-23 July.
Vesle Campaign, 3-12 Aug.
Toulon Sector, 6-12 Sept.
St. Mihiel Offensive, 12-16 Sept.
Verdun Sector, 23-26 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 26 Sept.-19 Oct.

Battle Service—38 days active sectors; 7 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—2,756 (plus prisoners taken in July and August while brigaded with French).
Casualties—Killed, 2,611; wounded, 9,893.
Total advance against resistance—24½ kilometers.

Decorations:

D. S. C. 154
Croix de Guerre 115
Legion d'Honneur 8

Replacements—19,559.
Insignia—Four Ivy Leaves (from IV) at Right Angles about a Small Circle; Green.
Station in U. S.—Camp Dodge, Ia.

FIFTH DIVISION—Organized November, 1917, Camp Logan, Tex.

Army of Occupation, stationed in Luxemburg in reserve.

Operations:

Colmar Sector, 15 June-16 July, 1918.
St. Die Sector, 16 July-23 Aug.
St. Mihiel Offensive, 11-17 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 11-22 Oct. and 27 Oct.-11 Nov.

Battle Service—32 days active sectors; 71 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—2,356.
Casualties—Killed, 1,976; wounded, 6,864.
Advanced against resistance—29 kilometers.

Decorations:

Medal of Honor 2
Legion d'Honneur 2
D. S. C. 190
Croix de Guerre 24
D. S. M. 9

Replacements—12,611.
Insignia—Red Diamond.
Station in U. S.—Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.

FOURTEENTH DIVISION—Not an A. E. F. Division.

Organized July, 1918, Camp Custer, Mich.
Took the name—Wolverine Division. Did not go overseas because of the ravages of the influenza epidemic; 10,000 cases developed in the division, resulting in 660 deaths.

Units:

27th Infantry Brigade: 10th Infantry, 40th Infantry.
28th Infantry Brigade: 77th Infantry, 78th Infantry.
14th Field Artillery Brigade: 40 F. A., 41 F. A., 42 F. A., 14 T. M. Battery.
214th Engineers, 214th F. S. Battalion, 14 Trains.

Division demobilized 24 Feb., 1919, Camp Custer.

OTHER DIVISIONS—Organized in July, 1918.

10th Division at Camp Funston, Kans.
11th Division at Camp Meade, Md.
12th Division at Camp Devens, Mass.
13th Division at Camp Lewis, Wash.
18th Division at Camp Travis, Tex.

THE NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS—26th to 42nd—were called into Federal service July, 1917, and drafted into service 5 August, 1917, under the National Defense Act of 1916. This made them eligible for foreign service.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION—Trained in home states.

The National Guard of the New England States.
Served the most time under enemy fire—193 days—excepting 1st Division.
First to enter the lines, excepting 1st Division.
Sixth in number of prisoners captured.
Sixth in number of casualties.

Operations:

Chemin des Dames, 6 Feb.-18 Mar., 1918.
La Reine and Bourq Sector, 31 Mar.-29 June.
Northwest of Chateau-Thierry, 10-25 July, including Aisne-Marne Offensive.
Rupt and Troyon Sector, 8 Sept.-8 Oct., including St. Mihiel Offensive.
North of Verdun in reserve, 18 Oct.-11 Nov.

Battle Service—45 days active sectors; 148 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—3,148.
Casualties—Killed, 2,135; wounded, 11,325.
Advanced against resistance—37 kilometers.
Decorations—No information.
Insignia—Y D in Monogram (Yankee Division), Blue on O. D.

TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION—Trained at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

Entire battle service with the British.
The National Guard of New York State.

Operations:

East Poperinghe (Belgium) Line, 9 July-3 Sept., 1918.
Dickebusch Sector (Belgium), 24 Aug.-3 Sept.
Breaking of the Hindenburg Line, 24 Sept.-1 Oct.
St. Souplet Sector, 12-21 Oct.

Battle Service—57 days active sectors; there were no quiet sectors on the British front.
Prisoners captured—2,357.
Casualties—Killed, 1,785; wounded, 7,201.
Advanced against resistance—11 kilometers.

Decorations:

Medal of Honor	5	British D. C. M.	12
D. S. C.	151	British Military Cross	12
D. S. M.	1	British Military Medal	49
British D. S. O.	3	Croix de Guerre	3

Replacements—5,255.

Insignia—N Y in Monogram with Seven Stars, representing the constellation of Orion, a compliment to the divisional commander, Maj. Gen. O'Ryan.

TWENTY-EIGHTH DIVISION—Trained at Camp Hancock, Ga.

The National Guard of Pennsylvania.

Fourth in number of casualties—13,980; highest of the N. G. Divisions and exceeded only by the 1st, 2nd and 3rd R. A. Divisions.

Operations:

Southeast of Chateau-Thierry, 30 June-31 July, 1918, including Champagne-Marne Defensive and Aisne-Marne Offensive.
Vesle Sector, 7 Aug.-8 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne, 20 Sept.-9 Oct.
Thiaucourt Sector, 16 Oct.-11 Nov.

Battle Service—49 days active sectors; 31 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—921.
Casualties—Killed, 2,551; wounded, 11,429.
Advanced against resistance—10 kilometers.
Replacements—Approximately 21,717.
Insignia—Red Keystone.

TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION—Organized at Camp McClellan, Ala.

The National Guard of New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, and the District of Columbia.

Operations:

Vosges, 25 July-22 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne, 7-30 Oct., north of Verdun.

Battle Service—20 days active sectors; 59 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—2,187.
Casualties—Killed, 951; wounded, 4,268.
Advanced against resistance—7 kilometers.
Replacements—Approximately 4,977.
Insignia—Korean Good Luck Emblem in Blue and Gray.

THIRTIETH DIVISION—Organized at Camp Sevier, S. C.

The National Guard of Tennessee, North and South Carolina.

Awarded the largest number of Medals of Honor—12, one regiment, 118th Infantry, receiving six, more than any other organization in the A. E. F.

Fifth in number of prisoners captured—3,848.

Entire battle service with the British.

Operations:

Canal Sector, south of Ypres—
Brigaded with the British 16 July-17 Aug.
Under American command 17 Aug.-4 Sept.
Guoy-Norroy Sector—Breaking the Hindenburg Line—23 Sept.-2 Oct.
Beaurevoir Sector, 5-12 Oct.
Le Chateau Sector, 16-20 Oct.

Battle Service—56 days active service; there were no quiet sectors on the British front.
Casualties—Killed, 1,629; wounded, 7,325.
Advanced against resistance—29½ kilometers.
Insignia—O surrounding H (Old Hickory), with XXX (30) in the Center, in Blue on Red Background.

THIRTY-SECOND DIVISION—Organized at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex.

The National Guard of Michigan and Wisconsin.

Selected by G. H. Q., A. E. F., to hold the right bank of the Rhine with the 1st and 2nd Divisions, in the Army of Occupation.

Where it went:

Trained at Waco, Tex., Aug., 1917-Feb., 1918.
16 Feb., 1918—Arrived overseas at English and French ports.
24 Feb.-17 May—Tenth Training Area.
17 May-22 July—Alsace Sector.
22 July-23 Aug.—Aisne-Marne Offensive; Chateau-Thierry and Fismes.
23 Aug.-9 Sept.—Oise-Aisne Offensive; Soissons.
10-22 Sept.—In Rest Area at Joinville.
22 Sept.-11 Nov.—Meuse-Argonne Offensive; in operations against the Kriemhilde line until 20 Oct. and east of the Meuse on the Verdun front 20 Oct.-11 Nov.
17-20 Nov.—At Longwy.
20 Nov.-1 Dec.—In Luxemburg.
1 Dec.-April, 1919—In Germany; Coblenz bridge-head and the right bank of the Rhine.
May, 1919—Arrived in America.
10-25 May—Demobilized at Camp Custer, Michigan.

Battle Service—35 days active sectors; 60 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—2,153.
Casualties—Killed, 2,915; wounded, 10,477.
Advanced against resistance—36 kilometers.
Insignia—Red Arrow; because they "shot through every line the Boche put before them."

THIRTY-THIRD DIVISION—Trained at Camp Logan, Tex.

The National Guard of Illinois.

Third in number of Medals of Honor—8, one regiment, 132nd Infantry, receiving five, an honor exceeded only by the 118th Infantry.

Fourth in number of prisoners captured.

Operations:

Amiens Sector, 19 July-20 Aug., 1918, with the Australians, by detachments.
Meuse-Argonne, 9 Sept.-11 Nov., by detachments, north of Verdun and west of the Meuse.

Battle Service—27 days active sectors; 32 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—3,987.
Casualties—Killed, 989; wounded, 6,266.
Advanced against resistance—36 kilometers.
Insignia—Yellow Cross on Blue Field.

FORTY-SECOND DIVISION—

Organized from National Guard units remaining after the formation of the other 16 National Guard Divisions; 26 States contributed, hence its name, "The Rainbow Division."

Third in total advance against resistance—55 kilometers; exceeded only by the 2nd and 77th Divs.

Operations:

Lorraine, 17 Feb.-21 June, 1918.
East of Rheims, 5-17 July; last German Offensive.
Trugny and Beuvardes, 25 July-3 Aug.
St. Mihiel Offensive, 12-30 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne, 13-31 Oct. and 5-10 Nov.

Battle Service—39 days active sectors; 125 days quiet sectors.
Prisoners captured—1,317.
Casualties—Killed, 2,644; wounded, 11,275.
Insignia—The Left Half of a Rainbow.

THE NATIONAL ARMY DIVISIONS—76th to 92nd—were organized in September, 1917, with the men of the first draft.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION—Trained at Camp Upton, Long Island.

National Army men from Southern New York and New York City.
The first National Army Division overseas.
Advanced farthest against resistance—71½ kilometers.
Fifth in number of Medals of Honor—6, one regiment, 308th Infantry, receiving five, an honor equaled by the 132nd Infantry, and exceeded only by the 118th Infantry.

Operations:

Baccarat Sector, Lorraine, 20 June-24 Aug.
On the Vesle, 12 Aug.-16 Sept.
Meuse-Argonne, 26 Sept.-16 Oct., as the extreme left of the American Army; and again 31 Oct.-11 Nov.

Battle Service—66 days active sectors; 47 days quiet sectors—longer under fire than any other N. A. Division; service in active sectors equal to the 2nd Division and exceeded only by the 1st and 3rd Divisions.
Prisoners captured—750.
Casualties—Killed, 1,992; wounded, 8,505; more than any other N. A. Division.
Insignia—Statue of Liberty on a Blue Background.

EIGHTY-THIRD DIVISION—Trained at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

National Army men from Ohio and West Virginia.
Sailed overseas in June, 1918, and became a depot division at Le Mans, through which 193,221 replacements went forward to the front.
One of its regiments, the 332nd Infantry, served with the Italian Army against the Austrians, Vittorio-Veneto Offensive, Italy, 24 Oct.-4 Nov., 1918.
Insignia—Monogram OHIO, Yellow on a Blue Background.

EIGHTY-FIFTH DIVISION—Trained at Camp Custer, Michigan.

National Army men from Michigan and Wisconsin. Commanded by Maj. Gens. Jos. T. Dickman, Jas. Parker, and Geo. Kennedy.
Sailed overseas from Hoboken July, 1918. In France it became a depot division, stationed at Cosnes and Toul; it sent 3,948 of its men to the front as replacements.
Several units were detached from the division:
The 164th Artillery Brigade—328th, 329th, 330th Field Artillery—became the 6th Corps Artillery.

It trained at Camp de Coetquidan in Brittany; went into the lines in the Puvenelle Sector, south of Metz and west of the Moselle, 31 Oct.-11 Nov., 1918. Stationed at Pont-a-Mousson after Armistice.

The 2nd Battalion, 310th Engineers, became Corps Troops also. They went through the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives, and then into Germany with the Army of Occupation.

The 339th Infantry and 1st Battalion, 310th Engineers, were detached from the division in England in July, 1918, and sent to Archangel, Russia, September, 1918, as part of the North Russia Expedition. They were ten months in Russia under British command. They sailed from Archangel in May, 1919, and landed at Hoboken the last of June. The regiment paraded in Detroit, 4 July, 1919, and was demobilized immediately afterward at Camp Custer, Mich.

The division sailed from Brest, France, March, 1918, and landed at Hoboken.

It was demobilized 10-25 April, 1919, at Camp Custer, Mich.

The Insignia of the Division—Red C. D. from "Custer Division."

The Insignia of the North Russia Forces—White Polar Bear on Blue Background.

EIGHTY-NINTH DIVISION—Trained at Camp Funston, Kans., by Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood.

National Army men from Kansas, Missouri, and Colorado.

Second in number of Medals of Honor—9, exceeded only by the 30th Division.

Third in number of prisoners captured—5,061, exceeded only by the 1st and 2nd Divisions.

Army of Occupation, in Luxemburg in reserve.

Operations:

Marbasche Sector, Aug., 1918.
St. Mihiel Offensive.
Bois de Bouchot Sector.
Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

Battle Service—28 days active sectors; 55 days quiet sectors.

Casualties—Killed, 1,433; wounded, 5,858.

Advanced against resistance—48 kilometers; second of the N. A. Divisions and exceeded only by five A. E. F. Divisions.

Insignia—Black W and Inverted M, for "Middle West Division."



MRS. EVA MAY WESTNEDGE

When the Woman's Auxiliary of the Joseph B. Westnedge Post, American Legion Number 36 was organized in the spring of 1920, Mrs. Eva May Westnedge, widow of Colonel Joseph B. Westnedge in whose honor the Kalamazoo Post was named, was made the Auxiliary's first president.

EDITORIAL PAGE

That the record of Kalamazoo County in the World War might be set down for future generations; that the work of Kalamazoo County's fighting men might be memoralized; that the work of every liberty-loving citizen of the county might be written into a permanent form, available to all, was the purpose with which the preparation of this Honor Roll was undertaken.

When the task of compiling this history was begun it was hoped that the general public would co-operate sufficiently by sending in the records and pictures of those who had done distinctive work during the war to complete the work quickly. However, it was soon found necessary to personally canvass to secure pictures and data and in consequence so much time was consumed in getting the material ready that publication was delayed, and it has taken instead of a few months, as at first hoped, about a year and a half to finish the work.

The editor wishes here to thank all those who did co-operate by bringing in pictures and data; the newspapers of the county for notices, and the moving pictures for carrying slides urging quick response to the call for material.

If there are errors or omissions in the records it is believed they will be overlooked with the knowledge that the task has been difficult. The data was gathered from a variety of sources and in many cases even those most closely related to the soldiers were unable to furnish accurate information. In many cases no pictures were available and in some instances there was a reluctance in having them appear in the history. Many had only snap shots which accounts for some of the cuts not being as good as others.

The editor wishes again to thank all those who have in any way contributed to give this work whatever of value it possesses, and especially does she thank the following members of her staff, who worked faithfully to secure and prepare the material for the book: Kenneth M. Payne, C. Louise Anderson, Mrs. Howard P. Hall, Dr. Ella A. Knapp, Myrtle Hill, Salena C. Cooper, Gertrude Walkinhood, George Sawyer Clark and Orton Horace Clark, Jr.

CLUBS OF COUNTY

During the years of the war there was scarcely an organization, no matter for what purpose it justified its existence during times of peace, but laid aside its regular program and entered into the business of winning the war.

Men's and women's, boys' and girls' clubs throughout the county took an active part in all war work, raising money for the purchase of Liberty Bonds, War Savings and Thrift Stamps besides giving generously of their time and money to the Red Cross, and all other war activities.

It has proved impossible to secure a detailed report from all such clubs, but in the stories of many of the war organizations in this history a number of them have received honorable mention, notably the Rotary and Kiwanis clubs.

It would be hard indeed to properly estimate the part these clubs played in winning the war for like the many fraternal, church and school societies, they always stood ready to push through the particular piece of work which the government or war organizations were calling upon the citizens to back. From the memberships of nearly all such societies in the county men and women went forth into the active service of the country.

THE FARMERS OF THE COUNTY

Had not the farmers and their families worked so untiringly throughout the years of the war to produce food in sufficient quantities to provide for the people at home, the soldiers overseas, and the suffering peoples of Europe, the war could not have come to so speedy and victorious an end.

EDITORIAL PAGE

NEWSPAPERS OF COUNTY

The editors of a freedom-loving people are among that people's most influential citizens. They mold public opinion. The nations at war found that the press, for military reasons, must be carefully supervised. Immediately upon our entry into the war, President Wilson appointed George Creel at the head of the Committee on Public Information. The drastic measures which they took in their determination to control opinion made them often very unpopular, but now that the war is over and a complete story of their world-wide activities has come forth, we realize they played a tremendous part in the winning of the war.

During the war the editors were called upon for numerous and varied contributions to our government. The calls for men and money, the need for food and fuel conservation, the building of morale for a victory, all reached the people through the editors. For the editors wield that mighty instrument, The Press.

The editors gave nobly to the winning of the war. Much of their space was gratuitous. They refrained from printing the news which the government had censored. The discretion used by the editors of Kalamazoo County in the conduct of their papers during those troublous times will always be remembered by a grateful public.

MOTION PICTURE HOUSES OF COUNTY

The same feeling of gratitude is extended the managers of the Motion Picture houses of the county. The realization of how our country was meeting its great responsibilities was brought home to us all by the moving pictures. Unthinkable feats of engineering "over there" which only under the stress of a great necessity could have been possible were shown. Will those who saw them ever forget the thrill of pride they felt as they looked on the things our nation was accomplishing?

The educational films dealing with the many dangers of army and camp life did much to help our boys avoid pitfalls. The great war pictures brought vividly to us the necessity for more and more support from the "home guard." Photography from the beginning played a large part during the years of the war in keeping up the morale of all; the snap shots from home and the moving pictures of the home folks flashed on the screens of the camps in this country and abroad helped keep up the morale of the boys.

One might go on ad infinitum, and we are filled with regret that every loyal individual and organization can not be mentioned in this history but the consciousness of work faithfully done must, in many instances be the only reward for splendid service rendered.

We conclude by saying that the part Kalamazoo County people took in the greatest struggle in the world's history is all to their credit.

Armistice

German Envoys signed the Allied Armistice terms at Senlis, at 5 A. M., Paris time, which took effect at 11 A. M., Paris time (6 A. M. New York time), November 11, 1918.

President Wilson read the terms of the German Armistice to Congress in joint session November 11 and announced the end of the war.

"The war thus comes to an end: for, having accepted these terms of Armistice, it will be impossible for the German command to renew it.

"It is not now possible to assess the consequences of this great consummation. We know only that this tragical war, whose consuming flames swept from one nation to another until all the world was on fire, is at an end and that it was the privilege of our own people to enter it at its most critical juncture in such fashion and in such force as to contribute in a way, of which we are all deeply proud, to the great result.

"We know, too, that the object of the war is attained; the object upon which all free men had set their hearts; and attained with a sweeping completeness, which even now we do not realize."—*From address to Congress on the signing of the Armistice, November 11, 1918—Woodrow Wilson.*

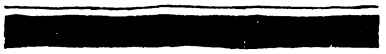
Appreciation

The following business men of Kalamazoo County have in large degree made possible this Honor Roll.

At a time when the rise in cost of materials and other elements of production had caused many counties to abandon their War History, these men stood loyally behind this undertaking and were willing to lend it their financial support, without which the publication would not have been possible.



Theirs the sacrifice! Yours the gain.▼ ▼ ▼



GILMORE BROTHERS

DEPARTMENT STORE

South Burdick Street, Exchange Place and Farmers Avenue

Kalamazoo, Michigan

TRUE AMERICANS

We honor them for the part they took in the World War. Their record is clear. Not one ever wavered. Some gave their lives.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR EMPLOYEES WHO WERE IN THE SERVICE:

William Bestervelt
E. Buder
Otis Cook
John De Dee
John Druckenbrodt
George Evans
W. J. Evans
J. Harper
L. J. Gray
E. Kenyon
Neal Pasman
Charles Perry
Carl Preston
Walter Roediger
J. Schultz
R. Schuur
S. Shannon
J. Toornman

There were two gold stars on our service flag—for **GEORGE EVANS** and **W. J. EVANS**, both victims of pneumonia, in training camps.

The Henderson-Ames Co.

Kalamazoo, Michigan

OUR ROLL OF HONOR

LORENZO F. MAUS ☆	CLARENCE BERRY ☆	LEWIS M. MILLER ☆
EDWARD F. CRABB ☆	JACK COOK ☆	FLOYD WEEKS ☆
GAIL ARNER ☆	IDEAL RIDLER ☆	L. ERNEST COLLIER ☆
WALTER TERRIS ☆	FRANK E. COLD ☆	LESLIE JORDAN ☆
CURTIS C. ALLEN ☆	THOMAS D. BARTON ☆	PAUL DAMMANN ☆
JACOB H. HALDEMAN ☆	STEPHEN J. VOLOSING ☆	ROY CHENERY ☆
THOMAS BAHLMAN ☆	ELTON L. KUNEY ☆	ADRIAN RAZENBERG ☆
WILBUR B. PAYNE ☆	GEORGE L. RICHARD ☆	PERCY J. REED ☆
GEO. A. LIVELSBERGER ☆	FRANK W. GRIFFIS ☆	DR. J. F. BRYANT ☆
FRANK T. MARQUIS ☆	BASIL MOSES ☆	JOHN F. MULLIKIN ☆
LEON HEGHINIAN ☆	FRANK J. WELCH ☆	CHESTER J. SIMONS ☆
	LLOYD BOWERSOX ☆	

"THE WAR THUS COMES TO AN END; FOR, HAVING ACCEPTED THESE TERMS OF ARMISTICE, IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE GERMAN COMMAND TO RENEW IT.

"IT IS NOT NOW POSSIBLE TO ASSESS THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS GREAT CONSUMMATION. WE KNOW ONLY THAT THIS TRAGICAL WAR, WHOSE CONSUMING FLAMES SWEPT FROM ONE NATION TO ANOTHER UNTIL ALL THE WORLD WAS ON FIRE, IS AT AN END AND THAT IT WAS THE PRIVILEGE OF OUR OWN PEOPLE TO ENTER IT AT ITS MOST CRITICAL JUNCTURE IN SUCH FASHION AND IN SUCH FORCE AS TO CONTRIBUTE IN A WAY, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL DEEPLY PROUD, TO THE GREAT RESULT.

"WE KNOW, TOO, THAT THE OBJECT OF THE WAR IS ATTAINED; THE OBJECT UPON WHICH ALL FREE MEN HAD SET THEIR HEARTS; AND ATTAINED WITH A SWEEPING COMPLETENESS, WHICH EVEN NOW WE DO NOT REALIZE."

FROM ADDRESS TO CONGRESS ON THE SIGNING OF THE ARMISTICE, NOVEMBER 11, 1918—WOODROW WILSON.

THE UPJOHN COMPANY

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

KANSAS CITY, MO. NEW YORK SAN FRANCISO



E remember gratefully and with pride the sacrifices made by these men in the performance of their duty to government and flag.

With tears and prayers for those who have fallen; with honor and thankfulness for those who have returned, we unite in constructive effort for a greater nation and a better world.

Honored Men of Our Organization

Gold Stars

Robert McClain

Samuel Whitaker

F. J. Bunn

Harold Anshen
Earl Barber
Hubert Baty
R. S. Beloir
Thos. F. Burke
Ray Edwards
Walter Ely
Leo Farrell
V. L. Hall
Eugenè Johnson
R. T. Jones
J. W. Langdale
O. D. Martin
Albert Petersen
A. O. Plantz
C. D. Proctor
Ward Rice
David Provan
E. W. Ruhl
Joseph Shantz
S. G. Shaver
Edward Shuwall
Leo Snell
A. M. Smith
Karl N. Smith
Gordon P. Suiter
Howard Taft
Wendel Thompson
Harold Tyler
R. M. Voorhees
Dwight Wetmore
L. V. White
Carl Wirtz

KALAMAZOO LOOSE LEAF BINDER CO.

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Unfailing honor and patriotic devotion is due every man who gave himself to his country's service in the Great World War

---

Eighty-three men went from our employ to their country's service

---

FULLER AND SONS MANUFACTURING CO.

TRANSMISSIONS
FOR
MOTOR TRUCKS

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

FRANK D. FULLER, President
L. C. FULLER, Vice-President and Chief Engineer
W. E. UPJOHN, Treasurer
W. P. FULLER, Secretary

Bryant Paper Company

OUR HONOR ROLL

Died in Service

James McLafferty
William Poole
Oscar Seeley
Donald Milham
Ray Gates
John DeGlopper

Elbert Milham
Carroll White
L. R. Verdon
Allan Milham
William Walters
Fred Burpee
Albert Brinkert
Orvil Burnworth
Merritt Spurgeon
Joe Kane
Carl Myers
N. B. Camp
Peter Meyler
James Fitzpatrick
Albert Captain
Rex Dolph
Percy Dolph
Charles Menter
Chester Grobosky
Frank Brink
Frank Burrows
Paul Schrump
Zell Pack
Leonard Van Zee
John Milos
Ralph Brinkert
Harry Amsberg
Roy Brundage
Lyle Percival
George Shephard
Claude Starrett
Henry Johnson
Charles Brewer
Sidney Brewer
J. Gorman
Dale Cummings
G. Fox
Orley Dunton
Donald Whitten
Lee Nichols
Archie Stanley
Louise Hammond
Clyde Clark
Andy Kiss
George De Minch
Williams Owens
Floyd Putnam
Leo Jones
Walter Danielmeyer
Lester Raymer
Fred Seilheimer
Sam Cotsko
Charles Matysek
Mike Paskovetz
Angeles Sampson
Charles Comstock
Albert Plough
Ransey Kain
William Fitzgerald
Arthur Fitzgerald
Lewis Davis
Cecil Davidson
W. Judd
L. LaCroix
A. Reihl
George Pearson
Carl Nintz
Peter Vos
Henry Waber
Manie Crosby
William Pountain
Kobe Vandermolen
Thurl Livesay
William Geal
Harold Downey
A. E. Leggett
Hugh Ivory
Olin Wallace
Jake Czuk
Albert Hockman
Joe Gormal
J. Woreckmazen
William Boekeloo
Luther Woodridge
Dudley Hicks
William Sanders
G. Zantzer
Dennis VanKruiningen
Garrett Trimmer
W. E. Damon
Mike Pikkaart
Alex Shust
Mitchell VanKruiningen
Jacob Schoffer
Leo McEvoy
Ray Turner
Jos. McKnight
P. C. Milham
Steve Reed
Clyde Sherwood
Al Johnson
Jesse Fahrney
Arthur Space
Fred Mench
Ray Tucker
Chester Leinmieux
Leslie Waugh
Stanley Gortie
Thomas VanderLugt
Tony Sorka
Frank Goodrich
Fritz Robles
Otto Wilson
Frank Czenvienske
Otis Dolph
William Wisby
Paul Steinson
Charles Etherington
Charles Shoffer
Ed Molhoek
Pete Lauman
Carl W. Meyers
Frank Taylor
Arthur Dokey
James Taggart
Lee Wheaton
Henry Carrier
Leon Auway
Sam Kesel
Warren Cox
Luther Mennes
Earl Hunt
Dewey Lacross
Vern Miller
Russell Bauman
George Mench
Howard Barnes
John Clark
Robert Bailey
Marinus Brand
Wm. Kersten
Harry Payne
Mr. Mason
Robert Bailey

Harrow Spring Company

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Electric Alloy Steel
Hot Rolled Bars
Heat Treated Agricultural
Implement Springs

The following thirty-two men went from our organization to the various departments of the service:

A. L. Runstrom
Cody Calloway
Cornelius Koets
Albert Slager
Raymond J. Goble
Joe Storteboom
Noah Lewis
Thomas E. Halbert
Max McCormick
Grover Gettig
Andy Kiss
Forest Sampson
Blaz Vornik
Charles De Wolf
Floyd Gettig
Leo Maygo
John Stevens
Willys Lloyd
Frank Gillette
Charles Myron
Steven Phillips
Dan Phillips
C. E. Squires
L. C. Counterman
H. Mayer
A. J. Looker
Eddie Cakrewe
James Schippers
R. Stafford
P. C. Tillman
F. Williamson
J. Zordvrick

Kalamazoo Paper Company

ROLL OF HONOR

EMPLOYEES WHO ENTERED THE SERVICE

Died in Service

Ben Harvey
Charles Faunce
George Norg

George A. Redmond
Louis Weiser, Jr.
Leo W. Scott
Paul Cramer
Olin Callighan
Donald Hending
D. F. Richey
Louis Stolle
Victor Y. Brady
Martin Edwards
Leroy Parker
Orlo Ingling
Louis A. Powers
Robert M. Craig
Harley Smith
John Reynolds
Michael J. Moran
Ernest C. Weis
H. C. Langmann
A. Hindes
Andrew J. Spencer
Wm. H. Carter
William B. Grover
Winship A. Hodge
Morse N. Beattie
Lewis Rineholt
Arthur Tilbury
William Reynolds, Jr.
Frank W. Sprodling
Clarence Noble
George Geukes
Chas. Schoolmaster
Horace Grant
William Abrams
Donald V. Griffin
Forest Chaney
Cornelius M. Gilman
Raymond S. Strickler
K. Carl Potter
John Shura
Bert Frost
F. G. Heins
Claude C. Stanley
Otto Bartels
John Rafferty
Carlington L. Ryder
T. E. Stoneburner
Glenn Morford
Chas. E. Gray
Chas. E. Austrow
Joseph Belkowski
Phillip Finlay
Jos. S. Charkowski
Percy Noble
E. J. Moynihan
Joseph Burnworth
Egnoc Sieciechourcz
Orton Walling
Frank Premo
Edward Norg
William Van Dyken
Owen Jackson
Merle D. Cardd
A. E. Dokey
Leonard Abraham
Wm. J. Niggle
Wm. Stoneburner
Clinton F. Stoneburner

Honor and reverence, and the good repute
That follows faithful service as its fruit,
Be unto those who, living, we salute.

—*Longfellow.*

THE A. M. TODD COMPANY

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

A. M. TODD, President

A. J. TODD, Vice-President and Treasurer

PAUL H. TODD, Secretary

COMPLIMENTS

OF

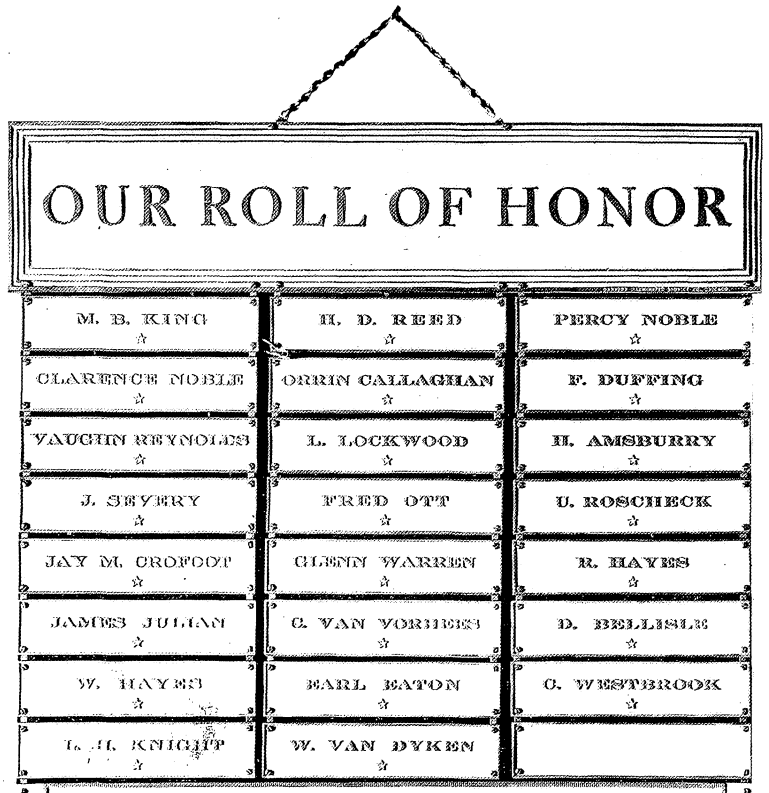
Standard Paper Company

Kalamazoo, Michigan

REX PAPER COMPANY

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

JOHN F. KING, President and General Manager
CLARENCE A. BRADFORD, Vice-President and Sales Manager
MERRILL B. KING, Treasurer and Assistant Manager
EDWIN H. HACKING, Secretary

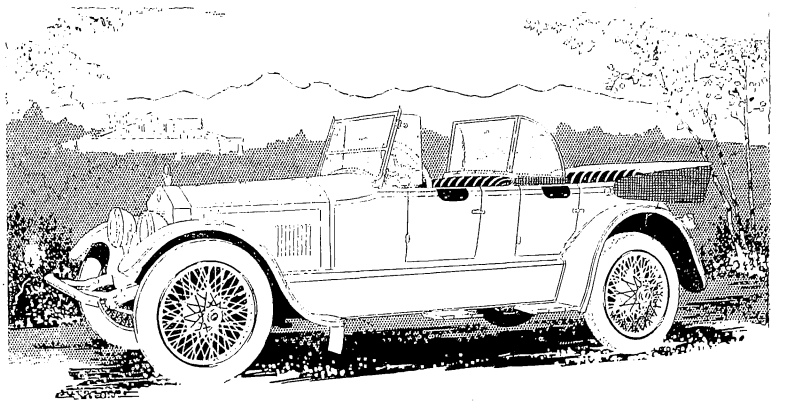


"THE WAR THUS COMES TO AN END; FOR, HAVING ACCEPTED THESE TERMS OF ARMISTICE, IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE GERMAN COMMAND TO RENEW IT.

"IT IS NOT NOW POSSIBLE TO ASSESS THE CONSEQUENCES OF THIS GREAT CONSUMMATION. WE KNOW ONLY THAT THIS TRAGICAL WAR, WHOSE CONSUMING FLAMES SWEPT FROM ONE NATION TO ANOTHER UNTIL ALL THE WORLD WAS ON FIRE, IS AT AN END AND THAT IT WAS THE PRIVILEGE OF OUR OWN PEOPLE TO ENTER IT AT ITS MOST CRITICAL JUNCTURE IN SUCH FASHION AND IN SUCH FORCE AS TO CONTRIBUTE IN A WAY, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL DEEPLY PROUD, TO THE GREAT RESULT.

"WE KNOW, TOO, THAT THE OBJECT OF THE WAR IS ATTAINED; THE OBJECT UPON WHICH ALL FREE MEN HAD SET THEIR HEARTS; AND ATTAINED WITH A SWEEPING COMPLETENESS, WHICH EVEN NOW WE DO NOT REALIZE."

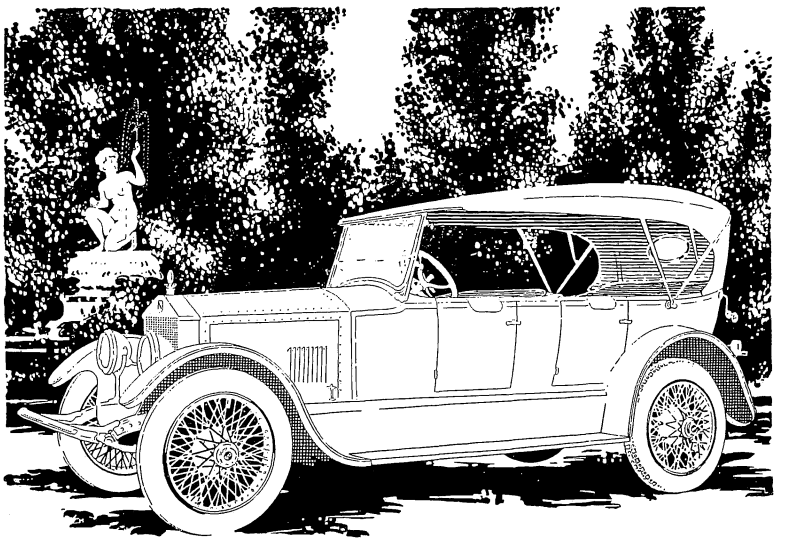
FROM ADDRESS TO CONGRESS ON THE SIGNING OF THE ARMISTICE, NOVEMBER 11, 1918—WOODROW WILSON.



This page is respectfully dedicated to those members of our organization who were in their country's service in the late war.

The Barley Motor Car Co.

Kalamazoo, Michigan



In Grateful Acknowledgment of the Men and Women from Kalamazoo County Who Served Our Country in its Time of Need.

KALAMAZOO
PAPER BOX
COMPANY

S. E. GIFFERT, PRESIDENT
E. H. DISTIN, VICE-PRESIDENT
ROBT. E. STAEBLER, SEC.-TREAS.

COMPLIMENTS OF

BERMINGHAM
AND
PROSSER
COMPANY
(INCORPORATED)

PAPER
MANUFACTURERS

ARTHUR T. BERMINGHAM, PRES.
WALTER P. BERMINGHAM, VICE-PRES.
LOUIS P. SIMON, SECRETARY
HENRY G. PROSSER, TREASURER

KALAMAZOO ∴ MICHIGAN

AN APPRECIATION FROM

THE MANUFACTURERS OF

SUPERIOR CHEMICALS

WESTERN PAPER MAKERS CHEMICAL CO.

C. H. KNIGHT, Pres. W. J. LAWRENCE, Vice-Pres. C. K. WILLIAMS, Sec.-Treas.

MICHIGAN LIGHT COMPANY

CONSUMERS POWER COMPANY

With the Good Will of

Oscar Gumbinsky and Bros.

KALAMAZOO

NEW YORK
DETROIT

CHICAGO
MILWAUKEE

Compliments of

Johnson-Howard Company

Coal and
Builders' Supplies

Words at best but feebly express one's deeper and better sentiments.

To every man who responded when his country called, to every wife and mother who wearily watched and waited for loved ones who will never return, to you, we say, we thoroughly appreciate and we shall never forget.

Kalamazoo Pant Co.

A Memorial to the Heroic Deeds of the Men of Our Army and Navy in the Great War.



Limousine Top Co.

J. D. BOBB, President
W. B. MILHAM, Vice-President
L. T. BENNETT, Secy.-Treas.

Appreciation
American Soldiers
and Sailors



HATFIELD
INSURANCE

"Their arms our sure defense,
Our arms their recompense.
Fall in!"

ILLINOIS ENVELOPE CO.

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

W. B. MILHAM, President
V. T. BARKER, Vice-President
M. S. McKINSTRY, Secy.-Treas.
A. VAN BOCHOVE
NOAH BRYANT
F. H. MILHAM
CHAS. CLARAGE

TO THE MEN OF 1917, 1918, 1919

Our hearts were with you
When you went,
Our thoughts were with you
While you fought
Our thanks are yours
For our victory.

THE

Hawthorne Paper Company

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

A. H. DWIGHT, President and General Manager.
F. M. HODGE, Vice-President.
S. B. MONROE, Treasurer.
R. L. PEASE, Secretary.

H. B. HOYT.
J. H. DEWING.
W. M. LOVELAND.

The gratitude of the nation should go out to every man who gave himself or his time and his means unstintingly to our country when in distress

---

PRUDENTIAL NURSERY CO., INC.

General Offices:
KALAMAZOO

Nurseries:
VICKSBURG

Trustworthy Trees and Plants

C. A. KRILL
President and General Manager

O. J. RICHARDSON
Secretary and Treasurer

No Men to send into the fray,
Yet willing to help in every way,
We went over the top
with

LIBERTY BONDS

Kalamazoo
Corset Company

Makers of

Madame Grace
CORSETS
BRASSIERES BANDEAUX

Compliments

of

ATLAS
PRESS
COMPANY

KALAMAZOO,
MICHIGAN

DEDICATED

TO THE

Men of Kalamazoo County

WHO

WON the WAR

KALAMAZOO ICE AND FUEL COMPANY

Twenty-Seven Years in the Public Service

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

GEORGE E. STEERS, SR., President
GEORGE E. STEERS, JR., Vice-President
BEN T. STEERS, Secretary and Treasurer
N. E. SHUMWAY
D. C. OSBORNE
HARRY HOWARD
W. E. KIDDER

A. W. Walsh Company

A. W. WALSH, President
JOHN F. WALSH, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.
L. F. CLONEY, Secy.-Treas.

Dairymen's Milk Company

ORLO G. SKINNER, Pres. and Mgr.
C. A. WALKER, Vice-Pres.
L. S. CHENERY, Secy.
K. N. SHERWOOD, Treas.

An appreciation of the heroism of our soldiers and sailors in the World War

From the Makers of

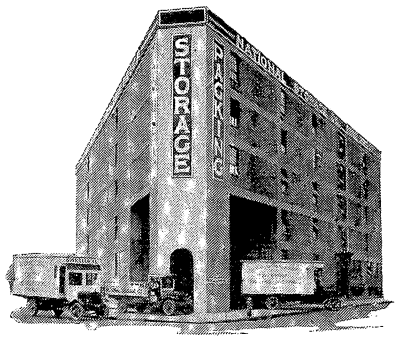


Kalamazoo Label Co.

W. E. McGUIRE, President
A. B. SOMERS, Vice-President
R. E. SOMERS, Secy.
A. C. McGUIRE, Treas.

When Moving Get the Best

The Largest Fleet of Motor Vans in Southwestern Michigan for Suburban Moving



National Storage Co.

301-311 East Water St.

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

IN APPRECIATION OF

The Men of the Monarch Paper Company

WHO SERVED

With the Colors

Monarch Paper Company

Kalamazoo, Michigan

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

C. A. DEWING, President.
A. G. GILMAN, Vice-President.
JOHN A. PYL, Secretary-Treasurer.
S. B. MONROE.
E. S. RANKIN.
A. E. KETTLE.
GEO. HANSELMAN.
HENRY VANDER HORST.
E. G. REED.

HEALTH

Our Soldiers and Sailors were noted for it.

Wholesome food and regular habits caused it.

Good milk is the most perfect food to build it.

OUR PURE, PASTEURIZED MILK will help you to build and maintain it.

HEALTH

Kalamazoo Creamery Co.

H. W. WICKS, Mgr.

HATS OFF!

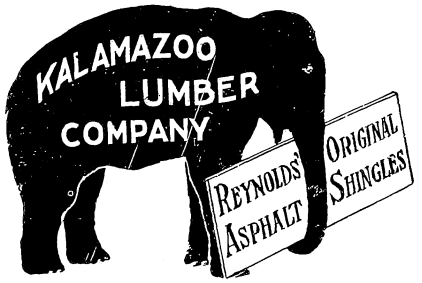
To the Boys who fought in the Great War. Time alone will reveal the full extent of the obligation which civilization owes to their heroic service. The deeds they wrought form one of the brightest pages in all history and this world of ours is a safer and better place in which to live because of their self-sacrifice and devotion to Country. In common with all good citizens we "take our hats off" to the Boys in Khaki.

Brink Baking Co.

Kalamazoo, Mich.

Everything to Build

Anything



407-423 E. Ransom St.

Phone 1404

With Our Compliments

to the Men

Who Wore the Olive Drab

and Navy Blue

Kalamazoo Laundry Co.

WOODBURY RANSOM, President
C. A. PECK, Vice-President
JOHN H. RYAN, Treas. and Gen'l Mgr.
FRANK J. RYAN, Secretary

FRED E. LEE, President
GEO. E. BARDEEN, First Vice-President

A. B. GARDNER, Second Vice-President
NORMAN BARDEEN, Secretary-Treasurer

Lee Paper Company

Vicksburg, Michigan

IN HONOR OF OUR EMPLOYEES WHO LEFT TO ENTER SERVICE FOR THEIR COUNTRY

Roy Canavan..... ***Killed in action***

Frank Freeman
Willis Miller
Frank Eddy
Charles Fair
Douglas Barber
Dale McRae
Leon Rom
Walter Mathis
Theries Winterlee
Harold Lyon
Forest Baughard
Jake Branch
Albert Boyd
Chester Kuhn

Roy Stephenson
Otto Sager
Robert Scott
Stanley Turek
Frank Coleman
Jake Carr
Eddie Baines
Clem Davis
Loren Beach
Orvin Gates
Carleton Porter
Harold Dewey
Robert Lockwood
Hernard Kuhn

WITH OUR COMPLIMENTS
TO THE MEN
WHO HAVE SERVED WITH THE COLORS
FROM OUR COUNTY

CLARK ENGINE & BOILER CO.

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

J. A. GORDON, President
E. A. BARNES, Vice-President
O. E. WOLCOTT, Secretary
F. R. EATON, Treasurer

H. A. CRAWFORD
B. L. WINCHELL, Jr.
W. H. FENLEY

Dedicated to the Memory
of the
Boys of Kalamazoo County
Who fought for us in the
Great World War for
Democracy

Bond Supply Co.

ALL HONOR to the men and women who so faithfully served their country in its struggle for RIGHTEOUSNESS

Saniwax Paper Co.

GEO. L. IRVINE, President

In Memory of the

Sacrifices of

Our Soldiers and Sailors

. . . FROM . . .

REED FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO.

JOS. E. BROWN, President
H. C. LUTJE, Vice-President
J. E. WELBORN, Secy.-Treas.

Whether on or behind the firing line—to those who served so well in time of stress—we pay the sincerest tribute.



KALAMAZOO FOUNDRY & MACHINE CO.

COMPLIMENTS

OF

HENRY L. VANDER HORST

CONTRACTOR

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

Our Compliments

to

The Boys of '17-'19

KING PAPER
COMPANY

"He never dodged the little job,
He seized it with his paw,
He licked it to a frazzle
And he whacked it on the jaw."

IT was facing and "licking" the mean, disagreeable "little jobs" that immortalized the American soldier, and most of you recognize the value of these same tactics in business.

You fellows whose faces make the really interesting pages of this book, we honor you! We are proud that so many of you went from Parchment and came back to us. We honor you as much for the splendid spirit of modesty and industry you exhibit in your conquests of peace as for the sacrifices you made when in uniform. It's a pretty good plan when an unsatisfactory piece of work looms up to "seize it" and get it over with!

Kalamazoo Vegetable Parchment Company

KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

"World's Model Paper Mill"

Makers of Waxed and Vegetable Parchment Paper

In appreciation of
those who served their Country as

PATRIOTS

KALAMAZOO SPRING AND AXLE CO.

In memory of the sacrifices which the boys of
1917, 1918 and 1919 have made for us

THE C. H. DUTTON COMPANY

D. C. OSBORN, President, A. J. MILLS, Secretary,
F. E. DUTTON, Vice-President, F. C. PARSONS, Treasurer,
L. F. PLANK, General Manager.

A Kalamazoo Direct to You

DURING the war Kalamazoo Men, Stoves and Furnaces served their country.

The same determination and merit which finished our job over there enables us to settle your heating problems here.

We are defeating H. C. L. on Stoves, Ranges, Furnaces, Kitchen Cabinets, Refrigerators, Washing and Sewing Machines, Phonographs, Bicycles, Roofing, Paint, Fencing, Chemical Toilets, Cream Separators, Porch and Lawn Swings, Congoleum Rugs and Aluminum Ware.

Join the drive and another victory will be won.

Kalamazoo Stove Company

Manufacturers

KALAMAZOO - - - - - MICHIGAN

ALL HONOR TO YOU
Who served your country

May your sacrifices
never be forgotten

SAM FOLZ
"BIG CORNER"
KALAMAZOO

An Appreciation
of the
Patriotic Services
of Our
Soldiers and Sailors
in the World War

THE KALAMAZOO
BREAD COMPANY

EDWARD B. DESENBERG, Pres.
WALTER C. HIPP, Vice-Pres.
O. E. RASMUS, Secy.-Treas.

Colman
Drug
Company

Courtesy—
Service—
Truth—

THIS store was founded on the right policy of a practical application of the Golden Rule to the hardware business. One of the initial requirements of our salespeople is courtesy. We are proud of the service we render and every statement regarding merchandise or price is true, for misrepresentation has no place in our establishment. Under these circumstances you can shop here with confidence and assurance that you are getting the best of treatment and full value at all times.

The Edwards & Chamberlin Hardware Company



CRESCENT FLOUR

"Mother's Delight"

The big, moist, flaky-white loaves you bake with Crescent are full of the strength of rich, ripe wheat, with a delicious nutty flavor all their own.

No wonder all the family smile appreciatively when you bake with Crescent.

We also carry a full line of the famous flours manufactured only by VOIGT MILLING COMPANY, Grand Rapids, Michigan, such as: Columbian Spring Wheat, Home Dairy Flour, Flouroigt Whole Wheat, Hygienic Graham, and Stone Ground Buckwheat. Health and happiness in every sack.

"Makes Bread White and Faces Bright"

For Sale by All Grocers

DeLOOF & WIEDNER, Distributors, Kalamazoo, Mich.

To the memory of those who served their country in its hour of need

May we always honor them by lives devoted to fidelity to this—
OUR COUNTRY

R. R. Brenner & Son
Park American Hotel Building
Kalamazoo, Mich.
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

OUR MEN WHO SERVED

James Murray
Andrew Coleman
Thomas Fox
Claude Crieger
Harold Bellaire
Pirl Reed
Hershel Burrows
Frank Swain

Meulenberg Sheet Metal & Roofing Works
423-425 E. Main St.
Kalamazoo, Michigan

IHLING BROS. EVERARD COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1869. FIFTY-ONE YEARS OF SUCCESS

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

This entire book is a product of our plant, where machinery and workmanship of the highest quality rule. Take up your present or contemplated printing problems with us. Write for estimates.



KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

OFFICE AND FACTORY: 233-239 EAST MAIN STREET

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Abbey, Perley L.	182
Abbott, Leo Frank	22
Abraham, Leonard James	70
Ackley, Hugh Jackson	112
Ackley, William Gardner, Jr.	198
Adams, Edward Wilcox	114
Adams, Ford	126
Adams, John H.	114
Adams, Kenneth	152
Adams, Dr. Ross Uriah	170
Albright, Joseph	212
Alders, Garrett	154
Aldrich, Leo C.	128
Allan, Newton William	156
Allen, Frank E.	20
Allen, Gleason	166
Allen, Harry Richard	94
Allen, John F.	156
Allen, Clare Merrit	176
Allgeo, Ray E.	194
Alman, Martin P.	208
Ames, Charles Edward	156
Amick, Walter	104
Anderson, Carl George	70
Anderson, George Orville	62
Anderson, Herbert J.	160
Anderson, Herman	182
Anderson, Irving Edward	156
Anderson, Russell J.	182
Anderson, Walter	76
Angell, Jerome	18
Anway, Lellwyn R.	124
Anway, Leon Clare	124
Apker, Harry Ray	64
Appleyard, Fred J.	190
Arnold, Emma A.	204
Arnold, George E.	116
Ashton, Warren Adelbert	122
Austin, Carl M.	182
Auckerman, Clarence A.	22
Austin, Kerroll D.	132
Averill, Walter Leon	200
Bachelder, Ray Irving	74
Bacigalupo, George Robert	36
Bacigalupo, Richard Emanuel	36
Bagley, Willard Andrew	202
Baeuerle, Louis Jerome	34
Bahlman, Thomas	176
Bailey, Fred Ernest	156
Baker, Roderick B.	116
Baker, Otis Marion	124
Balch, Elwyn C.	160
Balch, Ernest Alanson	82
Balch, James	104
Balch, Ralph Emerson	60
Balch, Royal T.	160
Ball, Fenner	120
Ball, George Austin	120
Ball, Hartley S.	120
Barber, Douglas L.	142
Barber, Errol Rogers	202
Bardeen, George Edward	62
Barker, Graham F.	216
Barker, Elton John	22
Barnes, Dent Thane	64
Barnes, Edward S.	130
Barnes, Harold E.	208
Barnes, Jesse L.	102
Barnes, Robert Luther	162
Barnes, Thad	64
Barrett, Garry Harvey	38
Barrett, Henry	20
Barrett, Louis John	38
Barringer, Ray E.	96
Bartels, Otto	140
Bass, Johnny	18
Bauman, Russell	212
Baughard, Forrest H.	174
Bayer, Arthur C.	20
Bayer, Emil H.	62
Beach, Earl Walter	210
Beach, Loren	164
Beals, Earl Frederick	152
Beals, Lester L.	124
Beardsley, Harold	158
Beare, Charles O.	146
Beare, Jack L.	146
Beattie, Morse Nevens	146
Beckley, Harold J.	122
Beebe, Ralph B.	74
Beebe, Lawrence R.	142
Beers, Rice A.	128
Bekker, Henry	180
Bekker, Joe	180
Bekker, John	180
Belcher, Donald R.	114
Belcher, Earle J.	114
Belkowske, Joseph E.	112
Bell, Earl	202
Bell, George R.	86
Bell, Harry A.	210
Bell, Harry Rush	216
Bellaire, Harold Maynard	192
Belloir, Robert Mitchell	192
Benden, George H.	186
Bender, Arthur Moore	154
Bender, Heber Beardsley	154
Benessi, Frank Boehler	72
Benge, James E.	64
Bennett, Lawrence C.	170
Bennett, Milo Otis	162
Benthin, Walter P.	74
Benzenberg, Neal	138
Berner, Chas. E.	46
Berner, John H.	46
Berner, William O.	28
Berry, Jerome F.	140
Bestervelt, Neal	86
Bestervelt, Tony J.	86
Bestervelt, William	86
Beyers, Ernest	186
Bezemer, Adam E.	48
Bezemer, John	48
Bibby, Leroy H.	60
Bierens, John Joseph	56
Bietry, Chas. B.	54
Bigelow, Howard French	34
Bippes, Herbert Echhom	164
Bishop, Charles G.	126
Bishop, Edward M.	130
Bishop, Lloyd P.	126
Biss, Walter	106
Bissell, Clark D.	126
Black, Albert A.	76
Black, William Franklin	52
Blair, Chester A.	50
Blanchard, Berle	54
Blanchard, James W.	24
Blankenburg, Carl C.	186
Blodgett, Fred K.	102
Blodgett, Lee Ellis	102
Blowers, Harold Arthur	94
Blowers, Raymond Francis	94
Blue, John Henry	146
Blue, Yelta C.	146
Boardman, Donald	208
Bockelman, Otto Lewis	150
Boekeloo, Frank V.	66
Boekeloo, Vernon E.	118
Boekhout, John A.	132
Boerman, Jacob Burt	142
Boers, Leonard, Jr.	56
Boersma, John	106
Bogard, Haskell H.	98
Bogard, Richard	94
Bogema, Herbert Richard	176
Boggess, Edward	156
Bohnet, Arthur Wesley	114
Boldman, Emin Omer	22
Bolhius, Harm	70
Bond, Orville Newton	48
Bonte, Benjamin	154
Born, Harold S.	98
Bos, Jacob A.	190
Boudeman, Dallas, Jr.	34
Bowen, Clarence Anthony	90
Bowen, Earle J.	66
Bowland, Curtland	194
Bowyer, Heskel L.	172
Boyce, Wesley Hurst	212
Boyd, Albert William	142
Boyd, William	152
Boyden, Sidney D.	94
Boynton, John R.	50
Boynton, T. Otis	50
Brackett, Joseph T.	168
Braden, Maxwell	184
Brady, Basil I.	144
Brady, Carl B.	144
Brady, Victor Y.	144
Brand, Marinus	44
Branch, Alfred	160
Branch, Jacob	174
Branch, Orlie	78
Brant, Howard Burt	192
Brakman, Harold F.	42
Bray, Eben Tabor	160
Bray, Guy Herbert	18
Braybrook, William M.	140
Brennan, John William	124
Brennan, Wm. Alfred	32
Bricker, R. J.	112
Brink, Herbert	58
Brink, John J.	58
Brinkert, Alfred	86
Brinkert, Ralph	86
Brinkman, Bruce Ernest	36
Broberg, John A.	64
Brockie, Glenn W.	80
Brockway, Forest I.	164
Brooks, Lawrence	214
Brouwer, William	180
Brown, Charles David	42
Brown, Clarence Henry	44
Brown, D. O.	42
Brown, Evert Butts	94
Brown, Frank	178
Brown, Henry Dalton	200
Brown, Maynard	208
Brown, Orville D.	76
Brown, William J.	156
Brownell, Wm. Donald	194
Broyles, Robert H.	116
Brunton, Garrett	170
Brydle, Casper G.	126
Buck, Alonzo	90
Buckham, James Roy	160
Buckhout, Paul Coy	78
Buder, Elmer	110
Buder, Otto	40
Budrow, Don	40
Buechner, Edwin L.	168
Bullard, Clarence E.	76
Burbank, Noel Tooley	168
Burd, Lewis J.	112
Burdick, Claud H.	84
Burdick, Lorence Bushnell	134
Burdick, Roy J.	84

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Burdick, Willis Bushnell	134
Burgdorf, Clyde	112
Burke, James Edmund	100
Burns, Christina Louise	204
Burns, George Naughton	198
Burns, John Thomas	144
Burns, Raymond M.	144
Burns, Robert Joseph	144
Burnworth, Orville E.	108
Burt, Clifford	116
Burt, Milo N.	174
Burton, Howard Eugene	212
Bush, Leon M.	150
Bushouse, Cornelius P.	72
Bushouse, John	72
Bushouse, Kate Elizabeth	204
Butine, Arthur B.	212
Butler, Ben H.	134
Butler, Ellis G.	172
Butler, Lawrence J.	70
Butler, Paul T.	18
Cade, Ernest William	74
Cagney, Ralph	162
Cahill, Lee Hascall	34
Cahow, George N.	176
Callighan, Olin W.	118
Calloway, William H. Cody	36
Campbell, Archie	30
Campbell, Arthur M.	214
Campbell, Cressy C.	54
Campbell, Donald D.	148
Campbell, Edith Estella	204
Campbell, Frank Briggs	196
Campbell, Howard McMartin	30
Campbell, Merle J.	148
Campbell, Verna	158
Canavan, Roy	24
Carey, Donald M.	180
Carey, Freeman H.	48
Carl, James A.	36
Carnes, Edwin R.	66
Carnes, Joseph	66
Carnes, Russell E.	66
Carpenter, Glenn E.	142
Carpenter, Harry J.	172
Carr, Jake	142
Carr, James H.	182
Carr, Jesse B.	134
Carrico, William Elbert	38
Carroll, Owen M.	70
Carson, James G.	132
Carson, William Howard	148
Carter, Charles Loomis	164
Carter, Edward W.	164
Cartland, Fred W.	216
Cartwright, Frank	164
Cartwright, Herbert	174
Caryl, Coleman Reeves	38
Caryl, Ralph Emerson	38
Case, Burt N.	26
Case, Clinton J.	76
Casteel, Miles Webster	98
Caswell, Charles L.	66
Cathcart, Charles Clement	62
Chambers, Ed., Jr.	156
Chambers, Fred Leroy	156
Chambers, Harry	202
Chambers, Roy C.	64
Chamberlin, Harold D.	62
Champion, James S.	124
Chapin, Boyd E.	126
Chapin, Frank Lewis	192
Chapin, Floyd G.	126
Chapin, Howard A.	126
Chapin, Stuart N.	126
Chappell, Floyd M.	176
Chappell, Howard	66
Charles, Fred Milton	196
Chenery, Earl	186
Chenery, Howard	146
Chenery, Roy W.	186
Cherry, U. S. Grant	96
Christian, Clarence Boyd	46
Church, Grant Monroe	100
Chynoweth, William Richard	180
Clarey, William A.	132
Clancy, Bernett	124
Clark, Edward Redell	60
Clark, George W.	152
Clark, George Sawyer	96
Clark, Glenn	52
Clark, Harry K.	84
Clark, John Franklin	216
Clark, John Lester	216
Clark, Ivan S.	78
Clark, Orton Horace, Jr.	96
Clark, Orton Horace	96
Clark, Ralph Sebring	94
Clark, Richard, R.	52
Clapp, John P.	52
Clemens, Herbert H.	84
Clement, Charles Wilford	200
Clement, Philip Summers	100
Cline, John Joseph	78
Clippinger, Ernest	148
Clippinger, Harry	176
Clippinger, Lawrence W.	120
Clippinger, Richard L.	120
Cole, Fraser Mills	114
Coleman, Andrew Hartwell	82
Coleman, Claude	142
Coleman, Curtis Sylvester	20
Coleman, Frank	142
Coller, Frank Smith	164
Collins, Ward Eugene	21
Columpus, Philip	96
Comstock, Charles M.	124
Comstock, Harry Hines	168
Conner, Charles Edward	46
Conrad, John W.	102
Cook, Elwell Otis	150
Cook, Glenn O.	92
Cook, John Henry	92
Cook, William J.	180
Cooley, Herbert H.	124
Coombs, Palmer B.	198
Cooper, Francis M.	136
Cooper, Frank Nelson	70
Cooper, Thomas Hunter	70
Cooper, William Shafter	212
Copley, Tim Merle	182
Cornell, Joseph Bennett	42
Cornish, Frank Louis, Jr.	94
Courtney, Walter M.	170
Courtois, Eugene Charles	122
Covey, Ralph McCormack	30
Crabb, Edward Fowler	124
Craig, Robert T.	144
Crain, Floyd Dale	120
Cramer, Bernard A.	174
Cramer, Charles P.	124
Cramer, Clayton B.	142
Cramer, Howard A.	142
Cramer, Lyle Danforth	182
Cramer, Paul F.	182
Crampton, Charles Henry	70
Crandall, Charles Forrest	90
Crane, Bert Leon	110
Crane, Byron R.	156
Crane, Edgar B.	214
Crawford, Milo Nelson	120
Cribbs, Robert W.	142
Crittenden, Adam Jay	84
Crittenden, Ray L.	84
Cronkite, Walter Beckley	24
Cromer, Lloyd R.	96
Crooks, Walter Hall	146
Crosby, Charles Donald	212
Crosby, Manie M.	148
Crossley, Clare B.	184
Cross, Charles J.	46
Crouch, Lawrence H.	90
Crum, Leo Josephus	72
Crummel, Earl A.	108
Crummel, Walter D.	128
Cryder, Edward F.	104
Cryan, Francis J.	94
Cull, Arthur M.	64
Culp, Harley Elmer	136
Cummins, Dale	66
Curry, Carl Justice	192
Curry, George Earl	112
Curry, William Carlton	196
Curtiss, Gordon D.	58
Curtenius, Dwight	140
Cusano, Angelo C.	48
Cutler, Harry L.	130
Cutting, Richard Dana	190
Cutting, Robert Miller	22
Dalm, Harry	44
Dalm, Jacob John	68
Dam, John	44
Damon, William E.	50
Daniels, William J.	76
Darling, Harvey Edwin	202
Darling, Willard Foote	30
Davis, Clement	164
Davis, Delbert Sylvester	52
Davis, Elza	32
Davis, Gordon	42
Davis, Hannah Edna	204
Davis, Ray	144
Davidson, Russell Franklin	58
Dawson, Harold Alman	134
Day, Albert H.	52
Dayton, Edwin Joy	186
Deal, Benjamin E.	48
Deal, Jollie A.	98
Deal, Kirk J.	104
Deane, Joseph F.	216
De Boer, Cornelius	104
De Boer, Doeke	146
De Boer, Jake	156
De Boer, John P.	138
De Boer, William	122
De Crocker, William	126
De Dee, John	90
Deegan, William I.	132
Deegan, Rolland Vincent	132
De Glopper, John A.	28
De Graff, Jacob J.	74
De Haan, Emmo	160
De Haan, John	210
De Haven, William H.	200
DeKam, William	192
De Lano, H. Allan	34
De Mont, Wayne	192
De Moor, Mary Magdalene	204
Deneau, John William	112
De Pouw, Isaac	108
DePuy, Hazel O.	204
Derhammer, Oscar Harvey	122
De Right, John P.	148
De Ryke, Frank L.	176
De Smit, Adrian Richard	192
De Visser, John H.	60
Des Voignes, Carroll	44
Des Voignes, Lee	44

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Dewey, Harold F.	212
Dewey, Merrill Chas.	170
DeWolfe, Charles C.	132
DeYoung, Neil	198
Dibble, Charles L.	134
Dimond, Claude	130
Dingman, Ralph H.	122
Dittmer, Lorraine A.	178
Divine, Jay	122
Dodgson, Charles S.	24
Doering, Will C.	60
Dolph, Delbert H.	50
Dolph, James H.	50
Dolph, Otis W.	50
Dolph, Percy G.	50
Dolph, Rex R.	50
Dommanschet, Harry John	48
Donaldson, Louis M.	204
Donker, Garold	178
Donker, John	208
Dooley, Arthur J.	152
Dooley, Hale Edward	178
Doonan, Wallace	24
Doorenbos, Meint	100
Dontje, Cornelius	154
Dontje, Daniel	154
Doring, Forest Glenn	72
Doster, Raymond	160
Dorrance, Albert H.	184
Dorrance, Joseph Wirt	184
Dorrance, Orlin W.	184
Douglas, Clarence L.	66
Downey, Donald B.	198
Downs, Robt. Lindsley	190
Downs, Vernon	128
Doyen, Harold George	100
Doyen, Frank Cyrus	88
Doyle, John Edward	38
Dragoo, Bryan Luman	96
Drenth, John	146
Drenth, Peter Rynt	146
Drew, Leon R.	64
Drolet, Louis M.	170
Druckenbrodt, John Clarence	54
Drummond, Lyle	36
Du Bois, Russell	52
Dungey, LeRoy	182
Dungey, William O.	182
Dungill, Doyle A.	102
Dungill, Harry	214
Dunkley, Benjamin Harrison	82
Dunklee, Carl	40
Dunklee, George	40
Duncan, William Carver	148
Dunning, Herbert McKinley	170
Dunnington, Lewis L.	124
Dunson, William	24
Dutton, Clyde E.	130
Dye, Francis L.	54
Dyke, Fred William	110
Dyke, John F.	110
Dyke, Lawrence Frank	110
Eagelton, Alfred Anthony	122
Earl, Clyde Herman	20
Early, Floyd L.	146
Eaton, Dan Halton	90
Eaton, Richard Earl	52
Eberstein, Clyde	24
Eberstein, Max Edwin	164
Ebmeyer, George Henry	66
Eddy, Frank J.	174
Eddy, Lorenzo B.	136
Edgerton, Harold T.	134
Edgett, Herbert W.	64
Edmunds, Leslie J. F.	34
Ehlert, Leo W.	106
Elam, Appleton Saunders	106
Ellard, Leon E.	170
Elliot, George L.	212
Ellis, Roy DeForest	158
Ellison, Ralph J.	20
Ely, Walter	54
Elzinga, Maynard	68
Emery, Robert Turnbull	100
Emerson, Alfred Chas.	168
Emerson, Leslie Samuel	88
Emerson, Irving Almon	88
Emerson, Philip B.	88
Emmons, Herman Louis	214
Emmons, Jesse L. J.	178
Emmons, Ralph McKinley	214
Engel, Chas. Willis	24
Engel, George Henry	186
Engel, William Fred	34
Eppley, James Marsh	116
Erard, Lewis C.	182
Erickson, Melvin	102
Eshlaman, Austin	108
Evans, Geo. Lewis	24
Evans, Wm. J.	22
Everett, Clarence J.	80
Everett, Merle H.	80
Ewer, Furber R.	190
Fair, Bonford	196
Fairchild, Horatio	88
Farnham, Ivan R.	136
Farnieau, John M.	114
Farrell, Guy C.	26
Faunce, Charles R.	20
Fenstermaker, Claude L.	212
Ferguson, Cyril B.	106
Ferguson, Roy C.	112
Ferris, Adam E.	58
Fillmore, Jesse James	168
Finlay, Michael	118
Finlay, Philip	118
Fisher, Herbert	196
Fisher, Merritt Lott	168
Fisher, Ralph E.	104
Fiske, Arthur Potter	38
Fitzgerald, Arthur H.	44
Fitzgerald, Charles Fletcher	44
Fitzgerald, Lynn Allen	214
Fitzgerald, William Henry	44
Flanigan, Leander Peter	38
Fleugal, James Bush	168
Flint, Raymond P.	76
Foley, Lawrence A.	60
Foltz, Francis J.	90
Folz, Ralph E.	60
Forbes, Guy L.	170
Ford, Frank F.	84
Ford, Merrill	20
Ford, Virgil V.	134
Foulk, Leo	86
Forler, Conrad C.	34
Fowler, Charles E.	172
Fowler, Clark Victor	136
Fowler, Lloyd Myrrl	136
Fowler, Richard Millroy	136
Francisco, Archie A.	52
Franklin, Clara L.	206
Franklin, Orrin Fred	154
Franks, George S.	164
Franks, Lloyd H.	110
Frasier, Stanley	162
Freeman, Frank W.	184
Freeman, George W.	184
French, Elzie J.	194
Freshour, Daniel Alton	20
Frey, Glenn Allison	208
Frick, Edward A.	30
Frick, Elias W.	128
Frie, George Odell	72
Frie, Walter John	72
Frost, Stanley Campbell	100
Fullerton, Don Francis	120
Gable, Oliver M.	174
Gabelman, John Elmer	130
Galbreath, Jay M.	172
Galerno, Joseph M.	112
Gallup, Arthur	102
Gallup, Willard Bruce	42
Gardien, Cornelius Barth	108
Garlick, Gordon Hetfield	216
Garrett, Charles Edward	88
Garrett, Robert	32
Garrett, Volna	98
Garrison, Abe	214
Garrison, Charlotte Janes	206
Garrison, Grace Janes	206
Garrison, Jesse Janes	140
Garrison, J. Lyle	168
Garrison, Lloyd Janes	140
Garrison, Neal Janes	140
Garske, William J.	132
Gates, Franklin Ray	24
Gates, John O.	24
Gates, William T.	164
Gay, Russell E.	26
Geal, Leslie	46
Geal, William Henry	46
George, Gaylord	180
Geouque, Melvin	152
Geukes, George C.	132
Geukes, John William	132
Geren, George C.	46
Gerould, Clare	176
Gerry, Warren G.	196
Ghainer, Asher Leroy	144
Ghainer, Nathan E.	144
Ghainer, Reuben U.	144
Gibson, Paul J.	184
Giddings, Claude	176
Giddings, Paul	176
Gilbert, Clarence	76
Gilbert, Jasper Sidney	26
Gildea, Clare	160
Gill, Harold Joseph	60
Gill, Harold L.	172
Gill, Maxwell Huston	60
Gillespie, Robert Mills	52
Gillett, William Franklin	18
Gillman, Elmer Henry	68
Gillman, Myron J.	54
Gilman, Cornelius M.	82
Gilmore, Donald S.	88
Gilsky, Harry Alfred	54
Gleason, William Perry	166
Glenn, Bruce C.	154
Glenn, George Clark	154
Glenn, Winfield	214
Glezon, John Platt	116
Glossop, Harold Daniel	198
Goble, Albert M.	134
Goble, Raymond J.	134
Goble, Lewis H.	182
Gockle, August	104
Goodrich, C. Roy	40
Goodrich, F. Harold	136
Goodsell, John	237
Graham, Louise Katherine	204
Grant, Frank	24
Grant, James	32
Gray, John E.	92
Gray, Percy S.	198
Gray, Roy Leon	26
Green, Archie R.	80

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Greene, Edwin Wildy	94
Green, Harold D.	200
Green, Joseph William	196
Greene, Leo Leonard	192
Greene, William A.	94
Greer, Frank E.	126
Greer, Fred S.	126
Greer, John James	28
Greer, Willard N.	126
Gregg, Gaylord F.	20
Griffin, Donald V.	130
Griffin, Frank Paul	190
Griffith, Earl	92
Griffith, Floyd	176
Grimes, Leon Sherman	106
Grimm, Basil D.	108
Groboski, Chester C.	36
Groggel, Fred W.	40
Groggel, Paul F.	40
Guchess, Carl C.	64
Guchess, Harry E.	64
Guest, Donald	22
Guilfoyle, Austin J.	200
Gumbinsky, Harry J.	140
Gumbinsky, Herman	140
Gunnett, Franklin H.	200
Gustafson, Henry G.	46
Gymer, A. K.	28
Haas, Paul	216
Haines, Spencer H.	38
Haithcock, Claude G.	90
Halbert, Thomas Edward	44
Hall, Felix	32
Hall, Grover Budd H.	190
Hall, Myrl J.	112
Hall, W. Douglas	168
Hams, Don James	92
Hamilton, Harry Gael	184
Haner, Frederick Earle	118
Haner, Howard M.	170
Haner, Roy Adelbert	118
Hanes, Verner	24
Hannold, Thompson James	182
Harburda, Mitold L.	54
Harding, John Henry	152
Hargrave, Chas. A.	150
Harman, Clarence Rex	128
Harris, Earl	110
Harrison, Hubert Harold	100
Harrison, Richard Hewitt	194
Harsch, Walter John	80
Harschparger, Edwin I.	48
Hart, Henry Curtis	80
Hart, Merrill Curtis	80
Harter, Fred Roscoe	80
Harter, Harold E.	80
Hartman, Henry William	190
Hartman, Verne T.	98
Hartman, Wallace Edgar	76
Harvey, Harry C.	50
Haskell, Edith Gibson	207
Haskell, Francis Appleton	207
Haskins, Harley C.	50
Haug, Erwin C.	20
Havens, L. G.	190
Hawks, Glenn Clinton	92
Hawkins, Frank J.	150
Hawley, Ralph L.	74
Hayes, Blaine H.	186
Hayes, Robert B.	166
Hayes, Wilson B.	166
Hayman, Earl George	200
Haynes, Charles A.	90
Hayward, Charles L.	166
Hayward, George H.	110
Hazzard, Robert J.	66
Heath, George D.	54
Heath, Roy R.	32
Heath, Wm. Frederick	22
Heaton, Ilo	30
Heidanus, Peter	214
Heiney, Herman	82
Hekkema, Hiram	96
Helm, Ray Palmer	176
Henke, Erwin	40
Henry, Earl S.	184
Henry, William Arthur	184
Henshaw, Edwin Robert	56
Henshaw, Harold Cullen	210
Henshaw, Ralph H.	62
Hensell, Alfred C.	64
Henson, Charles E.	102
Henson, Fred	128
Henwood, Albert Edward	92
Herder, John H.	58
Herman, Clyde Edward	52
Herrington, Charles Dudley	58
Herrington, Frank Merril	58
Herrington, William F.	58
Hershfield, David	134
Hess, Paul La Vern	90
Hesselink, Donald Den Adel	78
Hice, Mrs. J. Alvin	206
Hice, John A.	96
Higgins, Harry Jefferson	190
Hill, Harry W.	210
Hiller, John E.	18
Hindes, Albert	56
Hinga, Marvin M.	70
Hinga, Ralph	144
Hinckley, Clyde Francis	110
Hitchcock, Ivan N.	144
Hobbs, Lindsay E.	210
Hodge, Philip Gibson	38
Hodge, Winship Appleton	38
Hoebeke, William G.	100
Hoekje, John C.	100
Hoekstra, Harold Thayer	134
Hoekstra, Jerold	210
Hoekstra, Jurien Clarence	134
Hoekstra, R. Carleton	210
Hoekstra, Theodore	202
Hofacker, John E.	160
Hoffman, Grace E.	204
Hoffman, John P.	36
Hoffmaster, Gerald B.	140
Hogan, Jennie J.	204
Hogan, Philip S.	114
Holdship, Perley L.	40
Hollenbeck, Ross E.	66
Holmes, Harold A.	164
Holt, Harry Percival	140
Holt, John Lewis	52
Honey, Edgar Allen	42
Honey, Robert Emerson	42
Hood, Leslie W.	156
Hooper, Donald M.	116
Hootman, Paul Richardson	72
Hoover, Charles A.	32
Hopkins, Harris Hazen	210
Hopkins, William C.	140
Hopper, Morgan	98
Hopper, Mortimer Bertrand	98
Hopper, Robert	98
Horsfall, Cecil H.	66
Hough, Cecil	200
Howard, LeRoy	110
Howe, Austin Alonzo	128
Howe, Emil W.	54
Howe, Sherman Jay	132
Howell, Harry Richard	150
Howell, Walter Alvah	150
Howick, Harry	80
Hoyer, William Rolfe	152
Hoyt, Dick E.	166
Hoyt, Howard C.	166
Hubbard, John F.	166
Hudson, Edward Carlton	122
Hudson, Roy	72
Huizinga, Albert T.	168
Huizinga, John	118
Huller, Claude A.	152
Huller, Harry H.	152
Hunter, Charles Bates	34
Hurlbert, Archilbald Eugene	194
Huysman, Homer H.	208
Hyatt, Harry Edmund	200
Hyames, Judson A.	30
Hybels, Harry	82
Hyde, Arthur	176
Ibbottson, George William	24
Iiams, James Marshall	94
Iiams, Reuben	94
Inman, Orville E.	24
Irvine, Stuart	38
Isanhart, Oliver K.	60
Isenberg, Julius Hobson	214
Ivory, Hugh	50
Jackson, Frank Woodard	136
Jackson, Frederick Riley	190
Jackson, George F.	102
Jackson, Lloyd Moore	74
Jacobs, Charles George	52
Jacobs, Frank C.	46
Jacobson, Axel V.	164
Jakeway, Philip Esten	190
Jaquay, Ward D.	48
Jeffries, Irvin	186
Jeffries, Isaac B. W.	128
Jenks, Stillman	18
Jewell, Bert N.	74
Jewell, Harry	114
Jickling, Clare Mason	60
Johnson, Dwight C.	178
Johnson, Eugene N.	162
Johnson, Henry R.	136
Johnson, Herman William	38
Johnson, James A.	102
Johnson, John Albert	148
Johnson, Leland Albert	18
Johnson, Nicholas	58
Johnson, Paul G.	198
Johnson, William A.	48
Johnston, Leo Clare	196
Johnston, Lewis Burt	24
Joldersma, Rense Henry	214
Joldersma, Ruelof O.	74
Jones, G. Dewey	84
Jones, Frank Hubert	72
Jones, Gilbert A.	192
Jones, Leland	76
Jones, Loyal C.	126
Jones, Maxwell G.	38
Jones, Willard	84
Judson, Willis C.	172
Juras, Anthony	112
Kain, Rancy R.	136
Kane, Joseph Robt.	138
Kavanaugh, Bernard Patrick	110
Kavanaugh, Joseph Claud	110
Kay, Hollis William	184
Keech, Frank A.	28
Keith, J. Harold	154
Kelder, Otto Nicholas	114
Keller, Isaac Leroy	102
Kelley, Alfred P.	120
Kelley, William H.	122
Kellogg, Earl	90

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Kellogg, Ernest	160
Kellogg, Harold J.	126
Kellogg, Harry M.	194
Kelsey, Harry	104
Kendall, Forest Warren	54
Kent, Karl L.	64
Kenyon, Eugene L.	66
Kenzie, William N.	126
Kersten, William H.	44
Ketchum, Karl H.	86
Kidd, Charles William	96
Kievet, Jasper	237
Kieweit, Harms Tams	100
Kilian, Edward F.	34
King, Arthur V.	72
King, Hugh Rogers	88
King, John Rogers	88
King, Merrill B.	34
King, Murray J.	36
Kingsley, Paul M.	214
Kingston, Frank A.	28
Kingston, John T.	38
Kinney, Delbert L.	154
Kinney, LaVerne	178
Kirk, Amos Earl	180
Kiss, Andy	36
Kissinger, Howard	104
Kleinstuck, Carl Hubbard	168
Kline, Bernus E.	162
Knappen, Charles B.	126
Knight, Lyle H.	166
Knopper, Martin	92
Knowles, Harold M.	74
Knowles, Walter H.	146
Knox, Carrol G.	100
Knox, Lawrence D.	26
Koegele, Frederick R.	22
Koehler, Edwin Herbert	36
Koets, Chris	50
Koets, Cornelius	98
Koolhof, Reinder	108
Kopf, Charles H.	86
Korstange, Edward	202
Kovalchik, Stephen	132
Kraak, Leonard	50
Kramb, John Wilbur	166
Kramer, Alphonso J.	156
Kramer, Cornelius	124
Kramer, William	24
Krause, William J.	114
Kreeger, John R.	32
Krickard, Charles B.	88
Kreling, Ralph	70
Kreling, Peter James	70
Kremer, Edward James	60
Kremer, John Conrad	60
Kretsinger, Arthur Charles	30
Krymer, Chauncey Travis	56
Krueger, Herbert C.	68
Krueger, William A.	22
Krum, Charles Jean	178
Kuilena, Garrett Frederick	68
Kuney, Elton L.	82
Kurtz, Lawrence Diller	208
Kurtz, Lloyd Bennidict	98
Lacey, Leonard Arnold	116
LaDella, Herman Francis	138
La Forge, George W.	190
Lamb, Carl A.	70
Lambert, Edward	166
Lampman, Roy Merrill	34
Lancaster, Howard A.	172
Landes, Harold David	210
Langley, Roscoe	106
Langman, Harvey Charles	208
Lanko, Fred	54
Larsen, Arthur Emmanuel	192
Latham, Loren Vern	132
Lattimer, Richard	120
Laurion, Alcide Edmond	74
Lawrence, Fay Melvin	174
Lawrence, Harold B.	88
Lawrence, Starr V.	152
Leaders, Lester Floyd	26
Leak, Andrew C. H.	30
Leathers, Merle A.	132
Lee, Floyd R.	112
Legerstee, Jacob	176
Leggett, Arthur Edward	90
Lehman, Louis Thomas	82
Leland, Roscoe Genung	88
Lemert, Edwin B.	22
Lemon, Clarence E.	154
Lemon, Francis Vosberg	154
LeMieux, Chester Harry	136
LeMieux, Jeffery Herbert	136
Le Pert, Lloyd	60
Lesman, William	40
Lesterhouse, Richard	160
Lesterhouse, Samuel	160
Leutwin, Myron	88
Levsay, Thurl	50
Lewis, Arthur G.	168
Lewis, Samuel J.	94
Limbacker, Carl	74
Linihan, Charles Joseph	210
Linihan, George Lawrence	78
Livelsberger, George A.	82
Livingston, Paul H.	196
Lockwood, Douglas	178
Lockwood, Max M.	196
Loher, Sam	122
Loher, Wert	122
Long, Alva, Jr.	174
Longden, Florence Ethel	204
Longley, Dwight Hixon	30
Longley, Francis Fielding	30
Longley, Halliwell	30
Longley, James Edward	30
Longley, John Robert	30
Loring, Lester Earl	26
Lottermoser, Julius R.	196
Loughead Fred Madison	88
Loughead, Joseph Earl	88
Lounsberry, Duncan Ward	198
Lounsberry, Earl	152
Loveland, George E.	120
Loveland, James Adelbert	120
Lusso, Robert	34
Luyendyk, John	196
Lyon, Harold B.	142
McAleer, Charles F.	40
McAleer, Clarence J.	40
McAleer, Donald E.	40
McAllister, Fred Hathaway	108
McCabe, Vern D.	118
McCann, Leroy C.	120
McCarty, Fred Lowell	198
McClellan, Donald L.	60
McCormick, Max Robert	52
McCreary, Bert S.	178
McCudden, Joseph	186
McDonald, Archie Ross	28
McElroy, Howard	94
McElroy, Owen	160
McGinnis, Henry J.	132
McGuire, Cloyd A.	170
McGuire, Lewis J.	40
McHenry, Milton M.	32
McHugh, Charles John	58
McHugh, Frances Leo	198
McHugh, John Doyle	194
McIlvane, Lyle	96
McKain, Clarence Harty	130
McKinney, Howard Robert	100
McKnight, James	124
McLain, James T.	96
McLain, Vern Lester	120
McMahon, Steve P.	178
McMorrow, John E.	58
McMurdie, Lewis	114
McNaughton, Donald David	124
McNeil, Albert J.	116
McNeil, James H.	116
McPherson, Leighton	166
McPherson, Ward E.	166
McQuigg, John Ewart	190
McRae, William Dale	164
MacDonald, Donard	146
MacDonald, Philip J.	76
MacEwan, Donald Charles	114
MacGregor, Bertram Kenneth	78
Mahoney, Ira	152
Mainwaring, Victor	54
Maloney, Carl Vincent	146
Maloney, Clarence B.	146
Managan, John P.	58
Mange, Leo V.	200
Manning, Henry Preston	42
Mannion, Edw. C.	130
Mannion, Walter E.	130
Mantel, Thomas Elmer	72
Mapes, Marvin Eldred	18
Marquis, Wendell E.	130
Martens, Harry C.	126
Martin, Clayton L.	184
Martin, Geo. E.	142
Martin, Robert Raymond	176
Marston, Clifford J.	150
Marston, Wesley	150
Mashburn, James Meardy	60
Mason, Samuel G.	202
Mason, Willard E.	130
Matson, Ross A.	178
Mathis, Walter	186
Matthews, Scott Preston	52
Mattingly, Garrett	96
Maus, Floyd Traverse	168
Maus, Lorenzo Foley	168
Maxson, Lisle Judson	84
Mayer, Hilman	214
Meade, George W.	64
Mead, Warren	102
Meints, Jacob P.	56
Meisterheim, Carl Leo	62
Mellor, Clarence M.	184
Menck, Frederick Carl	148
Menck, George W.	68
Menck, Harry J.	68
Meninga, Claus L.	92
Meredith, Eugene W.	154
Messick, Walter H.	52
Meulman, Joe	114
Meyers, Clarence Edward	78
Meyer, Nicholas, W	18
Meyler, Peter John	160
Michael, Ernest Rector	86
Middleton, Arthur D.	108
Mikels, Robt. Jacob	20
Milano, Rosario	62
Milbeck, Joseph B.	156
Miles, Fred W.	40
Milham, Allan B.	194
Milham, Donald Pomeroy	18
Milham, Elbert Gray	154
Milham, Fred Victor	24
Milham, Irving A.	34
Milham, Philip Carol	154

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Miller, Andrew	26
Miller, Charles R.	164
Miller, Dale Sheppard	98
Miller, Edmund K.	128
Miller, Frank Eugene	112
Miller, Fred Victor	24
Miller, George D.	88
Miller, Joel E.	84
Miller, Orlo F.	50
Miller, William Albert	32
Miller, William M.	88
Miller, Willis Dale	164
Miller, Vern H.	128
Miller, Verne T.	40
Milliman, Manie	28
Milliman, Lewis W.	20
Mills, James A.	90
Mills, Richard W.	34
Miner, Lewis D.	142
Mindeman, Lawrence Herman	106
Minnard, Wilber Lloyd	26
Mitchell, Charles J.	48
Mitchell, Glenn Arnold	42
Mitchell, George A.	48
Mitchell, Neil J.	102
Molhoek, William John	192
Moll, Marinus	48
Moody, Arthur	138
Moody, George	138
Moody, Treffley	138
Montague, Charles Francis	58
Montague, Noyes Leon	70
Moore, Albert E.	22
Moore, Francis C.	150
Moore, George Taggart	92
Moore, Joseph John	216
Moore, R. Palmer	144
Moran, Michael	184
Morris, Ivan Alfred	194
Morrison, Charles	32
Morrison, Lyman N.	207
Mornout, Tiefel	76
Morter, Roy A.	182
Moser, Lawrence P.	214
Mosher, Claud Frank	26
Motsinger, Charles M.	118
Muffley, Lawrence M.	100
Mulder, Martin Cornelius	192
Muir, John	168
Muir, William C.	168
Munson, Vernon H.	172
Munter, William	86
Murdock, Bangs Harvey	72
Murdock, Raymond Charles	72
Murray, Fred J.	70
Murray, William B.	122
Musser, Clarence	172
Musser, John Foster	32
Myers, Carl W.	118
Myers, Charles Rhuel	36
Myers, Karl Clement	36
Myers, Melvin James	36
Nash, J. Clifford	162
Naylor, Beryl B.	80
Naylor, Milton K.	80
Neal, Clarence Adrian	134
Neary, Earl James	42
Nederhoed, John Cornelius	154
Nelson, Harry R.	154
Nelson, Leo A.	156
Nesbitt, Walter H.	172
Newbury, Jasper	68
Newberry, Clarence D.	76
Newcomb, Harry Allen	106
Newland, Vernon Edward	198
Newton, Carlton Russell	182
Newton, Millard Harold	114
Newton, Roy George	66
Nicholas, Floyd H.	138
Nichols, Harold Ben	172
Nichols, Leon W.	102
Nimtz, Carl T.	170
Nobbs, Edward Joseph	62
Noble, Clarence B.	166
Noble, Marion O.	34
Noble, Perry A.	166
Norcross, Louis W.	116
Norg, Edwin	92
Norg, George	26
Norton, Howard	104
Nutting, Leon	36
Nuyen, Fred Judson	52
Ogden, M. Dale	148
Ogden, Robt. N.	64
O'Keefe, George Peter	100
Olin, Harold C.	128
Olson, Clare Agnes	204
O'Neill, Ralph Aloysius	194
Oosting, Milford N.	202
Oosting, Richard John	114
Oppenheim, Jeffrey	74
Op't Hoff, Jacob	36
Orsburn, Earnest	74
Osborn, Burr	162
Osborn, Harold Gray	78
Osterhout, Fred H.	142
Osterman, John	116
Overloop, Abraham	44
Overloop, John	44
Overloop, William	44
Owens, George W.	82
Owens, William	60
Pacillo, John	112
Pack, Robert E.	180
Paite, Cornelius J.	150
Paite, Garret John	150
Palmer, Alfred Burton	70
Palmiter, Clifford	64
Parker, Edwin Newton	94
Parker, James C.	100
Parker, Roy A.	120
Parr, Charles R.	38
Parrish, Thomas J.	76
Pasch, Earl	196
Pasman, Neil	70
Patterson, Arvin Hugh	46
Pattison, Douglass Francis	166
Pattison, Ford	160
Patton, Marcus L.	158
Paulin, Walter Carl	214
Payne, Kenneth Montelle	78
Payne, Wilbur Blatchley	78
Pearson, George	46
Pease, Jewett D.	190
Pease, William B.	42
Peck, Benjamin Samuel	68
Peck, William Robt.	126
Peck, Zell M.	132
Peckham, Charles T.	62
Peckham, Eoma E.	206
Pennell, Floyd	186
Percival, Avery L.	82
Percival, Frank Lormer	82
Perrin, Dent Edward	84
Perry, Charles Alfred	80
Perry, Clare Jacobs	64
Perry, Clifton Wood	210
Perry, Gilbert E.	30
Perry, Glenn Harold	118
Perry, Harlo Wood	44
Perry, William L.	114
Persing, Morgan E.	30
Person, Peter	104
Peter, Harry F.	40
Peters, Julius E.	62
Peters, Myron J.	62
Peters, Peter H.	68
Peters, Oliver	24
Peterson, Albert John	60
Peterson, Arthur William	54
Peterson, Carl O.	216
Peterson, Richard M.	86
Petrie, Allen	106
Phelps, George Dana	180
Phelps, Harry P.	208
Phillip, Albert	160
Phillips, Dan A.	82
Phillips, Goddie F. Jr.	96
Phillips, John W.	74
Phillips, Stephen H.	82
Pierce, Byron Edward	152
Pierce, David Ray	146
Pierce, Grover G.	86
Pieters, Roelof	216
Pike, Merritt J.	50
Pike, Seneca Edward	50
Pikkaart, Daniel	180
Pikkaart, John	180
Pikkaart, Mitchell	180
Pikkaart, Peter	180
Pinch, Frederick	84
Pinckney, Jerald Johnson	34
Pinel, Emil Clarence	212
Pinto, Nicholas W.	140
Pitts, Jay B.	22
Place, J. A.	158
Plough, Albert	184
Plough, George C.	70
Plough, Gordon	208
Polasky, David	134
Polridge, Earl H.	32
Pomeroy, Harold W.	96
Poole, William Whipple	18
Poponos, John	102
Porter, Carleton Dent	164
Porter, Floyd A.	104
Porter, Gilbert Westley	104
Posthumus, John	192
Potter, Forest Allen	192
Pountain, William John	44
Powell, Lloyd	128
Powers, Louis A.	130
Powlak, Walter	156
Pratt, Chauncey L.	128
Prawantes, Anthony	156
Pressentine, William J.	202
Preston, Benjamin Ralph	192
Preston, Carl H.	216
Preston, Charles W.	198
Pringle, Curtis A.	74
Pritchard, James W.	68
Proctor, Carl D.	112
Pulfer, Harold Foster	190
Pullen, Parl H.	46
Purkoski, Edward	20
Putnam, Lester	36
Putnam, Louis	36
Putt, George Raymond	214
Pykett, Charles R.	136
Pyle, John Howard	18
Rabbers, Albert G.	138
Rabbers, Oscar A.	138
Ralston, Ralph M.	194
Rambow, Carl K.	152
Rameau, Harry Louis	108
Randall, Cecil	158
Randall, Roy	158
Randolph, Harvey W.	66

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Rankin, Clarence Lee	26
Ranney, R. Van Taerlingh	22
Raymer, Lester A.	68
Raymer, Russell Harold	68
Razenberg, Adrian	44
Read, Edmund Dowse	216
Read, Edmund George	214
Read, E. Northrup	190
Read, Herbert W.	128
Read, Ralph Arthur	48
Reams, Perry	96
Reavis, Horace Orville	182
Record, Alfred J.	46
Redmond, Albert V.	202
Redmond, Cornelius Leo	212
Redmond, George A.	32
Redmond, John Clarence	32
Redmond, Nathan Leroy	20
Reebs, Arnold R.	174
Reebs, Frederick Carl	174
Reed, Bernard R.	86
Reed, David H.	158
Reid, Jesse L.	110
Reid, Noll L.	38
Reid, William	38
Reifsnyder, Harry D.	150
Reifsnyder, Maurice L.	150
Reish, Ivan Willis	178
Remine, Harold Henry	216
Reynolds, John	130
Reynolds, William F.	130
Rhynard, Peter	176
Rice, Ward R.	84
Richards, Harry Frederick	116
Richardson, Donald C.	142
Rickman, Ralph L.	122
Rickman, Rice Wheeler	30
Ridler, Deal	84
Riech, Charles F. D.	174
Riedel, A. William	212
Riedel, Arthur	98
Riedel, Harry C.	98
Riemens, James	150
Rienveld, John	166
Rietz, Henry M.	110
Rigterink, Jerome Hollis	210
Rinehart, Harry A.	84
Rineholt, Lester J.	106
Rineholt, Lewis A.	106
Ring, Homer Willard	78
Ring, Kenneth Capivell	210
Ripley, Colburn H.	100
Ritsema, Charles	202
Ritsema, Ralph	202
Roberts, Dewey	200
Roberts, Joe	200
Roberts, Robert	102
Robles, Fritz. H.	202
Robyn, Adrian	62
Rockwell, Donald Carmer	216
Roe, Allen B.	162
Roe, Millard J.	208
Roediger, Walter C.	78
Roeland, John	178
Rogers, Joseph Edward	80
Romence, Claude N.	186
Rooney, Francis Emmett	82
Roos, H. Vale	88
Root, Lewis D.	28
Roschek, George M.	166
Roschek, Urban	166
Rose, Claude Alfred	108
Rose, Floyd H.	28
Roselip, Dean L.	22
Rosenbaum, Gerald	148
Rosenbaum, Walter Lee	148
Roskam, Jacob	46
Roskam, Marinus C.	46
Rowan, John	180
Rowan, Marvin Lorraine	130
Rowe, Bessie	206
Rowe, Everett F.	182
Rowe, Fred	168
Rowlee, Albert J.	108
Rowley, Harry James	36
Royle, Joshua	184
Rozankovich, John	50
Ruppert, Arthur C.	38
Russell, Delbert W.	72
Russell, James M.	106
Russell, John Derby	122
Russell, Leo Francis	178
Russell, Ralph Louis	104
Russell, Thomas G.	104
Rutherford, Nathan Leroy	20
Ryan, Artie R.	118
Ryan, Frank John	148
Rynbrand, Glenn W.	210
Rynbrand, Lee Cornelius	68
Ryder, Carlington LeRoy	196
Rynne, Michael, J.	162
Sagers, Earl	86
Salomon, Mark S.	80
Samson, Forrest D.	138
Satterlee, Glenn Newland	22
Scamehorn, Walter H.	86
Schaefer, Charles H.	36
Schanz, Albert	106
Schanz, Carl	106
Schanz, Joseph	106
Schanz, Walter	208
Scharer, Erwin Edwin	110
Schau, Elizabeth C.	204
Schau, Lee Philip	102
Schadeler, Albert H.	102
Schelb, Arthur E.	196
Schell, Erwin H.	162
Schensul, Joe	216
Scherer, Franklin F.	112
Schied, Theodore J.	98
Schied, Wm. Howard	98
Schilling, Lester Lorenzo	54
Schilling, Harry Louis	190
Schmitt, Joseph R.	104
Scholtz, Frederick Lewis	202
Schoolmaster, Clarence H.	72
Schrier, Harold D.	200
Schrier, Clarence P.	200
Schroeder, Donald	216
Schultz, Carl Edward	92
Schultz, Herman A.	132
Schultz, John Newland	92
Schuur, Clair P.	162
Schuur, Reint Paul	116
Schwalm, Florien	180
Scott, Fred L.	122
Scott, Leo Winfield	158
Scott, Robert Kimble	164
Sears, Harold R.	158
Seely, Glenn DeForest	54
Seeley, Oscar J.	20
Seilheimer, Fred	124
Seip, William Henry	78
Selbee, Floyd L.	84
Selby, Harley R.	134
Sergeant, George Campbell	34
Severance, William F.	90
Shackleton, James Maxwell	78
Shadinger, Edward M.	76
Shakespeare, Monroe	212
Shane, Joseph V.	108
Shane, Leo A.	138
Shannon, Stewart Warren	108
Sharp, Durell H.	174
Sharpsteen, Harold H.	170
Shaver, Samuel George	48
Shaw, Arthur John	198
Shaw, Harley W.	174
Shearer, Marshall H.	174
Sheffield, Earl Franklin	216
Sheffield, Lloyd A.	126
Sheldon, Don R.	26
Shepard, Bruce E.	212
Shepard, George Rubert	104
Shepard, Russell B.	108
Sheridan, Michael John	118
Sherman, E. C.	58
Sherwood, Francis D.	80
Shirley, Willard L.	212
Short, John J.	202
Shraddley, William L.	138
Shugars, Homer B.	152
Shutes, Clarence I.	172
Siewert, Herman Frederick	176
Sigler, James L.	162
Sikkenga, Abram Orva	78
Sikkenga, Jacob J.	148
Simmons, Frank J.	202
Simonds, Chauncey Arthur	172
Simpson, Alma M.	204
Skinner, Alcoe T.	32
Skinner, Milfred Alfred	170
Skinner, William E.	144
Slager, Albert	166
Slater, Frederick	110
Slater, Herman Delbert	66
Slocum, Charles Theron	82
Sloyer, Roy E.	134
Smith, Burel	20
Smith, Christopher	58
Smith, Clayton B.	76
Smith, Elbert L.	26
Smith, Edward	106
Smith, Floyd B.	186
Smith, Harry E.	142
Smith, Harry Nelson	102
Smith, Herman	58
Smith, Homer Irvin	148
Smith, George Emerson	100
Smith, Lawrence H.	194
Smith, Leon F.	172
Smith, Lester Lewis	48
Smith, Norman J.	92
Smith, Percival J.	136
Smith, Ralph Albert	60
Smith, Stanley B.	172
Smith, Wyborn F.	172
Smith, Wyborn W.	182
Snelling, Floyd	132
Snow, Burton H.	152
Snyder, Charles Emmet	194
Snyder, Glenn Lewis	162
Snyder, Howard	174
Solomon, Paul Buse	84
Sonnevill, Arthur H.	72
Sooy, Donald Rauson	158
Sooy, Glenn H.	158
Sooy, Rush M.	158
Soule, Fred	184
Southworth, Cecil	142
Space, Arthur	56
Speicher, William Earl	40
Spicketts, Frank P.	158
Spicketts, Thomas S.	158
Spriggs, Elmer T.	124
Spriggs, Murray T.	124
Sprinkle, Stanley A.	214
Spurgeon, Merritt Dewey	46

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Spurgeon, Willard O.	46
Staake, Paul Coy	100
St. Clair, William David	108
Stafford, George Lawrence	144
Stafford, Lee	74
Stafford, Linford Luther	78
Stafford, Raymond Rufus	78
Staley, Paul Joseph	170
Stanley, Claude	120
Stanley, George E.	170
Stanley, Manuel	32
Starrett, Claude	180
Statler, Frederick	208
Stearns, Arthur F.	18
Steele, Clifford Kimball	138
Steketee, Andrew	136
Stephenson, Francis	42
Stephenson, Theodore R.	142
Steers, Ben	42
Steers, George E.	42
Steers, Sheldon	42
Stein, Frank Pixley	92
Stein, Harold A.	162
Steinman, Ancel C.	170
Steinman, Calvin A.	170
Steinman, Ethel	204
Stern, Louis D.	96
Steinberger, Otto C.	62
Sternbergh, Harley Ozias	144
Sternbergh, Orville J.	128
Sternbergh, Siegel	128
Sterner, Lewis H.	100
Sternfield, Charles Baer	194
Sternfield, Harold	34
Stevens, Clare	90
Stevens, Herbert	90
Stimson, Morris Washburn	198
Stimpson, Irving	130
Stirner, Louis A.	130
Stockbarger, William Amos	86
Stoddard, William Sanford	208
Stolle, Louis	144
Stone, Edith Adrienne	207
Stone, Hosmer Ward	80
Stoneburner, Clinton J.	186
Stoneburner, Truman	186
Stoneburner, William	186
Stoops, Loren	74
Storteboom, Joe	118
Stratton, Delos	158
Stratton, Claude C.	118
Straube, Douglas E.	172
Streng, James Truman	38
Strickland, Donald Ketchum	196
Strickler, Raymond S.	118
Stroble, Arthur L.	162
Strome, Forrest Carleton	202
Strong, Otto	56
Struble, Nathaniel	84
Stryker, Homer K.	174
Strzebenski, Mike	132
Stuck, Henry H.	156
Stuck, Murl H.	156
Stuck, Oliver J.	50
Stuck, W. Merton	156
Sturm, Andrew Jackson	138
Sturm, James E.	138
Sturm, Willard H.	138
Sutfin, David Lee	26
Sutfin, Ray E.	194
Sutton, Eben	120
Swan, Clarence James	150
Swander, Homer D.	70
Swartz, William Preston	80
Sweet, George Grant	130
Taber, George O.	50
Tabor, Ralph L.	66
Taft, Howard Boyden	94
Tando, Vernie E.	184
Tank, Arnold W.	162
Tapley, Mark W.	194
Tatman, Fern M.	198
Taylor, Earl A.	56
Taylor, Earl Smith	146
Taylor, Homer K.	92
Taylor, Hugh C.	92
Taylor, Russell F.	146
Taylor, Walter Hubbard	34
Taylor, William S.	52
Teachout, Henry Lincoln	28
Tedrow, Paul M.	56
Temple, Robert Arthur	118
Ten Dyke, John Edgar	80
Theobold, Norman	62
Thezelius, Embree Adolph	200
Thole, Henry J.	98
Thom, John M.	130
Thomas, C. W.	178
Thomas, Earle Jean	196
Thomas, Francis James	98
Thompson, Cecil Hall	64
Thompson, Floyd	120
Thompson, Francis D.	32
Thompson, Glen Curtis	98
Thompson, Glenn	208
Thompson, Leo L.	172
Thompson, Orrie G.	18
Thompson, Ray Clare	104
Thompson, W. Carland	194
Thornton, Everett	186
Thurston, Troy G.	158
Thysse, Leonard P.	56
Tillbury, Arthur Leroy	62
Timmer, Gerrit	72
Timmons, Elmer	168
Timmons, Ray	168
Tobey, Duane Edson	70
Todd, Glenn Marvin	144
Todd, Paul Harold	94
Tomilinson, Jesse S.	146
Toner, Irwin J.	48
Toonder, Clarence L.	198
Toonder, Roy Francis	198
Toornman, John Henry	30
Towne, Orwell Bradley	140
Trafford, Mary	204
Travis, Lewis Glenn	122
Triestram, Clarence Stanley	148
Triestram, Herbert	44
Triestram, Matt	68
Triestram, Ray C.	148
Triestram, William	44
Trisket, Cay M.	76
Troeger, George William	164
Trubey, Carl	64
Tuberty, William Thomas	194
Tuckey, Herbert Alton	28
Turek, Stanley F.	174
Turner, Harry Roy	38
Twomey, Albert J.	108
Twomey, Jack	108
Twomey, Michael P.	22
Tyler, Harold Anisel	140
Udell, Taff	62
Uldricks, Richard	48
Ullrich, Garriett Y.	170
Underkircher, Earl Howard	114
Underkircher, George W.	24
Upham, Harry B.	104
Upham, Lloyd C.	212
Urry, Clayton D.	20
Urry, Harry R.	192
Utter, Leo William	82
Van Avery, Gerald E.	112
Van Ballegooyen, Bert	92
Van Barnum, Spencer	76
Van Beck, Jennie C.	204
Van Beck, John	44
Van Bochove, A.	170
Van Boven, John	114
Van Brook, John W.	88
Van Buskirk, David A.	80
Van Deburg, Clarence Bacon	162
Vande Berg, Jay H.	122
Van De Gezelle, Isaac	18
Van de Lester, William	124
Vande Mortel, Neil	46
Vanderlinde, Adrian J.	114
Vander Lugt, Thomas	68
Vander Meer, John	26
Vander Meer, Peter	56
Vander Molen, John	148
Vander Molen, Kobe	148
Vander Roest, Richard	110
Vanderswag, Lambert	200
Vanderveen, Hilko	58
Van Der Vliet, Glen L.	196
Vander Wall, William	56
Vander Weele, Anthony	90
Vander Weele, Peter	90
Van Dis, James	88
Van Dyke, Adrian	26
Van Haaften, Edward Clare	82
Van Haaften, Francis L.	56
Van Haaften, Guy	202
Van Haaften, Ivan	176
Van Haaften, Neil D.	106
Van Hoe, Harry R.	90
Van Holde, Leonard John	192
Van Hout, William	108
Van Keuren, Earl Ray	24
Van Keuren, V. Paul	138
Van Keuren, Marl	138
Van Kruiningen, Mitchell	96
Van Kruiningen, Rennis	96
Van Male, William A.	30
Van Sweden, Cornelius	56
Van Sweden, Peter	56
Van Volkenburg, Ned	208
Van Voorhees, Leslie B.	20
Van Weelden, Paul	202
Van Woert, Charles McKinley	200
Van Zomeren, Alfred	110
Vedmore, Herman Luther	56
Velleman, Isaac	94
Verburg, Henry	158
Verdon, Lawrence Reynolds	100
Ver Meulen, Henry William	92
Ver Meulen, Henry	116
Ver Meulen, Isaac	158
Ver Sluis, Reint L.	192
Vickery, Edward A.	90
Vickery, Leroy	150
Vine, Gordon Philip	66
Visscher, Benjamin	178
Visscher, Clarence B.	66
Visscher, Oliver W.	66
Vos, Peter	124
Vreeke, William	148
Vroegindewey, Abram	176
Vroegindewey, Robert Horace	208
Vrooman, Glenn Erwin	158
Waber, Clarence K.	68
Waber, Thomas Henry	68
Waber, Thomas L.	68
Wade, George B.	194
Wade, Murray William	48
Wagner, Benjamin H.	152

INDEX TO PAGES 16 TO 216

	Page
Wagner, Clare D.	178
Wagner, Gerald S.	178
Waite, Wilbur H.	58
Waite, William	237
Waldo, Herbert	134
Walker, John Curry	146
Walker, J. W.	172
Walker, Lawrence A.	128
Walkotten, George	214
Wall, Charles Francis	70
Wall, Merrill	160
Wall, Robt. Lewis	190
Wallace, Donald Edward	94
Wallace, Harold D.	120
Walter, Emma	206
Walter, LaVerne	152
Walters, Ralph Edward	46
Walter, Wayne A.	152
Walters, William J.	136
Walton, Alfred Grant	78
Walton, Charles Otis	62
Walton, Harby	142
Warner, Edward Leroy	176
Warren, Earl Stephen	140
Warren, Glenn Albert	140
Warsabo, P. A.	60
Waterfield, George John	136
Wattles, Charles Edward	210
Watson, Bert	106
Waugh, Leslie	118
Weadley, William F. Jr.	192
Weaver, Elmer Clair	48
Weaver, Walter G.	32
Webb, Archie P.	138
Webber, Charles Reid	42
Weber, Carl Joseph	18
Weber, Mina J.	204
Webster, Dale Wilson	122
Wedge, Floyd Sherman	76
Weeks, Floyd Ely	54
Weeks, Robert Eaton	64
Weese, Douglas R.	116
Weese, Allen R.	116
Weinburg, Daniel E.	164
Weirich, Clarence S.	160
Weirich, Emanuel J.	20
Weiser, Louis	120
Weisgerber, Clifton G.	18
Wells, Carlton Frank	212
Wells, Maurice A.	56
Weller, Clarence B.	32
Welch, Joseph J.	92
Wenzel, Isabel	204
Wenzel, Raymond Frank	56
West, Ira Gordon	216
West, James E.	86
Westerberg, Lawrence August	212
Westbrook, Clarion Andrew	98
Westgate, Grant	212
Westgate, Merril A.	30
Westnedge, Joseph B.	16
Westlake, Russell L.	58
Weston, Russell Keene	210
Wheat, Donald Ara	134
Wheat, Phineas Samuel	210
Wheeler, Carl Orrin	112
Wheeler, James H.	150
Wheeler, Lebel M.	150
Wheeler, Sylvester James	150
Wheeler, George Willard	112
White, Arthur P.	160
White, Carroll Ward	184
White, Charles Olin	198
White, Harlan Barnard	72
White, Lauren Vincent	216
White, Leslie E.	186
White, Paul	208
White, Raymond Francis	72
White, Robert S.	86
Whiting, Gordon	190
Whitney, Howard G.	104
Whitmore, Wilbur	18
Wholihan, E. Raymond	128
Wholihan, J. Stephen	208
Wigginton, Elmer George	62
Wightman, George Alfred	52
Wilbor, John Borden	162
Wilckeling, William	110
Wildermuth, Edna Gates	206
Wildermuth, Edward A.	78
Wiley, Artemas W.	26
Willard, Charles O.	180
Willard, John A.	180
Willey, Gordon F.	140
Williams, Bernard	40
Williams, Harry	40
Williams, Kensell	210
Williams, Maynard Owen	62
Williams, William Glenn	54
Willoughby, Floyd Steven	116
Willoughby, Reuben Simeon	116
Wilson, Burton C.	200
Wilson, George Sidney	82
Wilson, Hoyt	128
Wilson, James Arthur	102
Wilson, James McMeekam	82
Winchell, Roy S.	118
Winey, Vernon D.	136
Winkleblack, Lloyd A.	134
Wisby, William Orland	162
Wolcott, John Warren	182
Woldendorf, Edson E.	22
Woldendorf, John	154
Wolthouse, John	182
Wood, Clark	22
Wood, Emerson B.	42
Wood, Ernest S.	136
Wood, Frank	84
Wood, Leon Ray	174
Wood, Russell A.	26
Wood, Stanley Kay	42
Wood, William Henry	22
Woodard, William Parsons	116
Woodruff, Carl J.	122
Woodruff, John William	118
Woodruff, Orbie Deo	140
Woolridge, William L.	74
Worden, Clarence	112
Workman, Fred G.	108
Wormbrand, Evert	26
Worthington, Charles	110
Worthington, Clare Luther	178
Wright, Bailey Ayres	42
Wright, Robert L.	124
Wright, Roy Sherman	18
Wykkel, Andrew Pyle	198
Yonker, Charles A.	200
Youngs, Cyril Amos	196
Youngs, Howard W.	74
Young, Hugo Tom	144
Young, Ralph H.	140
Zidel, Walter	132
Zinn, Fred W.	76
Zuidema, John	154
Zwart, Abe	68

MILITARY RECORD

(Make a permanent record of your experiences)

NAME Serial Number

Rank and Organization

Entered the Army
Navy 19 at
Marines

TRANSFERS:

Date Organization Place

PROMOTIONS:

Date Rank Commanding Officer

CAMPS AND TOWNS VISITED:

Place Date of arrival Departure

Sailed overseas on the (ship) from (port) on (date) 19

Landed at (port) on (date) 19

Sailed Home on the ship from (port) on (date) 19

Landed at (port) on (date) 19

BATTLES AND ENGAGEMENTS: Place and Date

WOUNDS, MEDALS AND AWARDS:

Discharged from the service 19 at Camp

A SCRAP BOOK

(Paste clippings of interest on these pages)

A SCRAP BOOK

(Paste clippings of interest on these pages)



